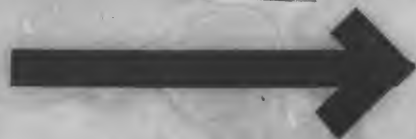


1965

BRONX

1954

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

MISC

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE



START ROLL 1954

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION
OF
DOCUMENTS

INDEX
MARRIAGE
CERTIFICATES

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS QUEYAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 10-15-91

Film Type: **FUJI**
Type: **HR II**

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-15-91 OPERATOR K.S.



GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

DENSITY TEST

1954

BRONX



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX



30X

BIELS SINCE 1933
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp
ADDRESS: 800 Claremont Ave. Balaire, Pa. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 ug (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 ug indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 ug	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 ug
Micor-Age Bureau 1914-15, 16, 17	.11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard Z39.18-81: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 ug for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ

Date: 10/27/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

START
MISC
FILE

1954

BRONX

GROOM

Page I

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Romano	Grazio R.			4711	June	16	1954
Robinson, Jr.	James S.			4763	-	17	-
Rosen	Isadore			4767	-	18	-
Roth	Bernard			4791	-	18	-
Rosenberg	Abraham			4832	-	19	-
Rosa	Lucas			4855	-	19	-

BRIDE

Page II

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Riley	Christie			3762	May	8	1954
Rigas	Cladys E.			3769	-	10	-
Rivera	Alfred J.			3778	-	11	-
Riz 30	Rene M.			3433	-	12	-
Rivera	Infancia			3435	-	13	-
Richder	Chaire			3678	-	21	-
Richichi	Rose Marie M.			3765	-	22	-
Rivera	Eleonora			3732	-	22	-
Riccio	Ann T.			3769	-	23	-
Richter	Rosemary			3775	-	22	-
Rinkle	Patricia M.			3885	-	27	-
Rivera	Genevieve			3913	-	29	-
Rippe	Pama			4145	June	3	-
Richfield	Katherine			4261	-	5	-
Rueha	Elisa			4270	-	7	-
Rivera	Candida			4342	-	8	-
Rivera	Georgina			4396	-	9	-
Rosa	Luila M.			4330	-	12	-
Ring	Amila E.			4531	-	12	-
Ritch	Amila R.			4615	-	14	-
Rivera	Angelica			4855	-	19	-
Richards	Theresa M.			4892	-	19	-

MISC

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

Page I

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kronach	Anthony			866	Oct	18	1954
Blackpinto	Salvatore			866	Oct	13	1954
Mosack Mosac	Philip Robert L.			10053	Nov	18	1954
				10053	Dec	27	

BRIDE

Page II

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Puleo	Joan C.			8369	Oct	15	1954
Punto	Darmela			8600		13	
Purcell	Elizabeth J.			8677		18	
Pumayo	Alice			968	Nov	18	
Purka	Pauline			10197	Dec	13	
Ocasio	Ylona L.			8379	Oct	15	1954
Jimenez	Luz			9662	Nov	20	1954
Jimenez	Edmond L.			9684		19	
Santiago	Luis R.			9699	Nov	18	1954
Santangelo	Joan			9666		18	
Santely	Rondina			9891		18	
Satchley	Allyne			9809		11	
Sellomy	Rhoda			9832		11	
Sanders	Sandra			9878		14	
Santos	Emilia R.			10006		17	
Savich	Patricia E.			10018		18	
Saville	Barbara			10116		20	
Savits	Alvina			10130		20	
Schwarzer	Helen			10202		20	
Schwarze	Ann			10255		31	
Sentars	Yvonne C.			10255		27	

MISC

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

Page III

Page III

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Keefe	David			9190	Oct	15	1908
O'Keefe	Gunn T			9131	Nov	12	"
O'Keefe	John J			9119	"	13	"
Rai	Paolo			9125	Nov	9	1908
Robinson	Richard			9145	"	9	"
Robybee	Barton			9185	"	18	"
Robles	Harvard			9124	"	11	"
Roanfeld	Wohl			9134	"	11	"
Roh	Richard S.			9149	"	11	"
Rothstein	Benjamin			9175	"	14	"
Rogus	Jack			9187	Dec	16	"
Rosen	David			10083	"	18	"
Ruf	James M.			10110	"	18	"
Rulon	August			10112	"	18	"
Rull	Robert A.			10121	"	18	"
Ruando	John			10130	"	20	"
Rodriguez	Rafael			10136	"	20	"
Rothman	Ernie			10178	"	21	"
Rodriguez	Leola			10138	"	23	"
Rodriguez	Enrique			10172	"	25	"
Rodriguez	Jose Enrique			10303	"	27	"
Rodriguez	Francis J.			10373	"	29	"
Rodriguez	Paul			10373	"	30	"
Rosa	Carlton			10161	"	31	"

BRIDE

Page IV

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Hare	Ann T			9131	Nov	12	1908
O'Keefe	Helen M			9145	"	30	"
O'Keefe	Patricia A			10200	Dec	29	"
Ross	Gray Veloy			8900	Nov	2	1908
Rosen	Carman			9195	"	10	"
Roma	Nilda			9181	"	12	"
Roma	Adelina			9208	"	13	"
Roccardi	James M			9116	"	13	"
Rick	Barbara M.			9110	"	20	"
Roma	Joseph			9187	"	24	"
Ringler	Maureen			9101	"	26	"
Roma	Theresa			9170	"	27	"
Richardson	Fannie			9198	"	29	"
Richter	Sandra B.			9642	Dec	2	"
Roma	Ruth			9695	"	4	"
Rinkel	Barbara			9212	"	4	"
Richardson	Evelyn			9260	"	6	"
Riggio	Maria			9183	"	6	"
Rubens	Alice J			9284	"	7	"
Ross	Eula M			9118	"	10	"
Rick	Anna E			9200	"	11	"
Rapner	James			9221	"	11	"
Roma	Zola M			9252	"	13	"
Roma	Virginia			10029	"	17	"
Roma	Estelle			10018	"	18	"
Roma	Samuel D			10128	"	20	"
Roma	Samuel			10136	"	20	"
Roma	Rosa L			10160	"	20	"
Roma	Samuel			10085	"	28	"
Ross	Edna			10113	"	29	"
Roma	Nilda E			10200	"	30	"

MISC

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Patch	Robert E			9466	Dec	13	1904
Pagoin	Philip D			10077	"	18	"
Paschley	John			10184	"	22	"
Parrot	Peter J			10213	"	23	"
Apparito	Marion			10155	Dec	21	1904
Antisigo	Marion			10212	"	23	"
Antisigo	Frances C			10455	"	27	"
Antisigo	Donald J			10370	"	31	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Pella	Marion			9461	Nov	20	1904
Pidosoff	Susan			9463	"	23	"
Piscitelli	Anna			9460	"	27	"
Pier	Thomas			9577	"	29	"
Pelletier	Edith J			9879	Dec	10	"
Perrin	Edith			9880	"	13	"
Pitter	Harriet			10064	"	18	"
McCormac	Marion			10115	Dec	18	1904
McCormac	Alberta			10274	"	21	"
McDonald	Lois D			10259	"	27	"
McDonald	Valentine			10266	"	29	"
McDonald	Lucille P			10370	"	31	"

MISC

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Maselli	Anthony J.			965	Nov	16	1956
Masino	Alfred H.			968	-	17	-
Mazzella	Andrea			967	-	17	-
Mazowiec	Richard C.			969	-	17	-
Mazzei	George J.			968	-	29	-
Manders	Kenneth H.			965	-	30	-
Maldonado	Vicente N.			966	Dec	3	-
Macklin	Patrick J.			969	-	4	-
Manjell	Samuel R.			969	-	4	-
Mauro	Thomas G.			970	-	4	-
Mandel	Isabel			970	-	4	-
Martinez	Alma			976	-	4	-
Mayo	Albert R.			965	-	8	-
Martinez	Alfredo			964	-	10	-
Mandelbaum	Philip			968	-	11	-
Matthias	Henry A.			965	-	15	-
Masari	Albert J.			968	-	15	-
Mandelblat	Colman			10063	-	18	-
Margolin	Simon L.			10093	-	18	-
Mda	Ralph T.			10177	-	20	-
Marcia	John H.			10191	-	22	-
Mallory	John A.			10207	-	23	-
Mahmoud	Samuel			10259	-	24	-
Malinski	Abraham			10072	-	25	-
Malendy	Angel			10266	-	28	-
Mami	Fredrick			10312	-	29	-
Mach J.	William			10367	-	31	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Rosenberg	Eileen			965	Dec	1	1956
Robinson	Maria			966	-	2	-
Rodriguez	Amia			970	-	4	-
Rosen	Rene			967	-	4	-
Rossio	Lydia			966	-	4	-
Rosenthal	Shelley			966	-	10	-
Ros	Wanda			967	-	18	-
Rosenberg	Maria			963	-	18	-
Rosen	Bladys			966	-	11	-
Rocco	Maria M.			964	-	11	-
Rodriguez	Helena			964	-	11	-
Rosen	Judith			967	-	13	-
Rodriguez	Maria E.			964	-	13	-
Rosen	Sylvia			969	-	15	-
Rosenthal	Edith D.			10057	-	18	-
Rosenman	Barbara			10089	-	18	-
Rosen	Rene L.			10093	-	18	-
Rosenblatt	Helen D.			10110	-	18	-
Roth	Theresa B.			10186	-	22	-
Roldan	Guerra			10188	-	22	-
Rosen	Constance			10269	-	28	-
Rosen	Constance			10164	-	30	-
Rodriguez	Celia			10384	-	31	-

MISC

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Richman	Joseph			1035	Dec	28	1901
Ritacco	Arthur A			1085	-	28	-
Rivera	Amador			1088	-	28	-
Rick	Howard D			1091	-	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Peppas	Lucy			10147	Dec	20	1901
Patient	Anna M.			10199	-	28	-
Petane	Ann			10199	-	28	-
Pearlman	Kathleen			10203	-	28	-

Connetti Marie 10331 Dec 30 1901

Margulies Sandra 10379 Dec 31 1901

MISC

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

A

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE



1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aaronson	William			506	Jan	23 1934	
Aarons	Stanley L.			2166	Apr	31 -	
Aaron	El			4496	June	12 -	
Aaron	Raymond			4312	-	12 -	
Abruzese	Joseph			242	Jan	12 1934	
Abbate	Anthony P.			537	-	23 -	
Abramson	Jerome L.			1549	Mar	6 -	
Abbat	Abraham E.			2051	Apr	6 -	
Abate	Frank H.			3551	May	15 -	
Abramowitz	David			3642	-	20 -	
Abramowitz	Malvin			4008	-	29 -	
Abbondato	Joseph J.			4238	June	5 -	
Abrams	Jerome			4506	-	12 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aaronsen	Suzanne J.			646	Jan	28	1954
Aaron	Evelyn M.			1752	Mar	15	-
Abisch	Deanna			283	Jan	14	1954
Abraham	Nelson			720	-	30	-
Abramovich	Palares			768	Feb	1	-
Abramovich	Raise			1421	-	27	-
Abbate	Mary E.			2398	Apr	8	-
Abbatisciani	Genevieve			2407	-	8	-
Abalafia	Elda A.			2963	-	24	-
Abbate	Margaret			3399	May	11	-
Abalos	John C.			3811	-	24	-
Abramson	Barbara			4326	June	8	-
Abrams	Hope S.			4377	-	9	-
Abate	Marlyn			4502	-	12	-
Abramson	Rene			4561	-	12	-
Aboulafia	Marlyn			4683	-	15	-
Abramowitz	Barbara			4873	-	19	-

BRIDE

FREE 24
FREE 22
FREE 20

T
S
R
O
P
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C

1954

BRONX

1999

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ac							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ac							

Adams	Rufus B.	573	Jan 25	1954
Adler	Edward J.	576	- 26 -	
Adkins	Agnes	1309	Feb 23	
Adler	Isabel W.	1990	Mar 24	
Adcock	Arnold	2027	- 26 -	
Adler	Joseph	2012	Apr 5	
Adams	Alfred	2806	- 19 -	
Adelman	Vivian A.	3565	May 17	
Adler	Max	3661	- 20 -	
Adriansen	Jerome K.	4117	June 3	
	James A.	4890	- 19 -	

Adler	Ellen B.	202	Jan 13	1954
Adinolfi	Lucille P.	891	Feb 6	
Adams	Glenda E.	1258	- 20 -	
Adelman	Rae	2344	Mar 6	
Adams	Hertrude M.	3194	May 3	
Adenik	Sarah	3662	- 20 -	
Adinolfi	Marie E. A.	3664	- 26 -	
Adelman	Lawrence	3827	- 27 -	
Adelman	Harriet E.	4005	- 27 -	
Adelson	Heanor	4200	June 5	
Adams	Lawrence A.	4261	- 9 -	

Continued next page

T
B
R
O
N
X
K
J
H
O
F
E
D

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

A

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Agarwa	Joseph			815	Feb	3	1954
Agarwa. Cesarit	Michael A.			162	-	8	-
Agarwa	Michael			1036	-	11	-
Agarwa	Michael			2807	Apr	19	-
Agarwa	Anthony M.			2819	-	20	-

Ahern	Winston C.			949	Feb	6	1954
Ahern	Joseph			1224	-	19	-
Aho	Edward H.			1343	Mar	6	-
Ahern	Michael E.			2779	Apr	19	-
Ahmeyer	Howard			3478	May	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Agarwa	Delinda			1327	Feb	23	1954
Agarwa	Agusta			1560	Mar	6	-
Agarwa	Laura			1777	-	17	-
Agarwa	Carmen			1821	-	19	-
Agarwa	Caroline			2383	Apr	7	-
Agarwa	Alma C.			2630	-	15	-
Agarwa	Rebecca			3030	-	27	-
Agarwa	Juliana D.			3634	May	20	-

Ahern	Margaret E.			2472	Apr	10	1954
Ahern	Anna E.			4662	June	14	-
Ahern	Andrew R.			4781	-	18	-

T
S
R
O
N
M
L
K
J
H
O

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aiken	Buller			2566	Apr	12 1954	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aiello	Reusa			756	Oct	1 1954	
Aiss	Lillian			3820	May	24 -	
Aickelin	Jean P.			4238	June	5 -	

T
S
R
O
P
N
M
L
K
J
I

Aj

Ajala	Heralda			2971	Apr	24 1954
-------	---------	--	--	------	-----	---------

Akpekili	Night M.			1383	Feb	26 1954
Akie	Louis			2079	Mar	27 -

Ak

Continued next page

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

A

JAN

JUN

M
 L

A

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Al len	James R.			189	Jan	9	1954
Alvarado	Louis A.			240	-	15	-
Almonde	Ermin J.			424	-	27	-
Altman	Erving W.			974	Feb	8	-
Alexander	Frank			1184	-	17	-
Alfonian	Jack			1190	-	17	-
Alaki	Michael V.			1212	-	18	-
Alvarez	Gerald A.			1288	-	20	-
Algar	David			1425	-	27	-
Alman	Bydare			1474	Mar	3	-
Alvarez	Pablo			1504	-	5	-
Allen	Melson			1582	-	8	-
Alicea	Miguel G.			1672	-	9	-
Albrich, Jr.	Richard E.			1699	-	10	-
Alberg	Anthony			1648	-	12	-
Altman	Harold B.			1801	-	18	-
Allen	Robert L.			1802	-	18	-
Alvarado	Samuel			1866	-	20	-
Alvarez	Daniel			1886	-	25	-
Alvarez	William			2302	Apr	3	-
Alexander	Harry			2309	-	5	-
Alers	Luis			2516	-	10	-
Alster	Allen			2589	-	14	-
Altman	Laura			3200	May	3	-
Alcast	Thomas			3247	-	6	-
Alschuler	Gerald			3489	-	15	-
Allorenco	Constantine M.			3762	-	22	-
Albert	Gerald B.			3792	-	22	-
Allen	James R.			3904	-	27	-
Alicea	Guillermo			4152	June	4	-
Alker, Jr.	Louis W.			4238	-	7	-
Albergo	Vincen A.			4340	-	9	-
Albanian	Vahram			4483	-	12	-
Alvarado	Stumkyto			4742	-	17	-
Alexander	Milton			4859	-	19	-
Altieri	Nicholas C.			4873	-	19	-
Alonso	Meston			4890	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Alers	Justina			163	Jan	13	1954
Alvarez	Lydia			374	-	16	-
Alvarez	Theresa			398	-	18	-
Aldrich	Carrie L.			334	-	23	-
Alcholz	Celia			708	-	30	-
Allen	Althea J.			961	Feb	8	-
Allison	Mancy L.			1145	-	15	-
Almodovar	Rayde			1499	Mar	3	-
Alzapiedi	Esmeralda			1497	-	5	-
Alber	Sandra L.			1760	-	16	-
Altman	Edith K.			1894	-	20	-
Alexef	Nina			2070	-	27	-
Alper	Sandra			2111	-	27	-
Allen	Keith W.			2162	-	31	-
Alvich	Mario L.			2183	Apr	1	-
Almeyda	Ismeralda			2302	-	3	-
Albarran	Maria			2625	-	15	-
Alber	Joan M.			2945	-	24	-
Allen	Rosa P.			3002	-	26	-
Alvarez	Bar			3065	-	28	-
Alexander	Mary Ann			3129	May	1	-
Alicea	Rachel M.			3132	-	1	-
Altes	Ethel L.			3197	-	3	-
Alemanys	Delores R.			3285	-	17	-
Albrizdo	Francesca			3704	-	22	-
Alicea	Anna E.			4076	June	1	-
Alps	Patricia L.			4194	-	5	-
Alongi	Jeanette L.			4254	-	5	-
Aliprantie	Julian			4331	-	8	-
Alverio	Carmen			4715	-	16	-

T
S
R
O
P
N
M
L1
9
5
4B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

A

JAN

JUN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Am. bracechis	August V.			35	Jan	2	1954
Am. en	Andrew L.			167	-	9	-
Amsterdam	Seymour			606	-	26	-
Amato	Carmine			1118	Feb	13	-
Amaturo	Jerry G.			1616	Mar	10	-
Amilio	Rachio			2227	Apr	3	-
Amodio	Carl R.			2433	-	10	-
Amorante	John R.			3467	May	14	-
Amaro	Candido			4163	June	4	-
Amor	Norman L.			4408	-	9	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Amato	Louise			206	Jan	9	1954
Amorati	Rose			418	-	19	-
Ambrase	Lore V. M.			232	Apr	3	-
Amador	Thelma			285	-	13	-
Ample	Angela V.			285	-	23	-
Amato	Patricia			3466	May	14	-
Ambrasci	Dolores L.			3768	-	22	-
Amigo	Bernice			3767	-	24	-
Amato	Maryl			4407	June	9	-
Amigo	Elaine			4636	-	14	-

T
S
R
O
N
M

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Am							
Anderson	John R.			36	Jan	2	1934
Antonoff	Reuben			418	-	19	-
Anderson	Charles E.			978	Feb	8	-
Antico	Joseph E.			1027	-	11	-
Antin	Edwin			1249	-	20	-
Anderson	James			1361	-	25	-
Anderson	James F.			1453	Mar	1	-
Antal	Phedore			1490	-	4	-
Anzovina	Joseph			1765	-	16	-
Anderson	Michael A.			2179	Apr	1	-
Anderson, Jr.	Lawrence E.			2402	-	8	-
Andrethal	Narace			2419	-	9	-
Anagnasau	Joseph A.			2511	-	10	-
Anquillare	Alexander G.			2761	-	17	-
Anderson	Caesar			2765	-	17	-
Anderson	Leo Q.			2802	-	19	-
Anderson	Charles B.			3390	May	11	-
Anderson & Co.	Alapine A.			3419	-	12	-
Andrea & Co.	Silvano V.			3527	-	15	-
Andino	Rafael R.			3563	-	15	-
Annunzia & Co.	Archibald			3583	-	17	-
Anderson	Clarence J.			4106	June	2	-
Anthony	George M.			4121	-	3	-
Anderson	Clarence			4140	-	3	-
Anderson	Ronald D.			4232	-	5	-
Anderson	Harold D.			4400	-	9	-
Anton	Anthony			4605	-	14	-
Andrew	Pelid			4848	-	19	-
Anderson, Jr.	John W.			4857	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Am							
Antemann	Milni	703			Jan	30	1954
Andersen	Anna M.	721			-	30	-
Anderson	Shirley	827			Feb	4	-
Ames	Shirley	1266			-	20	-
Anderson	Edith L.	1375			-	20	-
Ansely	Mary M.	1689			Mar	13	-
Arnelmo	Leher & M.	2662			Apr	17	-
Andaluz	Rosalina	3193			May	3	-
Anderson	Margaret	3286			-	8	-
Anderson	Belle	3421			-	12	-
Angelastro	Joan H.	3478			-	15	-
Andracki	Ann C.	3511			-	15	-
Anastasio	Eugenia	3518			-	15	-
Anderson	Shirley G.	3874			-	26	-
Anderson	Aliee L.	4089			June	2	-
Anderson	Mamie G.	4102			-	2	-
Anello	Elizabeth	4570			-	12	-
Andreozzi	Anna	4863			-	19	-

A

JAN

JUN

FIGURE 1

1954

BRONX



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Apule	Angel			1204	Feb	20	1954
Aponte	Gabriel			1508	Mar	18	-
Aponte	Ruben			1891	-	20	-
Appelbaum	William R.			3738	May	22	-
Aponte	William H.			3852	-	25	-
Aponte	Emilio			3915	-	28	-
Aponte	Domingo			4535	June	12	-
Appelbaum	Julius J.			4803	-	19	-
Aquino	John A.			153	Jan	9	1954
Aquino	Vincent M.			4211	June	5	-

Arnaiz	Philip J.			89	Jan	5	1954
Archibald	Daniel			1122	-	6	-
Artis	Robert C.			285	-	14	-
Araya	Juan R.			388	-	18	-
Arbica, Jr.	Emil			701	-	30	-
Arzuaga	Maribel			870	Feb	6	-
Ariz, Mendi	Carroll V.			1111	-	13	-
Arbinder	Alijandro			1125	-	15	-
Arbelfeld	Abraham			1208	-	18	-
Arce	Andres G.			1907	March	-	-
Armstrong	Joseph A.			2642	Apr	16	-
Arbelfeld	Abraham			3800	May	25	-
Archer	Louis			3994	-	29	-
Araya	Wilbert			4021	-	29	-
Aruba	Frank L.			4043	June	1	-
Aravanie	Guero			4331	-	5	-
Aronow	Maya			4484	-	12	-
Aponte	Domingo			4585	-	12	-
Arayo	Martha V.			4556	-	12	-
Aronavitz	Edney			4606	-	14	-
Arce	Antonio			4663	-	15	-
Aronavitz	Rerald			4678	-	15	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aponte	Francisca			445	Jan	21	1954
Apfel	Clara L.			1354	Feb	24	-
Appelbaum	Sylvia C.			1828	Mar	19	-
Appelbaum	Razel			4238	June	5	-
Appelbaum	Adrahy S.			4888	-	19	-

Aq

Artel	Salara L.			126	Jan	7	1954
Araya	Margurita			287	-	18	-
Arise	Maria J.			451	-	21	-
Arwinger	Nylen P.			546	-	23	-
Arayot	Lorraine R.			583	-	26	-
Arayo	Yvette			604	-	26	-
Armstrong	Roseella M.			817	Feb	3	-
Arenas	Rosa M.			839	-	4	-
Aronica	Gines			905	-	6	-
Araya	Hilda			1084	-	13	-
Armstrong	Katherine T.			1270	-	25	-
Armstrong	Seavick A.			1634	Mar	11	-
Arquidin	Patencia			1715	-	17	-
Arday	Emma			2471	Apr	10	-
Arriaga	Bridget T.			2504	-	10	-
Aranson	Marcia			2839	-	20	-
Arant	Geris M.			2935	-	24	-
Arayo	Cruz			2973	-	24	-
Aray	Emilia S.			364	May	20	-
Arena	Clara			3779	-	22	-
Arzuaga	Glise			3914	-	28	-
Arkiel	Frances			3918	-	28	-
Aronavitz	Sylvia			4606	June	14	-


Continued next page

THREE
FREE
PAGE

1954

BRONX

THREE
FREE
PAGE



JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

**PASSENGER
EYES
CLOSE**

A

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

RECEIVED

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Al Lanciaio	Joseph D.			3238	May	8	1954
A. Hall	Edward T.			3913		28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Al Lanciaio	Mary			3981	May	29	1954
Atkins	Mary Louise			4110	June	3	-

A

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Augusta	Adam			424	Jan	20	1954
Austin	Samuel L.			443	-	21	-
Adrie H.	Richard G.			1034	Dec	13	-
Augustyniak, Jr.	Peter			2568	Apr	13	-
Athara	Ralph K.			4118	June	3	-
Austin, Jr.	Ridie			4701	-	16	-
Auer, Jr.	Peter J.			4781	-	18	-

Avallone	Harold K.			2325	Apr	5	1954
Avelares	Rosul			2488	-	10	-
Aviles	Jane R.			2525	-	12	-
Aversano	Frank G.			2863	-	24	-
Ardayan	Robert J.			2867	-	24	-

Aw

Ar	Arthur			720	Jan	30	1954
----	--------	--	--	-----	-----	----	------

Ayala	Manuel			1576	Mar	8	1954
Ayala	Carlos E.			2012	-	25	-
Ayala	Nicente			2973	Apr	24	-
Aybar	Cecil C.			3865	May	26	-
Az							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Auslander	Harriet S.			1744	Mar	15	1954
Curichio	Philomena			2269	Apr	3	-
August	Ernie			2879	-	22	-
Aufjiri	Rosemarie M.			2880	-	22	-
Ausquekin	Rosemarie M.			3395	May	11	-

Aviles	Nilda R.			212	Jan	11	1954
Avesada	Mary C.			531	-	23	-
Aviles	Rita			1618	Mar	10	-
Aurus	Jean			2080	-	27	-
Aviselli	Rose			2479	Apr	10	-
Aversano	Elga A.			2615	-	15	-
Avakian	Sonia			2678	-	17	-
Aviles	Elga E.			3716	May	22	-
Aw							

Axelrod	Helma			22	Jan	2	1954
Axelrod	Frances			77	-	5	-
Axelrod	Wendy N.			2546	Apr	12	-
Axelrod	Shirley G.			4003	May	29	-
Axelrod	Edith G.			4725	June	16	-
Ayala	Sydia E.			2220	Mar	26	1954
Ayala	Constance			3038	Apr	27	-

Azalay	Ruth E.			544	Jan	23	1954
--------	---------	--	--	-----	-----	----	------

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

1954

BRONX

A

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

A

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

NAME OF GROOM		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aaron	James E.			9965	Dec	13 1906	
Abel	Benjamin			5758	Aug.	2 1854	
Abel & X	Richard L.			6412	17	-	
Abrahamson	Randolph			6532	-	21 -	
Abend	Herbert C.			6652	-	23 -	
Abelov	Jack			6926	-	30 -	
Abelathione	Wes. W.			6967	Sept.	8 -	
Abrahamson	Daniel			7193	-	8 -	
Abbott	Peter J.			8121	Dec.	2 "	
Abelino	Abrahamson			8416	-	16 "	
Abou	Abelid "			9174	Nov	13 "	
Abraham - Abrahamson	Betty			900	-	15 "	
Abou (Vader)	Edmund			9946	Dec.	11 "	
Abrahamson	Victor			10395	-	30 "	
Abis	Samuel B.			10399	-	30 "	

[illegible]

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

PREPARE
FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE Month Day Year

46

Acosta	Santiago	5018	June 23	1954
Acosta	Anthony	5269	July 1	-
Acosta	Luis E.	5630	-	17 -
Acosta, Jr.	Elmo H.	5734	-	24 -
Ackerman	Peter	5827	-	27 -
Ackerman	Squid	5874	-	30 -
Acosta	Thomas J.	6461	Aug 19	-
Acosta	Tom	6475	-	24 -
Acosta	Tom	7345	Aug 18	-
Ackerman	Robert	8445	Oct 3	-
Ackerman	Donald	8551	-	30 -
Acosta	John	8664	Nov 13	-
Acosta	James J.	8801	-	25 -
Acosta	Joseph	8801	-	25 -

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE Month Day Year

46

Ackerman	Marcia P.	5874	July 23	1954
Acosta	Blanca S.	6041	July 17	-
Acosta	Carmon	6915	-	30 -
Acosta	Carmon	7000	Sept 2	-
Acosta	Angelina	7541	-	18 -
Acosta	Indomina	8126	Oct 2	-
Acosta	Marie	9287	-	11 -
Acosta	Yvonne	9419	-	24 -
Acosta	Yvonne	9419	-	24 -
Acosta	Yvonne	9419	-	24 -
Acosta	Yvonne	9419	-	24 -
Acosta	Yvonne	9419	-	24 -

A

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ac							
Adams	Albert H.			5027	June	23	1954
Adams	Kenneth M.			5697	July	22	-
Adelman	Joseph Aaron			5875	-	23	-
Adison	Thomas R.			7241	Sept.	10	-
Adman	Raymond J.			7536	-	19	-
Adams	Joseph J.			8380	Oct.	15	-
Adinolfi	Ronald			8687	-	25	-
Adress	Vincent A.			8981	Nov.	6	-
Adams	James J.			10212	Dec.	10	-
Adler	Sammy M.			10260	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ac							
Adler	Veronica L.			6420	Aug.	17	1954
Asaleman	Hannah			6622	-	21	-
Adams	Mary C.			7209	Sept.	9	-
Adato	Glenn M.			7244	-	10	-
Adso	Laura			7447	-	16	-
Adler	Robert			7762	-	25	-
Adels	Rod			8085	Oct.	2	-
Adelasi	Quinn F.			8100	-	6	-
Adams	John M.			8291	-	19	-
Adugga	Mary A.			9115	Nov.	13	-
Adams	Helene L.			9720	Nov.	3	-

Continued next page

A

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

A close-up of a document showing a grid of numbers, likely a table or a list of values. The numbers are arranged in a grid pattern, with some numbers appearing to be in a larger font or bolded. The numbers include 123, 122, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200.

A

JUN

DEC

100

1954

BRONX

CHOCOLATE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aguayo	Miguel			5331	July	3	1954
Ager, Jr.	James C.			5703	-	23	-
Aguero	Edward J.			7424	Sept.	14	1954
Agu	Wes.			7561	-	18	-
Apostini	Donald J.			7976	Oct.	1	1954
Apost	Alga F.			9158	Nov	13	-
Aguilar	Tony			9864	Dec	10	-

Ahern	Patrick J.	7398	Sept.	14	1954
Ahern	William J.	8770	Oct.	11	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aguilar	Lena			5808	July	27	1954
Agressi	Lena			6330	Aug	14	-
Aguero	Quanta			7531	Sept.	18	-
Aguero	Iselara M.			7943	Oct	1	1954
Apostonello	Mary A.			8410	-	11	-
Apostini	Naomi			9044	Nov	8	-
Elva Agata	Regina			9178	-	12	-

Aherne	Estimie J.	9463	Nov	13	1954
Adigron	Amanda L.	10109	-	20	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aiello	Frank J.			7468	Sept	11	1954
Aiello	Paquale			8210	Oct	11	
Aiello	Edmund			878	Nov	11	
Aiello	Frank J.			9115		13	
Aiello Jr.	Samuel			9649		30	
Aiello	Paquale A.			9799	Dec	8	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aiello	Loretta			5745	July	24	1914
Aiello	Rachel A.			9702	Dec	1	
Aiello	Margaret			10084		18	

Aj

Aj

Ak

Ak

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

A

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

A

JUN

DEC

20
20
20

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Aichek	Edward			4426	June	21	1954
Alvarez	Julius V.			4227	-	20	-
Albert	Martin B.			5297	July	2	-
Alteri	Rocco			5379	July	2	-
Alexander	Daniel			5352	-	17	-
Alfala	Dale D.			5623	-	17	-
Alicia	Gregorio			5645	-	19	-
Alra	Isabel A.			5685	-	21	-
Alston	James			5922	-	31	-
Alston	William H.			6174	Aug	9	-
Alice	Nepalita			6210	-	11	-
Alper	Sam			6469	-	19	-
Alvarado	Caer			6526	-	20	-
Albano	Mattano			6624	-	21	-
Alleton	Harold F.			6654	-	23	-
Alessio	John V.			6674	-	24	-
Argent	Thomas H.			6696	-	24	-
Alena	Donald A.			6845	-	28	-
Allen	Richard			6996	Aug	2	-
Altano	Frank			7155	-	7	-
Altricht	John R.			7223	-	9	-
Alice	Luia			7245	-	11	-
Alenmy	Joseph H.			7260	-	13	-
Alenay	Alfred G.			7322	-	14	-
Alenay	Remond			7477	-	16	-
Argent	Thomas B.			7576	-	18	-
Almos	Carlo A.			7718	-	22	-
Allen, Jr.	Samuel L.			7776	-	25	-
Alice	Anthony			7827	Aug	29	-
Alfred	Frederick J.			7915	Oct	1	-
Alamo	William			8116	-	6	-
Alston	John			8148	-	7	-
Alvira	Rogelio			8371	-	15	-
Altonann	Richard P.			8411	-	16	-
Aladio	Matthew			8661	-	21	-
Altenburg	Andrew B.			8826	-	26	-
Alvay	Barbara			8910	Nov	5	-
Alia	Anthony C.			9018	-	8	-
Alvarez	James			9218	-	18	-
Alman	Abraham			9328	-	28	-
Alvarez	John			9405	-	26	-
Alicia	Manuel			9688	Nov	5	-
Alvarado	Pedro S.			9810	-	8	-
Albaum	Martin			9901	-	11	-
Alvay	Bonifacio			10011	Dec	16	-
Allen	Harold J.			10196	-	21	-
Allen	Samuel			10277	-	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Altman	Leith			4426	June	21	1954
Albra & Von	Mary E.			4963	-	21	-
Alice	Carl M.			5018	-	23	-
Albinson	Constance M.			5119	-	26	-
Algerin	Lida			5191	-	28	-
Alzamora	Luis			5418	July	17	-
Almoyda	Adela			5620	-	17	-
Alex	Maria M.			5685	-	21	-
Alina	Lorraine E.			5756	-	24	-
Allen	Nelson C.			5769	-	24	-
Alvarez	Ana Hilas			5870	-	31	-
Albert	Adela			5946	Aug	2	1954
Altagracia	Rosa			6043	-	5	-
Allen	Minnie L.			6213	-	11	-
Alomar	Eleuterio			6756	-	26	-
Alvarado	Quinto			6815	-	28	-
Alator	Naomi C.			6816	-	28	-
Alhine	Anna P.			7004	Aug	2	-
Alejandro	Noel			7441	-	15	-
Althman	Rose			7679	-	27	-
Altrich	Robert			7721	-	23	-
Alm	Mae M.			7803	-	25	-
Albeto	Ramona			7915	Oct	2	-
Albut	Arthur			8004	-	✓	-
Alfort	Gene			8374	-	15	-
Albman	Dolores H.			8500	-	19	-
Alvay	Edmond			8774	-	29	-
Alvino	James A.			8735	-	20	-
Alston	Marjorie			8765	-	21	-
Alunio	Rebecca			8943	Nov	5	-
Alice	Clotilde			9125	-	12	-
Altachul	Kathleen			9262	Nov	6	-
Almeyda	Antonia M.			9912	-	11	-
Alvarez	Ima			10018	-	16	-
Alvarado	Emeline			10588	-	18	-
Albut	Ramona			10619	-	28	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ammirati	Albert P.			5766	July	23	1954
Amichini	Abraham			6823	Aug.	28	
Amensola	Robert			6882		28	
Amico	Roy			8245	Dec.	9	
Amisai	Wido P.			8718	"	17	"
Amigo	Alfred A.			9797	Jan	8	"
Amann	Frank			9956	"	13	"
Amione, Jr.	Richard J.			10002		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Amodeo	Mina K.			5073	June	24	1954
Ambrascino	Rose			5788	July	26	
Amduer	Samuel			6187	Aug	10	
Amoroso	Carmela M.			6249		14	
Amato	Catherine R.			6522		20	
Amberg	Margaret L.			7281	Sept	11	
Amor	Elena			7422		20	
Ambrase	Betty E.			8790	Oct	30	
Amenna	Marion A.			9008	Nov	9	
Amato	Lucille			9900	Dec	13	

Continued next page

FREE
FEE
FEE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Am							
Anastasi	Emil R.	5092			June	25	1954
Anderson	Samuel	5881			July	30	1954
Andrews	Edward R.	6145			Aug	7	-
Anders	Carl A.	6217			-	11	-
Anderson	Earl	6223			-	11	-
Antoninelli	Helmer C.	6598			-	21	-
Angelini	Henry J.	6934			-	31	-
Ange	Nelson W.	6943			Sept	1	-
Anderson	Charles E.	7130			-	8	-
Antelin	Samuel	7145			-	21	-
Angonham	John	7966			Oct	1	-
Anderson	Michael	8134			-	20	-
Aselbom	Robert E.	887			-	21	-
Andriette	William R.	866			-	13	-
Anderson	John	8905			-	16	-
Angelio	Joseph	8995			-	30	-
Anderson	Arthur	9112			Nov	13	-
Anderson	Laura T.	9184			-	17	-
Angusani	Edward	9740			Nov	4	-
Angelini	Henry A.	10101			-	18	-
Anderson	Carl L.	10109			-	10	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Am							
Antonick	Nadia M.	5471			July	10	1954
Annacelli	Flora	5476			-	10	-
Andem	Lida M.	5567			July	15	-
Andrews	Barbara M.	5768			-	24	-
Quzman	Dolores A.	6018			Aug	4	1954
Antoninelli	Constance D.	6212			-	11	-
Angelillo	Mary J.	6410			-	21	-
Amunigata	Rita M.	6380			-	28	-
Amunigata	Belora	6910			Sept	1	-
Andersen	Mildred	7286			-	11	-
Amunigata	Camille A.	7597			-	18	-
Anderson	Orla L.	7613			-	20	-
Amunigata	Norma R.	7828			-	25	-
Angel	Lois	7948			Oct	1	1954
Andersalo	Vera	8016			-	✓	-
Amunigata	Rose	8021			-	✓	-
Andersson	Kelvin E.	8020			-	✓	-
Andersson	Alma	8021			-	11	-
Angelus	Alma	8023			-	21	-
Amunigata	Donna	8024			Nov	1	-
Andersson	Barbara	8943			-	3	-
Andersson	Alma E.	9464			-	20	-
Andersson	Anna	9471			-	23	-
Andersson	John L.	9472			-	27	-
Andersson	Elizabeth	9473			-	27	-
Andersson	Mary J.	10111			Dec	17	-

1954

BRONX

A

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

EXRE
000

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Apfel	Edmund			4760	June	21	1954
Apello	Frank			5152	-	26	-
Appelbaum	Edward M.			5205	-	29	-
Appella	William			6241	Aug	14	-
Appelberg	Harold A.			9930	Nov	11	-

Aq

Arighi	Louis			5082	June	23	1954
Aronowitz	Norman			5442	July	9	-
Arme & Ka	Louis B.			5687	-	21	-
Arenella	Gilbert J.			6089	Aug	7	-
Argola	Bernardo			6542	-	20	-
Argy	Shelton			6608	-	21	-
Arduini	Michael			6745	-	26	-
Armstrong	Agnes R.			7056	Sept	3	-
Arthur	Joseph A.			8246	-	10	-
Ardissons	Constance J.			7582	-	18	-
Artolano	Salvatore L.			8446	Oct	16	-
Aronson	Max			8719	-	20	-
Arcdet	James J.			8867	-	20	-
Aruta	Leontina			9113	Nov	12	-
Arma	Roy A.			9477	-	16	-
Arroya	Humberto			9570	-	27	-
Arroyo	Alfonso			9577	-	27	-
Arroyo	Samuel J.			9616	-	30	-
Arroyo	James			9808	Nov	8	-
Argentinio	Joseph B.			10304	-	29	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Aprax	Anne R.			7360	Sept	13	1954
Appel	Joyce P.			7490	Oct	1	1954
Appelstein	Rosamaria			8391	-	16	-
Apronte	Maria J.			8861	-	30	-
Apronte	Ida			8946	Nov	5	-

Aq uilina
AguinoMarie D.
Lis5345 July 2 1954
10374 Dec 31

Arma	Catherine H.			5413	July	8	1954
Arroya	Benita			5452	July	10	-
Arenah	Mercedes			5732	-	24	-
Argenal	Leonora M.			5871	-	30	-
Arbia	Marlene A.			6485	Aug	19	-
Ancari	Constance M.			6742	-	26	-
Armani	Marguerite H.			7107	Sept	4	-
Artus	Dora M.			8051	Oct	✓	-
Arnegow	Mary B.			8375	-	15	-
Artin	Mary J.			9320	-	15	-
Arlet	Marie J.			9590	-	23	-
Arbo	Rosalie L.			9615	Nov	12	-
Arditte	Leola			9308	-	18	-
Argate	Milagros			9823	Nov	18	-
Arnold	Annette			8961	-	13	-
Aronowicz	Lea			10187	-	20	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE



A

JUN

DEC

[illegible][illegible]

1954

BRONX

FREE

BRIDE

22
22
20

1954

BRONX

OFFICE

A

JUN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
A							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
A							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
At Card	Joseph			7342	Sept	11 1954	
Atkinson	Kramer			7343		19	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Atanasio	Santa T.			7028	Sept	2 1954	
Atarado	Marta L.			8118	Oct	18	
Atwood	Mary E.			8910	Nov	3	
Atanasio	Harvey B.			9112		13	
Atarado	Connie			10037	Dec	30	

A

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Augustine	Rago			5211	June	29	1954
Aubert	Richard			5785	July	10	1954
Aubert	James L.			5746	-	24	-
Aufiero	Agustino J.			5815	-	29	-
Auerbach	Leon			6152	Aug	9	-
Auerra	Maria E.			7326	Sept	11	-
Autieri	Diago B.			7445	-	21	-
Autieri	Clifford B.			8310	Oct	11	1954
Autieri	Kenneth T.			9139	Nov	27	-
Augustyn	Edward M.			10019	Dec	18	-
Aviles	Laureano			5280	July	2	1954
Aviles	Paul			5444	July	9	-
Avila	Isabel			7005	Sept	30	1954
Avila	Bernardo			9901	Dec	11	-
Avio							
Aschro	Joseph			1462	Nov	6	1954
Ayres	Thomas W.			7075	Sept	4	1954
Ayala	Isabel M.			7405	Oct	26	-
Ayres	Anthony A.			9301	Nov	19	-
Azapino	Michael			1002	Oct	5	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ausman	Dolores A.			6018	Aug	4	1954
Auerbacher	Klaus			6619	-	21	-
Augustine	Dolores A.			7454	Sept	15	1954
Autieri	Gemma T.			7589	-	18	-
Auer	Bonnie C.			7819	-	25	-
Augustine	Louise			9666	Dec	3	-
Augustine	Ernest E.			9872	-	10	-
Aviles	Isabel M.			5822	July	27	1954
Averyano	Norma			6719	Aug	25	1954
Avila	Mary A.			6322	Sept	1	-
Avila	Michael L.			7460	-	21	-
Avila	Isabel			7814	Sept	30	-
Avila	William E.			9805	Dec	8	-
Avio							
Az							
Ayala	Rita D.			1002	Dec	21	1954
Azaro	Anna R.			9009	Nov	10	1954

FREE
FEE
FEE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

333
333
333

GROOM

BRIDE

333
333
333

B

JAN

JUN

333
333
333



1954

BRONX

333
333
333

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Baldel	Joseph			79	Jan	5	1954
Bartolone	Joseph			74		5	
Barre & K	Sanford			110		7	
Barright	William A.			194		9	
Baker	Leon E.			200		9	
Baker	Walker			201		9	
Barre & K	Edward			237		10	
Barbanell	Harry B.			368		16	
Basilica & A	Frank			494		23	
Barre & K	Ernest			517		23	
Bavalar	Michael			537		23	
Bavanis	Michael			588		26	
Baurly, Jr.	Alfred			589		26	
Bergashian	Albert			629		28	
Bulmann	William			687		30	
Bulie	Max			708		30	
Berkor	John D.			677		30	
Bedame	Philip A.			798	Feb	3	
Bell & A	Ralph R.			808		3	
Bakita	Nunzio J.			870		5	
Byron	Sidney M.			924		6	
Banks	Richard M.			1002		9	
Baxter	Le Roy C.			1007		10	
Berge	J. J. J. J.			1147		15	
Banks	Frederick M.			1175		17	
Batz	Lucan			1230		19	
Bell	Robert			1234		19	
Balogh	Richard H.			1285		20	
Bert & K	Rosamund			1346		23	
Bachrach	Louis			1447	Mar	1	
Baile	Archie			1451		1	
Barone	Marshall			1531		6	
Bueman	Irving			1556		6	
Bayron	Gretchen			1665		13	
Bama	Murray			1701		13	
Beer	Edward			1706		13	
Berra	Joseph			1789		18	
Baumohl	Robert B.			1818		18	
Bastone	Joseph			1924		22	
Bataglia	John G.			2013		25	
Barkel	Robert E.			2037		28	
Barr	Murray			2040		27	
Bacciani	Marion			2118		29	
Bacoff	Paul			2148		30	
Buss & J.	Carl			2161		31	
Barnes	Carl			2208	Apr	3	
Batista	Joan			2329		5	
Bebel	William			2423		9	
Baron	Morris			2583		18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bacciani	Rose M.			33	Jan	2	1954
Balkin	Joan B.			46		2	
Bayne	Euphemie			76		5	
Baldel	Ann			99		5	
Barbalak	Joan			95		6	
Basil	Flavia			113		6	
Batz	Antonia			132		8	
Balmgarten	Margaret M.			170		9	
Bakke	Laurence			271		16	
Bataglia	Antonia			385		16	
Bayer	Baris			601		26	
Berret	Clara			744	Feb	1	
Balzer	Barbara			844		4	
Bakhrach	Rebecca			868		5	
Barone	Louise			906		8	
Batz	Ernest			996		9	
Batz	Jessie			1008		10	
Batz	Margaret			1018		10	
Batz	Margaret			1045		13	
Batz	Margaret			1076		13	
Batz	Ernest			1091		13	
Batz	Ernest			1106		13	
Batz	Margaret			1300		23	
Batz	Ernest			1332	Mar	6	
Batz	John			1377		6	
Batz	John			1373		8	
Batz	Phyllis			1625		11	
Batz	Rosalba			1615		13	
Batz	Rose			1701		13	
Batz	Sandra			1767		16	
Batz	Phyllis			1831		19	
Batz	Joseph			1864		20	
Batz	Joseph			1882		20	
Batz	Marion			1920		22	
Batz	Joan			1983		24	
Batz	Joan			1993		24	
Batz	Joan			2064		27	
Batz	Joan			2210	Apr	2	
Batz	Joan			2422		9	
Batz	Joan			2481		10	
Batz	Joan			2599		14	
Batz	Joan			2638		16	
Batz	Joan			2649		16	
Batz	Joan			2689		17	
Batz	Joan			2733		17	
Batz	Joan			3114	May	1	
Batz	Joan			3124		1	
Batz	Joan			3218		5	
Batz	Joan			3325		6	

FREE
1954
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
1954
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bajcar	John			2597	Apr	14	1934
Blez	Raul			2607	-	15	-
Bulm	Wichard C.			2609	-	15	-
Burack	Joseph			2618	-	24	-
Bumker	Nelmar E.			2936	-	24	-
Burberg	Luise			2960	-	24	-
Buxer, Jr.	Harold E.			3127	May	1	-
Balzamo	Rocco L.			3295	-	8	-
Bachmann	Durand L.			3310	-	8	-
Bakovich	Steven			3323	-	8	-
Baskan	Clifford B.			3367	-	10	-
Bastardi	William M.			3423	-	12	-
Barbara, Ho	Charles B.			3476	-	14	-
Ballard	Harry C.			3567	-	17	-
Burmann	James			3733	-	25	-
Barker	Robert A.			3740	-	29	-
Barbier	Raymond R.			3782	-	29	-
Bailey	Richard E.			4091	June	2	-
Berfield, Jr.	Lois L.			4227	-	5	-
Berkell	Harold			4315	-	8	-
Bersell	Herbert B.			4430	-	11	-
Berella	Constance P.			4638	-	14	-
Berensfeldt	Herbert			4801	-	19	-
Barbera	William D.			4808	-	19	-
Barnbaum	Bernard			4898	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bambay	Lana M.			2599	May	8	1934
Bardella	Rosemary E.			2628	-	8	-
Baker	Anna			2633	-	8	-
Barnes	Rennie M.			2979	-	10	-
Baillargon	Clare G.			3380	-	10	-
Bach	Esther G.			3416	-	11	-
Bellair	Shirley M.			3419	-	12	-
Balzano	Baris G.			3455	-	14	-
Bartoli	Anna Maria			3467	-	14	-
Bassi	Marna V.			3529	-	15	-
Baxyl	Bartholp			3557	-	15	-
Bart	Nelson H.			3630	-	18	-
Barle & Co	Louise M.			3687	-	20	-
Barkan	Anna			3697	-	20	-
Balle & Co	Rose			3758	-	22	-
Babinian	Gene A.			3771	-	22	-
Barret &	Joan M.			3784	-	25	-
Barrus	Mary E.			3777	-	28	-
Bujabucka	Mary			3764	-	29	-
Buon	Mahlan			3795	-	29	-
Burys	Shirley M.			4125	June	3	-
Burasch	Mary			4266	-	7	-
Baxter	Herbault L.			4303	-	7	-
Bacher	Marcia			4376	-	9	-
Barbosa	Maria			4421	-	10	-
Barnes	Baris			4451	-	11	-
Baca	Clara			4453	-	11	-
Bardolat &	Caroline G.			4833	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

B

JAN

JUN

B

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Beigel	Ernest			27	Jan	2	1954
Bergan	Frank C.			236		15	-
Belmont	Alberto			302		15	-
Berry	Paul			496		23	-
Berkine	Robert J.			535		23	-
Bennett	Arthur			585		26	-
Besza	Charles			742		30	-
Berger	Marvin R.			745	Oct	1	-
Berman	Robert L.			830		4	-
Betancourt	Jose L.			831		4	-
Berman	Alan			882		6	-
Berger	Michael R.			741		6	-
Berke	Richard A.			947		6	-
Berman	Stanley			953		6	-
Berkowitz	Hyman			1038		11	-
Bergamine	Gerald A.			1056		13	-
Berkends	Fredrick A.			1137		13	-
Berrios	Juan			1169		16	-
Berger	Max J.			1187		17	-
Berkman	Joseph			1215		19	-
Berardo	Francis R.			1216		19	-
Berman	Morris H.			1252		20	-
Berkarelli	Carlo			1497	Mar	5	-
Bergmann	Edward J.			1570		8	-
Berkers, Jr.	Frederick			1593		9	-
Berman	Joe			1633		11	-
Bennett	Piggini			1707		13	-
Belkin	Leonard			1747		15	-
Bean	Lu. A.			1754		15	-
Berkovich	Wallace			1762		16	-
Bernstein	Ray			1844		20	-
Becker	Bernie			1862		20	-
Berger	Richard A.			1884		20	-
Bella	Antonio			1984		24	-
Bensignar	Eli			1994		25	-
Bernice	Julia R.			2020		26	-
Berkowitz	Herbert			2051		27	-
Berkowitz	Harry			2073		27	-
Bellantoni	Anthony			2075		27	-
Berkman	Samuel			2810	Apr	2	-
Besio	Louis G.			2297		3	-
Bylinson	Robert			2311		5	-
Beskus	Jerome J.			2327		5	-
Berrios	Philip			2639		16	-
Berney	Henry G.			2666		17	-
Bekah	Joseph P.			2691		17	-
Bernardi	Joseph L.			2810		20	-
Bernard	Karl W.			2826		24	-
Becker	Edwin			3027		27	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bergman	Shirley			6	Jan	2	1954
Bekko	Eugene E.			23		2	-
Bender	Barbara L.			28		2	-
Berkarelli	Case A.			123		8	-
Belluco	Kleria			265		13	-
Bellizzi	Dora A.			269		14	-
Belluegna	Frances E.			272		14	-
Berrios	Indira			286		15	-
Berger	Dean M.			309		16	-
Berkowitz	Leah			313		16	-
Berkowitz	Francine B.			499		23	-
Bell	Ann			615		27	-
Berkowitz	Frank			746	Feb	1	-
Bello	Mary J.			786		2	-
Bennett	Margaret			883		6	-
Berofsky	Nida			900		6	-
Byle	Barbara			920		6	-
Bilsky	Gene			1001		9	-
Berman	Eda			1005		10	-
Bernhardt	Christina			1006		10	-
Belza	Debra			1007		10	-
Bekha	Barthol C.			1054		13	-
Belkin	Carol B.			1131		16	-
Berrios	Maria S.			1181		17	-
Berrios	Mary			1194		18	-
Berry	Adrian E.			1195		18	-
Berkholz	Pauline			1227		19	-
Bernadot	Joan R.			1250		20	-
Berut	Debra K.			1423		27	-
Beldran	Maria G.			1448	Mar	1	-
Begelman	Shula G.			1523		6	-
Berkowitz	Bessie			1541		6	-
Berman	Ethel L.			1699		13	-
Benedict	Mary			1722		13	-
Benz	Elizabeth			1744		15	-
Belt	Sam			1748		15	-
Berdich	Priscilla			1765		16	-
Bernstein	Ray			1830		19	-
Becker	John J.			1837		22	-
Bernardo	Kate J.			1953		23	-
Berkant	Rita			1964		23	-
Beras	Sylvia L.			2026		26	-
Beck	Barbara J.			2029		26	-
Beramin	Martine			2041		27	-
Berk	Andrew E.			2043		27	-
Berk	Frances M.			2045		27	-
Berk	Joan E.			2068		27	-
Berk	Marylin			2071		27	-
Bergmann	Elise			2160		27	-

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Berg	Marvin			3033	Apr	27	1954
Berbal & K	Robert C.			3063	-	28	-
Bertang	John R.			3088	-	30	-
Berling	Wincant			3110	May	1	-
Bellalisco	Michael A.			3122	-	1	-
Berilacqua	Patrick			3276	-	8	-
Bea & Vic	William J.			3289	-	8	-
Bellucci	Robert J.			3296	-	6	-
Bellus	Up Church			3287	-	8	-
Beani	James J.			3324	-	8	-
Bellinger, Jr.	Richard E.			3421	-	12	-
Bennard & K	Raymond J.			3452	-	13	-
Biber	Jack			3461	-	14	-
Berkman & Z	Bryan			3464	-	14	-
Berilez	Carmon			3636	-	19	-
Bellamy	Walter G.			3649	-	20	-
Braunton	Edmund L.			3678	-	21	-
Beanland	William W.			3682	-	21	-
Buljeon	Albert G.			3685	-	22	-
Bennett & S	James D.			3821	-	24	-
Berger	Joseph			3884	-	27	-
Bulger	Robert			3897	-	27	-
Borman	Mathaniel L.			3921	-	28	-
Bellingren, Jr.	Arthur R.			4041	June	1	-
Becker	Bernard			4051	-	1	-
Berrian	Delix E.			4076	-	1	-
Beleky	Stanley			4122	-	3	-
Beauchemin	Emilind A.			4127	-	3	-
Bedford	David H.			4196	-	5	-
Bellinante	Albert			4290	-	5	-
Becker Jr.	Dred L.			4402	-	9	-
Berens	Margaret			4459	-	11	-
Bell	Alfred E.			4461	-	12	-
Bencivenni	Gandolfo			4634	-	14	-
Bernstein	Israel			4693	-	16	-
Beadine	Theodore R.			4732	-	16	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Bennet & J	Millie			2914	Apr	5	1954
Berlan	Emil G.			2936	-	5	-
Beltrone	Emil M.			2908	-	10	-
Bea & Vic	Frances M.			2936	-	12	-
Becker	Joan M.			2931	-	20	-
Belle & Ferni	Barbara			2999	-	23	-
Beaudine	William J.			2924	-	24	-
Berlingieri	Yvonne A.			2932	-	24	-
Bentson	Madeline A.			2977	-	24	-
Beaney	Margaret M.			3105	May	1	-
Belardi	Monna			3162	-	1	-
Bergstrom	Emma			3203	-	3	-
Bellman	Emil J.			3233	-	7	-
Beckum	Ellie L.			3284	-	8	-
Bernard	Lydia M.			3293	-	8	-
Beal	Patricia G.			3296	-	8	-
Bellarmine	Angela P.			3410	-	11	-
Bergen & Hal	Ann			3431	-	12	-
Beaudouin	Claire A.			3457	-	15	-
Bernstein	Doby			3570	-	17	-
Bermudez	William			3611	-	18	-
Berry	Agnes & W. L.			3688	-	22	-
Berner	Rhoda			3715	-	22	-
Berola	Rosalie J.			3723	-	22	-
Bernstein	Joan B.			3761	-	22	-
Beldieu	Robert A.			3855	-	25	-
Berger	Emil G.			3867	-	26	-
Bedmarz	Ethel H.			3927	-	29	-
Beck	Barbara			4249	June	3	-
Bergling	Rita M.			4266	-	5	-
Richard	Lucretia P.			4394	-	7	-
Berr	Celia A.			4588	-	12	-
Benks	Eleanor C.			4641	-	14	-
Beckles	Lola G.			4651	-	15	-
Bredo	Maria B.			4770	-	18	-
Bene & K	Mary M.			4797	-	18	-
Berman	Solomon P.			4801	-	19	-
Berlin	Jude H.			4820	-	19	-
Berry	Mary			4826	-	19	-

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Be

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Be

ROLL

B

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Birnie	Richard J.			113	Jan	6	1954
Birk	Rur W.			116	-	7	-
Birkberg	Abraham L.			147	-	9	-
Biondi	Cone Vanhine D.			187	-	9	-
Bing	William R.			584	-	26	-
Bilbra	John M.			1279	Oct	20	-
Bishop, Jr.	Edward			1488	Mar	2	-
Bilmer	David			1483	-	5	-
Billick	Stephen			1004	-	25	-
Bianco	Frank V.			2289	Apr	3	-
Biederman	Jerome			2348	-	6	-
Bibra, Jr.	Harry			3286	May	8	-
Bingham	Vincent P.			3439	-	14	-
Bisogni	Emilio			3494	-	15	-
Bitello	Edward K.			3731	-	22	-
Bisener	Charles D.			4480	June	12	-
Bunchee	Adolph R.			4757	-	17	-

Bj

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Bidarano	Mae			37	Jan	2	1954
Birnberg	Sonia			46	-	2	-
Birchoff	Barbara M.			162	-	9	-
Bivona	Clara M.			300	-	15	-
Bigger	Elvira T.			384	-	26	-
Bisoglio	Phyllis D.			690	-	30	-
Birchoff	Carlton			1237	Oct	30	-
Bylling	Barbara D.			2050	Mar	27	-
Bishler	Patricia M.			2189	Apr	1	-
Bjorkvi	Mary G.			2589	-	13	-
Bianco	Harvey			2865	-	21	-
Bjorkner	Catharine M.			2896	-	23	-
Berman	Helen			3013	-	27	-
Bigne	Maria J.			3171	May	1	-
Bronbaum	Sara E.			4006	-	29	-
Bialowacz	Mary D.			4449	June	11	-
Bickersstaff	Elizabeth R.			4682	-	15	-
Binder	Rosalie			4813	-	19	-
Burnbaum	Linne K. R.			4889	-	19	-

Bjark

Barbara L. 895 Oct 6 1954

B

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Blake	John D.			61	Jan	4	1954
Blume	George H.			642	-	28	-
Blumit	Ronald J.			849	Oct	5	-
Bluthal	Samuel			861	-	6	-
Blums	Jack			1718	Mar	13	-
Blum	George			1782	-	17	-
Blum	Robert M.			1877	-	24	-
Blumgarten	Nathan			2052	-	27	-
Black	Murray J.			2062	-	27	-
Blum	Erwin S.			2067	-	27	-
Blanco	Ernest			2182	Apr	2	-
Blum	Gibert S.			2230	-	3	-
Blanco	Manuel			2271	-	3	-
Bligh	Charles E.			2479	-	24	-
Blumenfeld	Ronald M.			1999	-	26	-
Bloom	Richard A.			3223	May	7	-
Bluch	Noel			3285	-	8	-
Blaine	David D.			3361	-	8	-
Blake	Herald A.			3655	-	20	-
Blanco	Carlos S.			4355	June	9	-
Blonsky	Joseph			4377	-	9	-
Blackburne	Joseph S.			4693	-	15	-
Black	Charles H.			4690	-	15	-
Blum & K	Ronald H.			4824	-	19	-
Blake	John L.			4832	-	20	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Blake	Joan V.			400	Jan	19	1954
Blanchette	Miracle M.			466	-	28	-
Blanco	Gene M.			1016	Feb	10	-
Blacken	Thelma A.			2060	Mar	27	-
Blum	Sheila			2093	-	27	-
Black	Clare S.			2163	-	31	-
Black	Lena			2231	Apr	3	-
Black	Ernest H.			2445	-	9	-
Blasius	Joan V.			2673	-	17	-
Blum	Maria E.			2720	-	24	-
Blanc	Helen			3211	May	4	-
Blum	Edith M.			3595	-	18	-
Black	Rhoda			3685	-	21	-
Black	Edythe L.			3735	-	29	-
Blundman	Edith L.			4085	June	2	-
Black	Wilbur Max			4146	-	3	-
Blanch	Mary G.			4202	-	7	-
Blumberg	Sarah			4452	-	11	-
Blake	Catherine C.			4655	-	15	-
Bladon	May C. R.			4712	-	16	-

B

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bogdan	Henry M.			149	Jan	9	1954
Bolum	Donald C.			186		9	
Bob	Paul			205		15	
Bogdanoff	Ronald			344		16	
Bardon	Ernest			511		23	
Bernemann, Jr.	Fredrick L.			533		23	
Bier	John			618		27	
Bela Lad	James D.			633		28	
Bachm	William			699		30	
Boni Va	Daniel			706		30	
Bonafilia	Alfred J.			737		30	
Bick	Morris B.			936	Apr	6	
Bisco	Agnes C.			938		6	
Bogdan	George			1068		13	
Brilla	George			1241		19	
Bardone	Anthony J.			1236		20	
Bomser	Max			1267		25	
Boyd	William			1417		27	
Bacca	Oracio			1542	Mar	6	
Boss	Albert			1730		13	
Baumen	Percy			1828		22	
Bavie	Madison			2119		29	
Baccascini	Sergio			2183	Apr	1	
Bach	Andreas B.			2218		3	
Barges	Germelo			2310		5	
Bolner	Joseph P.			2484		10	
Bella	Richard			2623		15	
Bona	Michael			2653		16	
Barrelli	Giuseppe A.			2715		17	
Baccardi	John			2738		17	
Bahan	John J.			2784		19	
Bachner	Jack			2966		23	
Barafeld	Madeline			2949		24	
Baeris	Peter A.			3090		30	
Bauren	James R.			3120	May	1	
Baryagna	Alessandro M.			3209		4	
Bella	Robert W.			3238		6	
Babrick	Robert			3262		10	
Baeckel	George A.			3384		10	
Bananazio	Vincent S.			3394		11	
Bachnack	Salig			3445		15	
Bodin	Paul H.			3461		21	
Bonita	Giuseppe M.			3442		22	
Boravsky	Levi			3497		24	
Boris	Robert			3572		26	
Bayer	Leslie B.			3874		27	
Baccagna	Giuseppe C.			4037		29	
Bombas	Palatiz			4110	June	3	
Bayens	William			4121		3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bonanno	Beatrice			130	Jan	8	1954
Bales	Grace M.			297		15	
Boone	Zoey O.			334		16	
Borghesi	Elizabeth J.			347		16	
Bonanno	Elanora			349		16	
Bogen	Marion M.			405		19	
Babner	Rona G.			734		30	
Balger	Marquet M.			837	Dec	4	
Bakken	Frances W.			866		5	
Bath	Lucile			1002		9	
Bauman	Rae			1012		10	
Bayle	Nelen P.			1088		13	
Barden	Lila			1134		16	
Bonomi	Lydia			1288		23	
Brenning	Phyllis			1377		23	
Bachschamp	Emma R.			1316	Mar	6	
Baker	Keith			1756		15	
Bachner	Lila			1758		15	
Bass	Lucille			1843		20	
Berner	Anna S.			2004		25	
Baffali	Madeline M.			2088		27	
Baird	Mabel			2089		27	
Baker	Elizabeth J.			2235	Apr	3	
Basco	Mary			2399		8	
Bawes	Verahy G.			2514		10	
Bonaparte	Virginia M.			2568		13	
Bongiorno	Kate			2688		17	
Bodignare	Caroline J.			2689		17	
Berenslein	Debra			2771		14	
Bassavick	Shirley C.			2875		24	
Borghera	Anna			3085		30	
Brynes	Mary			3261	May	7	
Bolmer	Lucile R.			3265		7	
Barell	Anna			3434		14	
Belling	Emil V.			3449		20	
Borzachella	Grace			3461		29	
Balage	Elonora			4163	June	14	
Bondy	Coral			4391		9	
Bogner	Be & E			4504		12	
Bartner	Marna M.			4588		12	
Bonzagni	Blanche M.			4629		14	
Barbal	Carmen E.			4630		14	
Bakker	Robert G.			4687		15	
Basco	Lucy T.			4728		16	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Boylan	Joseph P.			4210	June	5	1954
Boss	John H.			4233	-	5	-
Baca	Frank			4328	-	7	-
Bardugno	Francis L.			4436	-	11	-
Boank	Steve B.			4709	-	16	-
Bayarsky	Allan			4774	-	18	-
Baba	John			4866	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bo							

B

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Brevda	Jack A.			165	Jan	9	1954
Brodie	Henry			182		9	-
Brown	Robert E.			243		12	-
Brodsky	Charles			249		16	-
Brown	Walter L.			423		20	-
Brown	James			442		23	-
Brodman	Norman C.			453		23	-
Brown	George			454		24	-
Brown	William E.			744	Feb	1	-
Brooks	John H.			861		5	-
Brodie	Harry			835		8	-
Brandt	Bernard R.			856		8	-
Brunswick	Bernard A.			1160		16	-
Brachwalter	Augustus			1318		23	-
Brown	Walter			1463	Mar	2	-
Brandes	Ruben M.			1691		13	-
Braun	Joseph			1988		18	-
Brown	Joseph			1834		19	-
Brett	Donald J.			1863		20	-
Brecht	Robert J.			1880		20	-
Bronio, Jr.	Michael			2015		25	-
Brock	Melvin			2124		27	-
Brody	Ellen			2136		27	-
Brannan	John			2304	Apr	3	-
Brecke & Co.	Abelton J.			2318		5	-
Brown	Lamont			2405		8	-
Brody	Harry			2414		9	-
Bradley	John T.			2533		10	-
Brenham	William			2634		16	-
Brauner	Harry			2726		17	-
Brady	Patrick			2748		17	-
Bradley	Harold			2815		20	-
Braycomb	John D.			2837		20	-
Breitel	Jack			2867		24	-
Brescia	Nicolas			2931		24	-
Bremer	Laurinda H.			3139	May	1	-
Brown	Elizabeth			3395		11	-
Brandi	Emilio			3432		13	-
Bromley	M. Michael			3433		13	-
Browning	Franklin E.			3486		15	-
Bracco	Sam			3491		15	-
Brown	James H.			3503		15	-
Brando	Joseph E.			3644		19	-
Brown	Charles W.			3642		19	-
Brodie	Frank			3674		19	-
Browd	Jack			3700		22	-
Brunder	Harold J.			3700		22	-
Brown	John			3712		24	-
Brady	John			3712		24	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Brady	Marion			10	Jan	2	1954
Brickman	Eileen			21		2	-
Brauerman	Roy			56		4	-
Brown	Archie			65		4	-
Bragg	Archie			105		6	-
Brochuck	Eleanor M.			135		7	-
Bret Schneider	Blanche			185		9	-
Brown	Angie			241		12	-
Brayton	Elizabeth			284		13	-
Braslow	Frances			328		16	-
Braunigam	Eleanor B.			384		18	-
Brayton	Edith			427		20	-
Brennan	Marie E.			435		20	-
Brunickard	Virginia			467		22	-
Brown	Barbara C.			503		23	-
Brown	Rose M.			509		23	-
Brown	Helen			824	Feb	4	-
Brown	Mary L.			837		6	-
Brickman	Roy			942		6	-
Brown	Margaret M.			932		6	-
Briener	Marilyn E.			872		6	-
Brown	Carol			985		9	-
Brown	Elena			1011		10	-
Brady	Mary L.			1037		11	-
Brayton	Lucille			1050		11	-
Brauerman	Lynne M.			1071		13	-
Brown	Rhoda M.			1081		13	-
Brady	Margaret B.			1088		13	-
Bryce	Emily M.			1364		20	-
Bradley	Margaret			1393		26	-
Brazil	Clara M.			1398	Mar	5	-
Bronstein	Reginald			1512		5	-
Bronstein	Marlene			1554		6	-
Bronson	Marlene			1650		12	-
Brunder	Ruth			1675		13	-
Brauman	Margaret			1693		13	-
Brown	Edith			1697		13	-
Brander	Sandra F.			1701		13	-
Brauman	Sarah			1790		17	-
Bradley	Calparkia			1800		20	-
Brancizio	John M.			1893		20	-
Brown	Ruth			2038		28	-
Brown	Hilda			2145		28	-
Brett	Roy			2146		28	-
Brandt	Shirley			2204	Apr	2	-
Briston	Loretta			2204		2	-
Bruce & Co.	Eliza			2204		2	-
Brennan	Sarah			2204		2	-
Brownstein	Edith			2204		2	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Brand	Harold			3823	May	25	1954
Brandon	Paul			3923	-	28	-
Brown	Clayton J.			3923	-	29	-
Brissel	Kathleen			4027	-	29	-
Brown	Franky G.			4227	June	5	-
Brown	Jerome W.			4356	-	9	-
Brodrick, Jr.	Alfred			4451	-	11	-
Bresner	Jerome			4434	-	11	-
Brehalinger	Richard L.			4460	-	11	-
Brooks	Norman J.			4614	-	14	-
Brown	Maile J.			4637	-	14	-
Brown	Ramon W.			4826	-	19	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Briza	Pheresa			2335	Apr	5	1954
Brown	Jane F.			2489	-	10	-
Bruno	Louise			2501	-	10	-
Branch	Veronica C.			2529	-	10	-
Brannan	Geraldine L.			2531	-	10	-
Brodrick	Patricia L.			2608	-	15	-
Bravo	Kathleen			2630	-	16	-
Bracciani	Carol			2741	-	17	-
Brown	Sheila D.			2848	-	21	-
Bree	Maryann J.			2966	-	24	-
Brown	Willie M.			2992	-	26	-
Bryan	Gertrude			2994	-	26	-
Bruselas	Patricia			3050	-	28	-
Burt to	Kathryn			3340	May	8	-
Braunstein	Evelyn			3365	-	10	-
Brodrick	Joan M.			3471	-	14	-
Brown	Charles L.			3567	-	17	-
Buick	Claire			3577	-	18	-
Bryant	Mary E.			3632	-	19	-
Bradley	Patricia M.			3636	-	19	-
Brace	Zornie B.			3643	-	20	-
Brennan	Catherine J.			3682	-	22	-
Brennan	Joan			3703	-	22	-
Brannerman	Barbara			3802	-	24	-
Braun	Sheila			3875	-	26	-
Braudy	Charles E.			3970	-	29	-
Brandon	Margaret L.			3979	-	29	-
Braxton	Frances			4036	-	29	-
Bready	Eleanor E.			4135	June	3	-
Brown	Barbara L.			4227	-	5	-
Brown	Carolyn E.			4265	-	5	-
Bregman	Pauline D.			4339	-	8	-
Brandsen	Rita T.			4354	-	9	-
Brown	Bertha O.			4621	-	12	-
Brodie	Edith R.			4626	-	14	-
Brown	Jane			4675	-	15	-
Browne	Kathleen			4709	-	17	-
Brown	Norma J.			4835	-	19	-
Brigman	Chris S.			4887	-	19	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

B

JAN

JUN

[illegible]

1954

B R O N X

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Burns	Bernabé			46	Jan	2	1951
Burke	Leo A.			88	-	5	-
Burgess	Wallace C.			266	-	13	-
Burkenau	Elisawo			334	-	16	-
Buras	James			383	-	18	-
Burke	Edward M.			884	Feb	6	-
Burke	James W.			885	-	6	-
Burack	Laura			1110	-	13	-
Burns	John J.			1209	-	18	-
Butler	John D.			1328	-	23	-
Burch	Mervin H.			1606	Mar	9	-
Burke, Jr.	Waverly C.			1626	-	11	-
Bunce	William			1631	-	12	-
Bush	Paul			1773	-	16	-
Buckner, Jr.	Leo			1909	-	23	-
Burns	Robert			2089	-	27	-
Butler	Gene			2122	-	29	-
Burgie	Wilbert E.			2337	Apr	5	-
Burgess	Juan			2347	-	6	-
Burke	Jerry E.			2367	-	7	-
Busche	John C.			2572	-	13	-
Burnett	Andrew R.			2745	-	17	-
Burns	William			2787	-	19	-
Buckley	Patrick J.			3003	-	26	-
Burke	Mal			3074	-	29	-
Burgess	Benjamin			3400	May	11	-
Burke	John H.			3488	-	15	-
Bundy	Alcar G.			3542	-	15	-
Bubler	Ronald			3640	-	20	-
Burgess	Pedro			3780	-	22	-
Budalo	Albert P.			3786	-	22	-
Buonacore	Ralph J.			4115	June	3	-
Burns	Ronald			4345	-	8	-
Burke	Thomas			4378	-	9	-
Burns	John J.			4403	-	9	-
Budo	Vincent M.			4410	-	10	-
Bushlow	Symonick			4472	-	11	-
Burton	James G.			4560	-	12	-
Bush	John J.			4680	-	15	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Burke	Annie			140	Jan	8	1951
Buchholz	Dorance C.			417	-	19	-
Burns	Catherine L.			437	-	20	-
Buchanan	Mary C.			477	-	23	-
Buckley	Margaret M.			539	-	23	-
Bellard	Marjanna			760	Feb	1	-
Beceno	Richard			895	-	9	-
Burghoff	Emily			1220	-	23	-
Burns	Cladmar C.			1331	-	24	-
Burke	Carmelia C.			1768	-	25	-
Burke	Sally			1774	Mar	3	-
Burns	Brigitte			1713	-	13	-
Burke	Vada C.			2002	-	25	-
Buffamante	Beatrice			2008	-	25	-
Burke	Samone			2208	Apr	2	-
Burke	Mary M.			2496	-	10	-
Burns	Marjorie J.			2513	-	10	-
Buccola	Jan M.			2596	-	14	-
Bujala	Lyford			2704	-	17	-
Burns	Gileen			2843	-	21	-
Burton	Dorance M.			2922	-	24	-
Burke	Pauline C.			3107	May	1	-
Burke	Dorance C.			3109	-	1	-
Budgar	Rae			3713	-	22	-
Burke	John R.			3730	-	22	-
Buchholz	Edith M.			4173	June	5	-
Budofsky	Evelyn			4191	-	5	-
Buchholz	Barthel			4236	-	5	-
Burke	Ronald			4269	-	5	-
Burke	Barbara L.			4328	-	8	-
Burke	Katherine E.			4350	-	8	-
Burke	Evelyn			4438	-	11	-
Burns	Laura M.			4520	-	12	-
Burns	Margaret M.			4740	-	17	-
Burke	Judith S.			4753	-	17	-
Burke	Marilyn			4818	-	19	-
Burgess	Carmen J.			4890	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

15	14	13	12
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	

15	14	13	12
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bu							

[illegible]

JAN

JUN

PROBABLE
E 22
E 22
E 20

1954

B R O N X

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Byrd	Peret E.			1102	Feb	13 1954	
Byrne, Jr.	Joseph E.			3105	May	1 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Byam	Margaret C.			999	Feb	3 1954	
Byrnes	La Orinda G.			1422	-	27 -	
Byer	Edith M.			2174	Apr	1 -	
Byrnes	La Orinda G.			3445	May	13 -	
Byrne	Colares G.			4398	June	7 -	

Bz

Bz

B

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Barry	Ronald L.			473	June	7	1954
Bark & K	James D.			5075	-	24	-
Baba	Harry			5081	-	25	-
Balle & H	Freddie			5088	-	26	-
Ballas	Charles H.			5240	-	30	-
Baker	James C.			5225	July	2	-
Badillo	Samson			5364	-	7	-
Barbati	Alexander			5386	July	10	-
Baum	Albert			5408	-	17	-
Baker	Willie E.			5700	-	22	-
Bader	Joe			5710	-	23	-
Banks	Wesley D.			5725	-	24	-
Baulice	Samuel			5826	-	28	-
Bailey	Ronald L.			5867	-	30	-
Babster	Everett C.			5763	-	31	-
Barry	Maurice			5727	-	31	-
Baizi	Alfred			5758	Aug 3	1954	
Baista	Comings			6131	-	7	-
Bartels	William H.			6137	-	7	-
Bell	Marion			6239	-	11	-
Bear	Manuel			6241	-	12	-
Bearoff	Sam			6258	-	13	-
Bearth	Luis R.			6260	-	13	-
Bentley	John Henry			6324	-	14	-
Baker & Perry	Joseph			6426	-	14	-
Baron, Jr.	Victor H.			6441	-	18	-
Bayne	Henry			6481	-	19	-
Barnes	David W.			6578	-	24	-
Barker	David W.			6592	-	21	-
Bair	Ernie			6627	-	21	-
Bandsch	Marion			6642	-	22	-
Bartunek	Thomas J.			6642	-	22	-
Baum	William D.			6719	-	28	-
Barkner	Sam			6747	-	31	-
Barnett	Harry			7149	Aug	7	-
Balsam	Shirley			7183	-	8	-
Barrow	Harold			7279	-	11	-
Bateman	Robert			7255	-	13	-
Barnes	Norman			7261	-	13	-
Basensack	Joseph P.			7263	-	14	-
Baylor	Norman D.			7220	-	14	-
Bastian	William P.			7247	-	16	-
Bartolo	Norman V.			7254	-	18	-
Barnes	Joseph			7203	-	18	-
Daffa	Joseph H.			7215	-	23	-
Ballenquay	Samuel M.			7229	-	23	-
Bare	Marion R.			7183	-	25	-
Bare	August B.			7220	-	25	-
Bartlett, Jr.	David			7211	-	27	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Barry	Ann L.			5225	June	30	1954
Baithum	Virginia			5352	July	3	1954
Braden	Maud			5362	-	6	-
Bailey	Hazel			5394	-	7	-
Baker	Edith			5398	-	8	-
Barrett	John R.			5399	-	13	-
Balint	Julia			5581	-	16	-
Balden	Barbara J.			5600	-	17	-
Bartels	Marianne			5714	-	23	-
Barta	Louise			5730	-	23	-
Bader	Lois			5811	-	27	-
Bauch	Phyllis			5822	-	31	-
Baker	Janet M.			6101	Aug	7	-
Bailey	Marjorie			6165	-	10	-
Bachman	Elaine			6188	-	10	-
Baker	Barbara			6335	-	14	-
Baigton	Eleanor			6392	-	16	-
Balson	Barbara			6427	-	17	-
Bates	Alma			6436	-	18	-
Berts	Anna J.			6460	-	18	-
Beyre	Palma			6467	-	19	-
Burringer	Belva			6471	-	19	-
Baker	Ruth			6476	-	19	-
Baroff	Carol L.			6489	-	20	-
Baykh	Baris L.			6507	-	20	-
Banks	Vernell R.			6525	-	20	-
Bailey	Alice H.			6614	-	21	-
Bailey	Carlton M.			6699	-	24	-
Bailey	Alice			6748	-	26	-
Battaglia	Viola			6701	-	28	-
Baker	Marjorie			6807	-	28	-
Bates	Rebecca			6822	-	29	-
Barnes	Joan			6896	-	28	-
Barnes	Winifred K.			6949	-	31	-
Barbato	Camille A.			7061	Aug	4	1954
Battle	Edith M.			7070	-	4	-
Baderman	Lena			7074	-	4	-
Bandow	Marie D.			7148	-	7	-
Banks	Sarah M.			7225	-	9	-
Baum	Santa			7252	-	10	-
Baithum	Elizabeth			7279	-	11	-
Barta	Joan			7285	-	11	-
Bartillon	Barbara E.			7288	-	11	-
Balsam	Alma			7231	-	15	-
Bartolome	Alma A.			7257	-	15	-
Bartolo	Josephine			7271	-	18	-
Bartus	Joan			7272	-	18	-
Barnett	Carol			7273	-	18	-
Bartlett	Barbara			7274	-	18	-

1954

BRONX

B

1954

JUN

DEC

BRONX

Continued next page

FREE

B

JUN

DEC

BRIDE

1954

BRONX

FOR THE
GOOD
OF THE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ba							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ba							

B

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

EDGE
EDGE
EDGE

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Be li kky	Bernard M.				4923	June	21	1954
Berge	Bernard				4932	-	21	-
Bermudez	Carlos				4998	-	22	-
Bchlman	Carlos				5016	-	23	-
Bela & k.	Andrew R.				5125	-	26	-
Bender	Harman				5175	-	28	-
Beniquez	Drumler				5184	-	28	-
Bill	Leithur				5186	-	28	-
Bensimhon	Salomon				5204	-	29	-
Bekar	Jack				5309	July	2	-
Beres	Maurie M.				5323	-	7	-
Belmar	Austin				5553	-	15	-
Bell	Ernest				5557	-	17	-
Bernstein	John W.				5673	-	20	-
Bernhard &	Harold				5684	-	22	-
Bear & Ky	Morris E.				5689	-	22	-
Bentley, Jr.	Arnando				5732	-	24	-
Berrigan	Robert D.				5797	-	26	-
Berrish-Clinton	Juan				5844	-	29	-
Bell, Jr.	Walter				5875	-	30	-
Belvilacqua	Edmund				5946	Aug 3	1954	
Berger	Victor B.				6035	-	13	-
Bill	Francis B.				6036	-	14	-
Ber talak &	Idolph				6037	-	14	-
Bergson	Edward				6430	-	15	-
Berkice	Adam P.				6475	-	19	-
Bernstein	Berry				6510	-	20	-
Becker	Bernard				6805	-	28	-
Beirne	Batrick				6818	-	28	-
Beauchamp	John B.				6950	-	31	-
Bellmore	Robert A.				6959	Sept	1	-
Bergolca	Thurman W.				7139	-	8	-
Beichert	Kenneth A.				7204	-	8	-
Beam	Joseph B.				7211	-	9	-
Beley	Willa C.				7257	-	10	-
Beck Ky	Williams				7333	-	11	-
Beis	Christina L.				7432	-	15	-
Becker	Robert B.				7447	-	15	-
Bello	Barqueter L.				7473	-	16	-
Beley	Ophie				7535	-	18	-
Belghe	Thomas				7614	-	20	-
Belhaven	James B.				7676	-	20	-
Belhal	Refugette				7681	-	20	-
Belkman	James W.				7691	-	21	-
Benz	Henry				7684	-	21	-
Bell	Winston S.				7683	-	21	-
Bentley	Reg				7675	-	21	-
Berens	Joseph				7672	-	22	-
Bentz	Kenneth				7709	-	24	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Berg	Reby E.				4943	June	21	1954
Beramin	Edna W.				5078	-	24	-
Berne	Leah H.				5246	July	1	-
Berger	Claire				5330	July	3	-
Belgray	Margaret				5339	July	3	-
Bernstein	Elizabeth				5453	-	10	-
Benjamin	Joyce M.				5479	July	10	-
Berg	Glenn M.				5518	-	12	-
Berger	Gene R.				5544	-	14	-
Bettina	Amelia M.				5586	-	16	-
Berak	Agnes E. C.				5639	-	19	-
Becker	Sarah				5660	-	20	-
Bytancourt	Margaret				5661	-	20	-
Beltran	David				5709	-	24	-
Beasley	Lavinia J.				5735	-	24	-
Bennet	Caroline				5760	-	24	-
Bergmann	Eugene M.				5764	-	24	-
Berman	Barbara				6006	Aug 4	1954	
Bernstein	Flora				6026	-	5	-
Bell	Heraldine A.				6036	-	6	-
Bennet	Carol J.				6215	-	11	-
Berrier	Lidia M.				6246	-	12	-
Bernstein	Charles E.				6330	-	14	-
Bera	Katherine C.				6474	-	17	-
Bernsacar	Victor E.				6449	-	18	-
Beran	Victor				6513	-	20	-
Bernstein	Kathie A.				6854	-	28	-
Becher	Elizabeth A.				6885	-	28	-
Becker	Hele E.				6931	-	31	-
Beauchamp	Kenneth				6950	-	31	-
Beachland	Constance				7129	Sept	4	-
Bernusky	Angelina				7407	-	14	-
Buck	Maria M.				7417	-	15	-
Berlin	Barbara J.				7505	-	17	-
Berry	Dorothy M.				7515	-	18	-
Besfeld	Constance L.				7620	-	20	-
Berlang	Margaret				7642	-	21	-
Bernstein	Theresa				7710	-	23	-
Bernsby	Hele M.				7723	-	23	-
Berkowitz	Bernice				7742	-	24	-
Bernardi	Frances				7894	-	28	-
Baker	Paula				8086	Aug	1	-
Belaguer	Angeline				8173	-	6	-
Berman	Lea				8239	-	9	-
Bersell	Bettie				8240	-	9	-
Bernett	Charles A.				8241	-	11	-
Berlin	Ida				8407	-	14	-
Ber Bernstein	Esther				8511	-	14	-
Berlin	Esther				8511	-	14	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Becker	Arthur			7784	Sept	25	1954
Berke	Donald E.			7792	-	28	-
Beghan	Myra			7717	-	28	-
Benson	Charles E.			7733	Oct	6	-
Bernabe	Myra			8146	-	7	-
Berkes	Salomon			8199	-	9	-
Bertuzzi	Steve			8168	-	9	-
Bernard	Samuel			8195	-	11	-
Beschmann	Raymond A.			8377	-	15	-
Beckman	Louise J.			8180	-	16	-
Bertovich	Paul E.			8190	-	16	-
Belgrader	Melvin N.			8183	-	16	-
Berg	Alfred D.			8198	-	19	-
Bergman	John			8608	-	23	-
Beli Belone	Anthony J.			8817	-	30	-
Bellish	Stanley L.			8818	Nov	8	-
Bellines	Paul			9006	Nov	6	-
Bergon	Harold			9036	-	8	-
Bergman	David H.			9114	-	12	-
Berkowitz	Louise			9106	-	12	-
Beck	Louis N.			9179	-	13	-
Bernard	Albert J.			9190	-	13	-
Bergendinner	Max			9309	-	17	-
Bergman	Benjamin A.			9326	-	18	-
Berniselli	David E.			9493	-	24	-
Bell	Leonard			9573	-	27	-
Bess	William H.			9574	-	27	-
Bernstein	Abraham			9736	Nov	4	-
Beisel	Irving			9791	-	7	-
Bernstein	Ally			9844	-	10	-
Bernstein	Joan			9866	-	18	-
Bert	Clara			9909	-	11	-
Bernardo	John A.			9926	-	11	-
Beres	Henry A.			10037	-	17	-
Bonyon	Robert			10085	-	18	-
Berkowitz	Stanley			10065	-	18	-
Bonitz	Elmer			10120	-	21	-
Bentman	David M.			10129	-	21	-
Bergfeld	Samuel			10202	-	22	-
Berkman	Samuel			10215	-	20	-
Bernett	Stephen B.			10223	-	20	-
Beaudette	Joseph			10274	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bergman	Rhoda A.			8777	Oct	30	1904
Beck	R. L. T. P.			8832	-	30	-
Bergman	Bartara R.			8836	-	30	-
Belfore	Michelle			8859	-	30	-
Berna	Jennie M.			8945	Apr	5	-
Ben Israel	Shulamith			8961	-	5	-
Berliner	Sylvia			8984	-	6	-
Besford	Constance L.			9003	-	8	-
Berkow	Salma			9060	-	10	-
Bernat	Susie			9100	Nov	12	-
Berkow	Helen			9175	-	16	-
Berkow	Helen J.			9357	-	19	-
Bellie	Rene A.			9376	-	20	-
Bergman	Karen			9391	-	20	-
Beck	Phyllis			9451	-	20	-
Bernd	Erica			9447	-	20	-
Berg	Janet			9470	-	22	-
Bernat	Lillian			9527	-	26	-
Benson	Ruth M.			9529	-	26	-
Berke	Paul			9530	-	27	-
Bergman	Ruth			9681	Nov	3	-
Berke	Elena			9761	-	4	-
Bergman	Clara H.			9797	-	8	-
Bergman	Rhoda			9866	-	13	-
Bergman	Phyllis			10013	-	16	-
Bergman	Phyllis			10015	-	16	-
Bergman	Phyllis			10020	-	28	-

BRIDE

B

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Birnbaum	Max			516	July	1	1954
Binstock	Jack			528	-	1	-
Birnbaum	Arthur			527	-	1	-
Bilowitz	Abraham			538	July	7	1954
Bianco	Salvatore V.			582	-	27	-
Bi Verman	Harry			628	Aug	14	-
Dianowski	Lee G.			653	-	21	-
Dard Jr.	William			666	-	24	-
Dianowski	Martin			722	Sept.	13	-
Dishop	Andrew J.			746	-	16	-
Dinkel	Leonard			774	-	24	-
Bison	Howard A.			771	-	25	-
Bischoff	David M.			822	Oct.	13	-
Bischoff	Charles R.			827	-	16	-
Bis	Stephen H.			836	-	16	-
Bildner	Morton D.			840	-	16	-
Bodl	Eugene			841	-	18	-
Boniewicz	Edward J.			950	Nov	12	-
Brighini	John			1017	Dec	21	-

Bjorklund

Angela V.

6945 Aug 31 1954

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Bialon	Evelyn			446	June	21	1954
Biegelstein	Bessie			523	-	30	-
Binder	Barbara H.			575	July	23	-
Billen	Theresa			625	Aug	10	-
Branchi	Mary E.			687	-	28	-
Bilsky	Evelyn D.			695	Sept.	1	-
Birn	Margaret L.			704	-	3	-
Biondillo	Rosa T.			705	-	4	-
Binghi	Palma D.			728	-	11	-
Bisgano	Lucille J.			741	-	28	-
Biser	Joan R.			875	Oct	29	-
Bisognani	Maria E.			884	-	30	-
Billing	Anna			891	Nov	3	-
Bianco	Josephine M.			901	-	30	-
Bieber	Anna M.			953	Dec	2	-
Bellone	Eugene R.			959	-	13	-
Bissell	Cornelia			984	-	13	-
Bilowitz	Joan A.			1062	-	18	-
Bialik	Sandra			1087	-	18	-
Binkley	Bertina			1132	-	20	-
Bintell	Marjorie R.			1221	-	27	-

Bjork

Marion M.

7421 Nov 23 1954

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Blumensack	Alexander	4973			June	22	1954
Blay	Joseph R.	5096				25	
Blair	Raymond	5171				26	
Blair	Robert	5210				28	
Bloom	Jack K.	5272			July	1	
Blackstein	Rolan	5308			July	2	
Bloom	Edward	5406				7	
Blake	Edward L.	5749				24	
Blake	Edward	5712				31	
Blumenthal	Irwin	5746			Aug 2	1954	
Blanco	John S.	6019				4	
Blake	Robert L.	6605				21	
Block	Philip	6802				28	
Blaufover	Morris	6844				28	
Black	Charles H.	6988			Sept	1	
Blair	William J.	7244				10	
Blair	Rodney L.	7322				11	
Blasatti	John P.	7352				13	
Blundo	Mario J.	7435				15	
Bloom	Robert	7792				25	
Blank	Hyman	8001			Oct	20	
Black	Ellis S.	8270			Nov	6	
Blum	Debra E.	9139				15	
Blum	Simon	9444				20	
Blumenthal	Richard R.	949				30	
Blackman	Ernest	9658			Dec	2	
Black	Jack	9739				4	
Blair	Harold B.	9777				4	
Blundo	Mario J.	9785				4	
Bleschmidt	Ralph	9880				13	
Bloom	Jack	10314				29	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Blecher	Becky A.	4777			June	21	1954
Blayen	Elvira	5788			July	26	
Blake	Lila S.	5837				28	
Blanchard	Ann	5864				29	
Blindinger	Frances	6072			Aug	6	
Bliss	Lydia	6468				19	
Bliss	Grace C.	6506				20	
Bluchner	Joan E.	6625				21	
Blumenreich	Sandra R.	6811				28	
Bligh	Patricia K.	6878				28	
Bliss	Rosal	7073			Sept	4	
Blomment	Barbara A.	7382				13	
Blaney	Herseline	7456				16	
Blong	Shirley A.	7546				18	
Blackman	Joan J.	7735				24	
Blum	Madeline R.	8160			Oct	11	
Block	John J.	8270				20	
Blumenstein	Rose	8596				23	
Blattner	Ruth E.	8757				29	
Bloom	Anna	8860				30	
Blumenship	Emma	9008			Nov	8	
Blum	Josephine	9134				20	
Blum	Emily	9135			Dec	9	
Blaney	Rayette E.	10012				16	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Borza	Michael			5063	June	24	1954
Balcerino	Paul			5066	-	24	-
Bard	Thomas			5104	-	25	-
Borham	Wm L			5411	July	18	
Borco	Giaco			5470	-	1	-
Borero	Louis F.			5300	July	2	-
Boyle	Arthur			5328	July	3	-
Boggia	John			5328	July	7	-
Borra	Joseph M.			5686	-	21	-
Borwick	Christopher P.			5787	-	26	-
Boga	Christina			6047	Aug 5	1954	
Bourke	John			6082	-	7	-
Bonsignore	Wesley Richard N.			6132	-	7	-
Boyle	Michael C.			6142	-	7	-
Bodner	Levin			6188	-	10	-
Bock	Kymond B.			6284	-	14	-
Boyd	John			6337	-	18	-
Bbe	Henry H.			6553	-	21	-
Boper	Jessal			6616	-	21	-
Borsey	Richard L.			6793	-	28	-
Borcinio	John G.			6934	-	31	-
Bohm	Reinhold			6949	-	31	-
Bollas	Herman			6966	Sept	1	-
Bove	Frank J.			6973	-	1	-
Boven	Allen F.			7104	-	4	-
Borelli	Anthony M.			7123	-	4	-
Borham	John R.			7364	-	13	-
Borzi	Edmund			7429	-	15	-
Borukla	Paul			7455	-	15	-
Borino	Dominick R.			7528	-	18	-
Borles	Ben D.			7628	-	20	-
Borhm	Frederick W.			7670	-	22	-
Boname	Bonaventura			7807	-	25	-
Borell	Robert W.			7808	-	25	-
Borap	George			7881	-	27	-
Bock	William			7914	-	28	-
Bork	Walter Ralph			7901	-	20	-
Borquette	Henry M. C.			7976	Oct	5	-
Borad	Marco			7979	-	5	-
Boden	Walter M.			8002	-	11	-
Boracino	Wm W.			8091	-	16	-
Boria	Joseph W. S.			8095	-	18	-
Boitone	Anthony R.			8116	-	18	-
Bonacura	Paul			8183	-	18	-
Bodolato	Edward			8188	-	18	-
Borotelman	Robert			8193	-	30	-
Bongione	Nick			8197	-	30	-
Borlante	Michael T.			8207	Nov	6	-
Borelli	Anthony			8129	-	13	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Boedeg	Gertrude C.			5114	June	26	1954
Bonabare	Mary V.			5118	-	26	-
Bornfreund	Eileen			5412	July	8	1954
Borilla	Galina R.			5421	-	12	-
Bonano	St. Maria			5546	-	14	-
Boland	Blanca F.			5550	-	14	-
Bolit	Ada			5654	-	19	-
Bolson	Alida M.			5719	-	23	-
B. & Vary	Margaret			5732	-	24	-
Boniface	Marlaine			5771	Aug	2	1954
Bossa	Ana			6047	-	5	-
Bog	Margaret E.			6145	-	7	-
Bakcher	Ada			6245	-	12	-
Bekning	Barbara B.			6311	-	14	-
Berkstein	Arlene A.			6318	-	14	-
Bohan	Margaret M.			6664	-	23	-
Bologna	Anna			6759	-	26	-
Boni	Norma T.			6872	-	28	-
Bony	Hyndie C.			6999	Sept	2	-
Borley	Elizabeth A.			7097	-	4	-
Bogdanffy	Agnes M.			7273	-	11	-
Borcia	Rose M.			7377	-	11	-
Borero	Carmen			7380	-	12	-
Bowman	Norma L.			7384	-	12	-
Bonignone	Caroline			7414	-	14	-
Boyle	Olive M.			7504	-	17	-
Bonfiglio	Robert M.			7524	-	18	-
Bonero	Michael			7725	-	27	-
Boffa	Domenica			7871	-	28	-
Bommicino	Constance L.			8338	Oct	13	-
Botwinick	Dorothy			8366	-	15	-
Bodur	Ruth M.			8415	-	16	-
Bosman	Anne R.			8594	-	18	-
Bonanno	Rita			8684	-	18	-
Boscia	Nancy R.			8664	Nov	9	-
Bolden	Esther			8666	-	18	-
Bore	Domina M.			8671	-	22	-
Bonifati	Elaine M.			8732	Dec	9	-
Bogues	Alina J.			8869	-	13	-
Boron	India			8873	-	18	-
Bosch	Just			8875	-	28	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

1954

BRONX

.....
EFGH
EFGH
EFGH

B

JUN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Borisenin	Ronald L			9305	Nov	18 1918	
Bolognese	Ronald A			9400	"	20 "	
Botwinick	William			9412	"	20 "	
Borst	Werner H.			9401	"	24 "	
Boritto	Franklin L.			9198	"	27 "	
Bontangh Jr.	James A			9416	"	30 "	
Bonnack	Herbert H			9471	Nov	3 "	
Bourges	Joe A			9460	"	10 "	
Bowler	Edward J			9935	"	16 "	
Bowden	Joseph P.			10044	"	17 "	
Bozney	John R			10070	"	18 "	
Bohart	William L			10114	"	18 "	
Boone	Frank			10118	"	18 "	
Boone	Richard T			10128	"	20 "	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bo							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Braunhut	Charles			4999	June	21	1954
Brownstein	Sydney H.			4996	-	22	-
Brown	Harley W.			5078	-	24	-
Brown	Margaret			5085	-	25	-
Bruard	Samuel			5100	-	25	-
Buchner	Paul			5113	-	26	-
Budy	Ronald H.			5127	-	26	-
Brady	Robert A.			5148	-	26	-
Brennen	Daniel			5246	-	30	-
Brewer	Carroll			5278	July	1	-
Brandt	Martin			5399	-	7	-
Brady	Robert			5467	July	10	-
Brezny	George			5472	July	10	-
Billantino	Eugene			5538	July	14	1954
Brignoni	Wilfredo			5546	-	14	-
Brown	William A.			5551	-	14	-
Brown	Richard A.			5594	-	17	-
Brackway	Edward P.			5604	-	17	-
Brace	Hayward M.			5843	-	29	-
Bricker	William			5878	-	30	-
Broder	Harvey			6112	Aug	7	-
Bradley	Harold			6254	-	13	-
Brenna	Parquash			6271	-	13	-
Brown	Edwin			6281	-	13	-
Bruer	Robert			6286	-	14	-
Bracker &	Robert J.			6405	-	17	-
Briss & Ki	Michael H.			6422	-	17	-
Brenner	Ray E.			6424	-	17	-
Brian	Walker			6439	-	18	-
Brouneder	Arthur			6445	-	18	-
Brown	Leon			6614	-	21	-
Brown	Edward			6748	-	26	-
Brandelone	Emilio			7129	Sept	4	-
Brown	William M.			7204	-	8	-
Procelli	Anthony J.			7222	-	9	-
Brown	John M.			7272	-	13	-
Procelli	Norman			7418	-	16	-
Drummond	Henry B.			7472	-	17	-
Brown	William M.			7573	-	18	-
Procelli	Antonio			7623	-	20	-
Brown	James B.			7650	-	21	-
Brown	Conrad			7774	-	25	-
Brattelbach	Charles J.			7827	-	27	-
Bradsky	Louis Allen			7840	-	30	-
Brenna	Frank			7963	Oct	1	1954
Bradish	Warren			8073	-	9	-
Brown	Donald E.			8248	-	11	-
Drummond	Frank			8370	-	18	-
Brown	John E.			8454	-	16	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Brown	Helen M.			5045	June	23	1954
Brown	Eleanor M.			5113	-	26	-
Brook	Hilda J.			5122	-	28	-
Bruic	Rita			5188	-	28	-
Brown	William E.			5213	-	29	-
Bray	Rose			5237	-	30	-
Brown	Marianne			5307	July	3	-
Broddack	Shirley			5322	July	13	-
Bracco	Helga			5322	July	13	-
Brannigan	Rachel J.			5723	-	24	-
Brown	Sylvia E.			5784	-	26	-
Brown	Beatrice			5813	-	27	-
Bryant	Lynette			5818	-	27	-
Bredlowe	Rosa M.			5875	-	30	-
Bryant	Olivia			5922	-	31	-
Bruno	Guatemala			5926	-	31	-
Brandon	Elena P.			5948	Aug	2	1954
Brooks	Becky M.			6009	-	7	-
Bram	Mellicent J.			6239	-	12	-
Brooks	Carol M.			6248	-	12	-
Brenex	Abby S.			6253	-	13	-
Bradson	Constance			6242	-	14	-
Brodeley	Bernice			6379	-	16	-
Brennan	Sylvia P.			6391	-	16	-
Bracken	Anna M.			6528	-	21	-
Brennan	Heraldine J.			6571	-	21	-
Brennan	Bridget			6671	-	24	-
Bruno	Caroline M.			6828	-	28	-
Brown	Marion E.			6931	Sept	1	-
Brennan	Annelle			7030	-	2	-
Brennan	Babette J.			7087	-	4	-
Brennan	Lorraine R.			7123	-	4	-
Brennan	Mary			7160	-	10	-
Brennan	Mary M.			7276	-	11	-
Brennan	Phyllis M.			7308	-	11	-
Brennan	Caroline M.			7540	-	18	-
Brennan	Marian			7555	-	18	-
Brennan	Theresa			7613	-	18	-
Brennan	Anne M.			7682	-	22	-
Brennan	Marjorie M.			7757	-	24	-
Brennan	Barbara			7892	-	27	-
Brennan	Norma			7883	-	27	-
Brennan	Maria E.			7886	-	27	-
Brennan	Annie L.			7886	-	27	-
Brennan	Beatrice			7886	-	27	-
Brennan	Mary A.			7886	-	27	-
Brennan	Carol P.			7886	-	27	-
Brennan	Robert M.			7886	-	27	-
Brennan	Rose			7886	-	27	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Brown	Claude			8701	Oct	19	1904
Brown	George			8702	"	21	"
Brown	John			8703	"	22	"
Brown	Richard			8704	"	23	"
Brown	James			8705	"	24	"
Brown	John			8706	"	25	"
Brown	John			8707	"	26	"
Brown	John			8708	"	27	"
Brown	John			8709	"	28	"
Brown	John			8710	"	29	"
Brown	John			8711	"	30	"
Brown	John			8712	"	31	"
Brown	John			8713	"	32	"
Brown	John			8714	"	33	"
Brown	John			8715	"	34	"
Brown	John			8716	"	35	"
Brown	John			8717	"	36	"
Brown	John			8718	"	37	"
Brown	John			8719	"	38	"
Brown	John			8720	"	39	"
Brown	John			8721	"	40	"
Brown	John			8722	"	41	"
Brown	John			8723	"	42	"
Brown	John			8724	"	43	"
Brown	John			8725	"	44	"
Brown	John			8726	"	45	"
Brown	John			8727	"	46	"
Brown	John			8728	"	47	"
Brown	John			8729	"	48	"
Brown	John			8730	"	49	"
Brown	John			8731	"	50	"
Brown	John			8732	"	51	"
Brown	John			8733	"	52	"
Brown	John			8734	"	53	"
Brown	John			8735	"	54	"
Brown	John			8736	"	55	"
Brown	John			8737	"	56	"
Brown	John			8738	"	57	"
Brown	John			8739	"	58	"
Brown	John			8740	"	59	"
Brown	John			8741	"	60	"
Brown	John			8742	"	61	"
Brown	John			8743	"	62	"
Brown	John			8744	"	63	"
Brown	John			8745	"	64	"
Brown	John			8746	"	65	"
Brown	John			8747	"	66	"
Brown	John			8748	"	67	"
Brown	John			8749	"	68	"
Brown	John			8750	"	69	"
Brown	John			8751	"	70	"
Brown	John			8752	"	71	"
Brown	John			8753	"	72	"
Brown	John			8754	"	73	"
Brown	John			8755	"	74	"
Brown	John			8756	"	75	"
Brown	John			8757	"	76	"
Brown	John			8758	"	77	"
Brown	John			8759	"	78	"
Brown	John			8760	"	79	"
Brown	John			8761	"	80	"
Brown	John			8762	"	81	"
Brown	John			8763	"	82	"
Brown	John			8764	"	83	"
Brown	John			8765	"	84	"
Brown	John			8766	"	85	"
Brown	John			8767	"	86	"
Brown	John			8768	"	87	"
Brown	John			8769	"	88	"
Brown	John			8770	"	89	"
Brown	John			8771	"	90	"
Brown	John			8772	"	91	"
Brown	John			8773	"	92	"
Brown	John			8774	"	93	"
Brown	John			8775	"	94	"
Brown	John			8776	"	95	"
Brown	John			8777	"	96	"
Brown	John			8778	"	97	"
Brown	John			8779	"	98	"
Brown	John			8780	"	99	"
Brown	John			8781	"	100	"
Brown	John			8782	"	101	"
Brown	John			8783	"	102	"
Brown	John			8784	"	103	"
Brown	John			8785	"	104	"
Brown	John			8786	"	105	"
Brown	John			8787	"	106	"
Brown	John			8788	"	107	"
Brown	John			8789	"	108	"
Brown	John			8790	"	109	"
Brown	John			8791	"	110	"
Brown	John			8792	"	111	"
Brown	John			8793	"	112	"
Brown	John			8794	"	113	"
Brown	John			8795	"	114	"
Brown	John			8796	"	115	"
Brown	John			8797	"	116	"
Brown	John			8798	"	117	"
Brown	John			8799	"	118	"
Brown	John			8800	"	119	"
Brown	John			8801	"	120	"
Brown	John			8802	"	121	"
Brown	John			8803	"	122	"
Brown	John			8804	"	123	"
Brown	John			8805	"	124	"
Brown	John			8806	"	125	"
Brown	John			8807	"	126	"
Brown	John			8808	"	127	"
Brown	John			8809	"	128	"
Brown	John			8810	"	129	"
Brown	John			8811	"	130	"
Brown	John			8812	"	131	"
Brown	John			8813	"	132	"
Brown	John			8814	"	133	"
Brown	John			8815	"	134	"
Brown	John			8816	"	135	"
Brown	John			8817	"	136	"
Brown	John			8818	"	137	"
Brown	John			8819	"	138	"
Brown	John			8820	"	139	"
Brown	John			8821	"	140	"
Brown	John			8822	"	141	"
Brown	John			8823	"	142	"
Brown	John			8824	"	143	"
Brown	John			8825	"	144	"
Brown	John			8826	"	145	"
Brown	John			8827	"	146	"
Brown	John			8828	"	147	"
Brown	John			8829	"	148	"
Brown	John			8830	"	149	"
Brown	John			8831	"	150	"
Brown	John			8832	"	151	"
Brown	John			8833	"	152	"
Brown	John			8834	"	153	"
Brown	John			8835	"	154	"
Brown	John			8836	"	155	"
Brown	John			8837	"	156	"
Brown	John			8838	"	157	"
Brown	John			8839	"	158	"
Brown	John			8840	"	159	"
Brown	John			8841	"	160	"
Brown	John			8842	"	161	"
Brown	John			8843	"	162	"
Brown	John			8844	"	163	"
Brown	John			8845	"	164	"
Brown	John			8846	"	165	"
Brown	John			8847	"	166	"
Brown	John			8848	"	167	"
Brown	John			8849	"	168	"
Brown	John			8850	"	169	"
Brown	John			8851	"	170	"
Brown	John			8852	"	171	"
Brown	John			8853	"	172	"
Brown	John			8854	"	173	"
Brown	John			8855	"	174	"
Brown	John			8856	"	175	"
Brown	John			8857	"	176	"
Brown	John			8858	"	177	"
Brown	John			8859	"	178	"
Brown	John			8860	"	179	"
Brown	John			8861	"	180	"
Brown	John			8862	"	181	"
Brown	John			8863	"	182	"
Brown	John			8864	"	183	"
Brown	John			8865	"	184	"
Brown	John			8866	"	185	"
Brown	John			8867	"	186	"
Brown	John			8868	"	187	"
Brown	John			8869	"	188	"
Brown	John			8870	"	189	"
Brown	John			8871	"	190	"
Brown	John			8872	"	191	"
Brown	John			8873	"	192	"
Brown	John			8874	"	193	"
Brown	John			8875	"	194	"
Brown	John			8876	"	195	"
Brown	John			8877	"	196	"
Brown	John			8878	"	197	"
Brown	John			8879	"	198	"
Brown	John			8880	"	199	"
Brown	John			8881	"	200	"
Brown	John			8882	"	201	"
Brown	John			8883	"	202	"
Brown	John			8884	"	203	"
Brown	John			8885	"	204	"
Brown	John			8886	"	205	"
Brown	John			8887	"	206	"
Brown	John			8888	"	207	"
Brown	John			8889	"	208	"
Brown	John			8890	"	209	"
Brown	John			8891	"	210	"
Brown	John			8892	"	211	"
Brown	John			8893	"	212	"
Brown	John			8894	"	213	"
Brown	John			8895	"	214	"
Brown	John			8896	"	215	"
Brown	John			8897	"	216	"
Brown	John			8898	"	217	"
Brown	John			8899	"	218	"
Brown	John			8900	"	219	"
Brown	John			8901	"	220	"
Brown	John			8902	"	221	"
Brown	John			8903	"	222	"
Brown	John			8904	"	223	"
Brown	John			8905	"	224	"
Brown	John			8906	"	225	"
Brown	John			8907	"	226	"
Brown	John			8908	"	227	"
Brown	John			8909	"	228	"
Brown	John			8910	"	229	"
Brown	John			8911	"	230	"
Brown	John			8912	"	231	"
Brown	John			8913	"	232	"
Brown	John			8914	"	233	"
Brown	John			8915	"	234	"
Brown	John			8916	"	235	"
Brown	John			8917	"	236	"
Brown	John			8918	"	237	"
Brown	John			8919	"	238	"
Brown	John			8920	"	239	"
Brown	John			8921	"	240	"
Brown	John			8922	"	241	"
Brown	John			8923	"	242	"
Brown	John			8924	"	243	"
Brown	John			8925	"	244	"
Brown	John			8926	"	245	"
Brown	John			8927	"	246	"
Brown	John			8928	"	247	"
Brown	John			8929	"	248	"
Brown	John			8930	"	249	"
Brown	John			8931	"	250	"
Brown	John			8932	"	251	"
Brown	John			8933	"	252	"
Brown	John			8934	"	253	"
Brown	John			8935	"	254	"

B

JUN

DEC

20 22 24

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Buckley, Jr.	Benell			5035	June	28	1954
Buggeln	Henry			5099	-	25	-
Burke & K	Sebastian A.			5616	July	17	-
Bursch	Seymour			5679	-	21	-
Burke	Richard M.			5681	-	21	-
Buchanan	William J.			5737	-	24	-
Burke	Gerard			5747	-	24	-
Burkon	James O.			5866	-	30	-
Buell	William J.			6560	Aug	11	-
Budaco	Thomas F.			6565	-	21	-
Burgie	William M.			6958	Sept	1	-
Burdick	Samuel G.			7055	-	3	-
Burchenot	Louis H.			7478	-	22	-
Bucher	Ralph H.			7741	-	24	-
Buckley	Alex			8164	Oct	7	-
Bubler	William			8114	-	9	-
Bucci	Anthony			8290	-	11	-
Butler	Samuel H.			8305	-	18	-
Burgos	Belina			8716	-	19	-
Butler	Forest			8803	-	19	-
Bussell	Alvin M.			8886	-	23	-
Bullman	Glenn T.			8812	-	23	-
Bumpson	Pat H.			8999	-	30	-
Buttenhoff	Wallace E.			8931	-	30	-
Buckley	Andrew M.			8940	Nov	5	-
Burgon	George F.			9118	-	12	-
Bursch	George D.			9144	-	13	-
Burgos	John B.			9292	-	15	-
Bello	Lawrence			9465	-	16	-
Buchalter	Joseph			9449	-	20	-
Buttner	Harold A.			9788	Nov	7	-
Bullock	Emel			10014	-	16	-
Burgon	Emmet			10176	-	21	-
Butler	William C.			10117	-	18	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Bulack	Barrie C.			4991	June	22	1954
Bulino	Margaret D.			5016	-	23	-
Butenahy	Loretta			5146	-	30	-
Burris	Mary E.			5355	July	3	-
Bugera	Anita			5555	-	15	-
Buonacore	Angelina M.			5670	-	20	-
Baker	John R.			5780	-	26	-
Burico	Grace Mary			5904	-	31	-
Busch	Egie E.			6185	Aug	10	-
Bursky	Sandra			6309	-	11	-
Burnsister	Patricia K.			6399	-	14	-
Burns	Kathel			6634	-	23	-
Burgos	Celestine			6753	-	26	-
Burke	Nellie			6912	-	30	-
Burke	Patricia R.			7025	Sept	2	-
Bullock	Marcelle J.			7031	-	4	-
Burk	Virginia E.			7226	-	9	-
Burcher	Yvonne J.			7377	-	11	-
Buffamento	Constance C.			7330	-	11	-
Burson	Rebecca D.			7411	-	17	-
Burnett	Marlynn M.			7504	-	17	-
Burgos	Marcel M.			7930	-	27	-
Bull	Evelyn J.			8138	Oct	2	-
Bentage	Margaret M.			8135	-	7	-
Burck	Elaine R.			8165	-	7	-
Burton	Dorothy A.			8286	-	11	-
Burton	John R.			8324	-	16	-
Burton	Heaven B.			8694	-	27	-
Burke	Elizabeth E.			8746	-	30	-
Butler	Elaine A.			8831	-	30	-
Burck	Helen J.			8852	-	30	-
Butterworth	Elizabeth D.			8867	-	30	-
Burstein	Bernice			8874	Nov	1	-
Buchalter	Lee			8891	-	3	-
Burstein	Pauline			8924	-	6	-
Burris	David J.			9003	-	8	-
Burton	John E.			9068	-	9	-
Burton	Eden T.			9108	-	13	-
Burdick	Elaine P.			9122	-	20	-
Burckner	Heaven F.			9144	-	27	-
Burns	Letitia			9183	-	27	-
Bullard	Lana T.			9204	-	27	-
Burgon	Lina			9272	Nov	2	-
Buchler	Rhoda R.			9333	-	4	-
Buchstein	Ruth			9389	-	15	-
Butler	William E.			10114	-	18	-
Burgos	Maria			10177	-	20	-
Buchner	Marge			10338	-	30	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE Month Day Year

Bu

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE Month Day Year

Bu

B

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Byrne	Clara P.			1885	July	15	1884
Byrne	John J.			1885	Oct	16	
Byrne	John J.			1885	Nov	8	
Byrne	Thomas J.			1887		20	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Byrne	Louisa V.			6837	Aug.	23	1884
Byrne	Johanna			9257	Nov		
Byrne	Bladys E.			9258		16	
Byrne	Thomas J.			1887			

Bz

Bz

B

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

3333
3333
3333

GROOM

BRIDE

3333
3333
3333

C



JAN

JUN

3333
3333
3333

1954

BRONX

3333
3333
3333

GROOM

BRIDE

 THREE
FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Carmine	Michael			27	Jan	2	1954
Capria	Thomas			31		2	
Carney	James			11		5	
Carandino	Anthony			129		7	
Caraballo	Sergio			139		8	
Caplan	William			181		9	
Ca'ucci	Joseph			294		15	
Carola	Anthony			300		15	
Carpice	Joseph			304		15	
Cannata	Joseph			331		16	
Caccioppoli	Valerio			347		16	
Calzetta	Valentino			359		16	
Caldiron	Abel			445		21	
Camacho	Angel			449		21	
Ca'etano	Vincent			502		23	
Caputo	Domènec			565		25	
Carney	Herbert			593		26	
Carmona	Domènec			595		26	
Carolar, Jr.	Alfred			732		30	
Casali	Domènec			738		30	
Campbell	Thomas			763	Feb	1	
Castone	Joseph			794		3	
Celestini	Frank			806		3	
Caplin	Joseph			824		4	
Camini	Samuel			850		5	
Cancro	Charles			867		5	
Carpis	Giovanni			896		6	
Caban	Jesus			963		8	
Caterson, Jr.	Herbert			988		9	
Carter	Andrew			1009		10	
Capua	Samuel			1041		11	
Casino	Leo			1065		13	
Cassano	Rudolph			1078		13	
Carrall	Edward			1133		16	
Carr	Samuel			1212		20	
Caraccio, Jr.	John			1234		24	
Cellejo	Ernesto			1242		24	
Cerullo	Anthony			1236		27	
Ciccoli	Louis			1496	Mar	5	
Cabo	Rolando			1507		5	
Ceruncho	Marcello			1513		5	
Caleras	Maria			1585		9	
Cervera	Joaquin			1595		9	
Caraccia	Frank			1609		11	
Caruana	Frank			1618		13	
Caraglio	John			1626		13	
Cerullo	John			1631		13	
Chiarillo	Anthony			1631		13	
Chiarillo	Joseph			1631		13	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Carini	Anna			7	Jan	2	1954
Cannata	Lucy			13		2	
Cannarella	Rose			46		2	
Cambas	Mary			70		4	
Canania	John			100		6	
Castellani	Dolores			102		9	
Carroll	Mary			116		11	
Carroz	Mary			170		14	
Carrillo	Carmen			301		15	
Canzone	Philomena			339		16	
Castell	Joan			343		16	
Campagnali	Catherine			362		16	
Capalbo	Nancy			366		16	
Cavanagh	Mary			393		18	
Cucinelli	Linda			402		19	
Campbell	Edna			413		19	
Calvelli	Phyllis			454		20	
Caltrana	Charles			476		22	
Castro	John			526		23	
Capodici	Margaret			550		23	
Capodici	Charles			617		27	
Capodici	Camille			686		30	
Ceccaccio	Constance			727		30	
Carr	Joseph			782	Feb	2	
Cantone	Angela			839		6	
Caldararo	Paul			844		6	
Caraballo-Rivera	Maria			872		8	
Cassar	Margaret			1079		13	
Cantor	Malcolm			1083		13	
Carney	Patricia			1108		13	
Caldella	Yolanda			1117		13	
Camacho	John			1133		15	
Calab	Mary			1131		15	
Caso	Maria			1182		17	
Caligi	Anna			1204		18	
Calbo	Adrian			1212		20	
Carney	Joanna			1203		22	
Carson	Rose			1250		23	
Carpuzzo	Sylvia			1254		23	
Callahan	Mary			1262		25	
Campbell	Edward			1373		29	
Carcidi	Catherine			1388		26	
Cabrera	Priscilla			1394		26	
Castro	Maria			1403	Mar	5	
Cassara	Frances			1576		8	
Castelluccio	John			1585		9	
Caputo	Eliza			1585		9	
Castro	John			1585		9	
Castro	John			1585		9	

1954

BRONX

ONLINE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Cappelli	Henry L.			1074	Mar	27	1954
Casler	Paul			2173	Apr	1	-
Casella	Egido E.			2180	-	-	-
Casagrande & Jr.	Harold S.			2265	-	3	-
Casellupo	Antonio J.			2266	-	3	-
Cassidy	Ronald J.			2349	-	6	-
Caulfield	John			2366	-	7	-
Cavuto	Joseph J.			2388	-	8	-
Caldarola	William H.			2343	-	10	-
Cannon	Joseph			2627	-	15	-
Carr	Edward W.			2644	-	16	-
Carey	John J.			2843	-	21	-
Carrledge	Rue			2848	-	21	-
Casabella	Racia C.			2861	-	21	-
Casani	William			2871	-	22	-
Carlone	Joseph			2895	-	23	-
Caldenwood	Nicholas M.			2962	-	24	-
Carfagna	James			2965	-	24	-
Carimannine	Michael			2968	-	24	-
Casale	Roger J.			3008	-	26	-
Carlson	Robert C.			3113	May	1	-
Cara & Leni	Emil W.			3175	-	3	-
Capriolo	Conception			3244	-	8	-
Cannaletti	Sandra M.			3303	-	8	-
Caruso	Ralph			3351	-	8	-
Calichman	Frank M.			3434	-	13	-
Capron	Samuel			3463	-	14	-
Caponegro	John W.			3487	-	15	-
Caruso	Carmine G.			3532	-	15	-
Casato & Co	Leonard J.			3534	-	15	-
Cambria	Paul			3553	-	15	-
Castro	Joseph			3554	-	15	-
Caserta	Marcel			3572	-	17	-
Carpenter	Serafino J.			3580	-	17	-
Cassara	Walter			3606	-	18	-
Cellabon	Paul			3668	-	21	-
Chill	Gerardo J.			3763	-	22	-
Carlone	Thomas			3803	-	23	-
Cecchi	Domènica			3809	-	28	-
Carli	Richard J.			4007	June	2	-
Carles	"S. P."			4137	-	4	-
Carlson	Elliot K.			4223	-	5	-
Casella	Walter R.			4246	-	5	-
Carey	Frank			4282	-	5	-
Casellero	John J.			4278	-	7	-
Carlson	Paul J.			4278	-	7	-
Cardwell	Daniel D.			4312	-	17	-
Caputo	Donal W.			4319	-	8	-
	Orlando J.			4406	-	9	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Calderson	Josephine			1876	Mar	20	1954
Castro	Amelia J.			1891	-	20	-
Capalbo	Barbara			1902	-	20	-
Caspi	Marcel			1967	-	24	-
Caktra	Lidia			2117	-	27	-
Camacho	Anna			2118	-	29	-
Castro	Madeline Z.			2119	-	29	-
Canoro	Mary E.			2182	Apr	1	-
Carr	Barbara E.			2185	-	1	-
Callery	Glavin A.			2283	-	3	-
Caballero	Elena			2444	-	8	-
Carler	Emmi S.			2445	-	8	-
Casella	Adeline			2457	-	10	-
Cavaliere	Antoine & M.			2536	-	10	-
Caddell	Katherine A.			2507	-	10	-
Casiera	John			2510	-	10	-
Calenda	Josephine J.			2521	-	10	-
Carberry	Rose			2537	-	12	-
Casaldado	Madeline J.			2551	-	12	-
Campbell	Irving M.			2553	-	12	-
Caparo	Antonina E.			2559	-	12	-
Casalano	Grace R.			2561	-	12	-
Casalano	Anna P.			2570	-	13	-
Carler	Elizabeth			2647	-	16	-
Carmody	Mary			2668	-	17	-
Casapiche	Anna			2675	-	17	-
Casara	Elizabeth M.			2754	-	17	-
Cacca	Josephine			2755	-	17	-
Cernemolla	Antoine & C.			2757	-	17	-
Capasso	Mary E.			2771	-	17	-
Casatelli	Anna R.			2815	-	20	-
Cassidy	Mary			2816	-	20	-
Cain	Paul G.			2828	-	20	-
Caulfield	Margaret J.			2844	-	21	-
Cabhera	Edmund R.			2850	-	21	-
Carmody	Cecelia			2879	-	22	-
Cordinale	Christina			2874	-	24	-
Cawley	Anna			2885	-	26	-
Callan	Katherine E.			3009	-	26	-
Cardone	Rose Marie			3164	May	1	-
Cardile	Venera			3170	-	1	-
Carlino	Dorcas M.			3190	-	3	-
Carlone	Josephine K.			3216	-	4	-
Capria	Margaret B.			3278	-	8	-
Castro	Angelina			3314	-	8	-
Carson	Lillian M.			3303	-	8	-
Cardagna	Elena			3317	-	8	-
Caspiello & Co	Anna G.			3389	-	8	-
Cantera	Jane E.			3424	-	12	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Carroll	John P.	4444			June	10	1954
Carranza-Machado	Carlos J.	4455			-	11	-
Cascatino	Sebastian	4327			-	12	-
Carbone	Joseph	4338			-	12	-
Cassano	Thomas J.	4619			-	14	-
Carlo, Jr.	Paul A.	4640			-	14	-
Casuy	Richard L.	4774			-	16	-
Campbell	James L.	4782			-	18	-
Carrin	Philip	4815			-	19	-
Carrasquillo	Efrain	4853			-	19	-
Castellano	Anthony B.	4870			-	19	-
Castro, Jr.	Angel J.	4873			-	19	-
Cataldi	Alexander A.	4885			-	19	-
Calantropio	Henry C.	4897			-	19	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Carozza	Adeline B.	3459			May	14	1954
Carley	Catherine M.	3517			-	15	-
Caraballo	Ramona	3591			-	17	-
Caldixon	Carole P.	3680			-	21	-
Caraballo	Milagras	3706			-	22	-
Camar della	Theresa O.	3812			-	24	-
Carlo	Agnelia	3843			-	25	-
Capre & Co	Jean M.	3871			-	26	-
Carmon	Bartholomew L.	3898			-	27	-
Carlucci	Antoinette L.	3900			-	27	-
Carlucci	Helene G.	3913			-	28	-
Casella	Guisele	3949			-	29	-
Castro	Josephine C.	3955			-	29	-
Caschi	Miriam	3991			-	29	-
Carrall	Kathryn M.	4024			-	29	-
Caselli	Josephine	4035			-	29	-
Carrall	Blanca	4132			June	3	-
Casgrano	Anna M.	4134			-	3	-
Cdelahan	Patricia M.	4158			-	4	-
Callender	Laura K.	4166			-	4	-
Cataldo	Maria C.	4179			-	5	-
Caparale	Rosemary	4195			-	5	-
Caviris	Wesley	4226			-	5	-
Cardozo	Rose C.	4284			-	7	-
Castro	Julia	4299			-	7	-
Camacho	Gracely	4368			-	7	-
Carrullo	Maria L.	4310			-	7	-
Cascese	Gracie D.	4415			-	10	-
Cawley	Mary E.	4439			-	10	-
Carter	Helene V.	4457			-	11	-
Carter	Elaine	4467			-	11	-
Carbone	Ida	4507			-	12	-
Carrace & Co	Madeling L.	4548			-	12	-
Cahn	Lilly C.	4685			-	17	-
Carella	Conce & Co	4736			-	17	-
Camacho	Aileen	4828			-	19	-
Caldwell	Elaine B.	4846			-	19	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Cerasuolo		Frank N.			995	Feb	9	1954
Cesidia		Giorgio			1003	Mar	15	-
Cespa		Giorgio			1879	-	20	-
Celler		Robert A.			1283	Apr	3	-
Cerabona		Frank A.			2519	-	10	-
Cerone		Gerard J.			1531	-	12	-
Cecchenelli		Carlo			2730	-	17	-
Cevacco		Anthony P.			3684	May	21	-
Celiberi		Frank R.			3976	-	22	-
Cerpa: Skaya		Quadio			3814	-	24	-
Cendeno		Pelip			4471	June	11	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Cedeno		Gris M.			297	Jan	15	1954
Cerone		Josephine A.			549	-	23	-
Cerza		Robert M.			998	Feb	3	-
Cerlusconi		Rita			846	-	5	-
Cerovsky		Blanche L.			1385	-	26	-
Cendrella		Lucille A.			2484	Apr	10	-
Centa		Clara			2511	-	10	-
Cendeno		Gladys E.			2870	-	22	-
Cecere		Clara P.			3053	-	28	-
Ceburro		Antoine & M.			3195	May	3	-
Cellamare		Maurice & M.			3991	-	15	-
Ceburro		Mary M.			3534	-	15	-
Cella		Jean C.			4527	-	12	-
Cerruti		Dean M.			4545	-	12	-
Celler		Nana			4777	-	18	-

Z
Y
U
S
E
O
N
L
I
N
E

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Char	Edward J.			165	Jan	13	1954
Charee	Isaac			508	-	23	-
Church	Garage			528	-	23	-
Christian	Lawrence			536	-	23	-
Chambers	James			552	-	23	-
Chambers	James H.			609	-	26	-
Chong	Wong King			1468	Mar	1	-
Chrobinetz	W. A. Hahn			1505	-	5	-
Christy	Carl W.			1546	-	6	-
Chalpers	James H.			1579	-	8	-
Chesnut	Bernard			1589	-	9	-
Chickizola	John B.			1814	-	18	-
Charaf	Michael			1856	-	23	-
Chabry	Anton			2177	Apr	1	-
Chesman	Julius M.			2180	-	2	-
Chicavelli	Guillermo			2371	-	7	-
Chumkin	Stanley			2661	-	17	-
Chrisie, Jr.	William C.			2760	-	17	-
Chumilio	Lorenzo			2989	-	26	-
Charles	Markus			3100	-	30	-
Church	William			3124	May	1	-
Chucks	Alexander			3130	-	1	-
Chasen	Edward			3133	-	1	-
Cheszy	Jason T.			3175	-	1	-
Chael	Reginald A.			3186	-	3	-
Christy	Allen B.			3230	-	5	-
Chiofelas	Harry			3235	-	6	-
Chico	Joseph A.			3283	-	8	-
Christiano	Joseph			3235	-	8	-
Chauamp	Joseph G.			3399	-	11	-
Chorover	W. Lewis			3479	-	15	-
Chiaavelli	Ralph J.			4078	June	2	-
Chlodensko	John			4357	-	9	-
Chalup	Leslie			4661	-	15	-
Christina	John C.			4664	-	15	-
Chapin	Agnes M.			4703	-	16	-
Chit	Sam			4868	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Churchill	Joan E.			61	Jan	4	1954
Chudico	Mina			317	-	16	-
Cherney	Gertrude R.			369	-	16	-
Cherry	Boris			683	-	30	-
Chakonas	Bessie			782	Feb	3	-
Cherrey	Juanita			1112	-	13	-
Churgel	Jennie			1210	-	23	-
Chardon	Edna			1364	-	25	-
Cherney	Ernie C.			1376	-	26	-
Chala	Maria E.			1485	Mar	4	-
Chafetz	Ida			1577	-	8	-
Chakoro	Aurora			1628	-	11	-
Chinatz	Norma			1684	-	13	-
Charakh	Lea			2057	-	27	-
Chvere	Mary			2550	Apr	12	-
Chambers	William M.			2727	-	17	-
Charney	Carolyn			3064	-	28	-
Church	Frances			3224	May	1	-
Charney	Sheila H.			3167	-	1	-
Check	Marilyn A.			3797	-	24	-
Chide	John			3832	-	25	-
Chalik	Joey			4052	June	1	-
Chanta	Constance K.			4324	-	8	-
Chavarino	Marietta			4347	-	8	-
Chalfen	Gene H.			4488	-	12	-
Charneco	Lina			4787	-	18	-
Charney	Helen			4806	-	19	-

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

Ch

Ch

C

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ci. lia & ta	Donald H.			9	Jan	2	1954
Cino	Jack L.			10	-	2	-
Ciullo	Anthony J.			21	-	2	-
Cirincione	Anthony J.			170	-	9	-
Cirigliano	Norman J.			193	-	9	-
Cirilia	Peter J.			327	-	16	-
Ciappaglione	Carmine			228	-	20	-
Ciappi	Diomedes R.			521	-	23	-
Cialli	Albert			700	-	30	-
Ciancarelli	Anthony			835	Feb	4	-
Cini	John C.			840	-	4	-
Cilmi	Thomas E.			1078	-	13	-
Cintron	Richard			1171	-	16	-
Cintron	Victor C.			1657	Mar	12	-
Cirino	Austino			1898	-	20	-
Canci	Francesco			1920	-	22	-
Ciriello	Harold C.			1983	-	24	-
Cipallano	Anthony C.			2401	Apr	8	-
Cioppa	Vincent			2473	-	10	-
Ciavernas	Manuel C.			2876	-	22	-
Cirulli	Albert J.			3117	May	1	-
Cinquino	Nicola			3196	-	3	-
Ciaccimino	Salvatore			3788	-	22	-
Ciacco	Anthony E.			3998	-	29	-
Cintron	John			4630	June	14	-
Cintron	Stanley M.			4674	-	15	-
Cintron	Pedro J.			4762	-	17	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cirincione	Kathryn L.			107	Jan	9	1954
Cipadello	Edeline			562	-	25	-
Ciravolo	Beatrice			570	-	25	-
Ciriello	Elizabeth			1732	Mar	13	-
Cirincione	Edwige L.			1989	-	24	-
Ciani	Marie P.			2063	-	27	-
Cipriano	Marie			2153	-	31	-
Cillo	Ida J.			2396	Apr	3	-
Cibbarelli	Clare M.			2751	-	17	-
Cirincione	Rosalie S.			2667	May	8	-
Ciriello	Flora C.			3498	-	13	-
Ciriello	Helia			3660	-	21	-
Cimibile	Angela C.			3749	-	22	-
Cintron	Julia			3780	-	22	-
Ciarca	Jacqueline P.			4574	June	12	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

CLINTON

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Claiborne	John	843			Feb.	4	1934
Clarke	Richard	1295			-	20	-
Clarkson	Clayton	1791			Mar	17	-
Clark	McLain	2332			Apr	5	-
Clark, Jr.	Henry	2356			-	6	-
Clarke	William H.	2701			-	17	-
Clouse	Richard	2832			-	20	-
Clary	Joseph	3218			May	5	-
Clayton	Marion	3339			-	8	-
Clark	George	3485			-	15	-
Clayton	James	3881			-	27	-
Clappers	John	4635			June	14	-
Clarke	James	4694			-	16	-
Clarkston	Stirling	4702			-	17	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Clarke	Jean E.	88			Jan	5	1934
Clarke	Mary	700			-	30	-
Cline	Karla	1337			Mar	6	-
Clark	Marquise	1546			-	6	-
Cline	Edith	1825			-	22	-
Clarke	Constance	2434			Apr	9	-
Clarey	Margaret	2581			-	13	-
Clancy	Patricia	3168			May	1	-
Clayton	Rae	3334			-	8	-
Clarke	Mary Jane	3638			-	19	-
Clary	Elizabeth	3664			-	29	-
Clink	Bridget	4717			June	16	-
Clark	Bernice	4832			-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

ENCLOSURE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Colantuono	Paul			7	Jan	2	1954
Conroy	Patrick J.			58		4	
Callahan	Juan M.			97		6	
Condon	Charles J.			107		6	
Calucci	Romulo J.			118		7	
Caleten	Arthur J.			126		7	
Codi	Mark			130		8	
Cooper	Leon M.			176		9	
Conklin	Edward D.			206		9	
Coppeslag	Louis H.			212		11	
Carles Jr.	Roger			239		12	
Calabrese	Frank C.			273		14	
Carns	Buncan			295		15	
Cohen	Charles			314		16	
Condon	William			316		16	
Callins	James J.			361		16	
Calabella	Anthony			366		16	
Capley	John H.			475		22	
Capelana	James H.			673		30	
Caleman	Harold G.			726		30	
Conte	Richard C.			727		30	
Colgan	John L.			832	Feb	4	
Cohen	Wilbert			899		6	
Cohen	Hyman			933		6	
Cayne	James J.			1011		10	
Cobhan	Harry B.			1015		10	
Cohen	Richard D.			1042		11	
Consolazio	Robert C.			1069		13	
Condon Jr.	Richard R.			1180		17	
Cohen	Isaac			1219		19	
Conway	George A.			1220		19	
Coln	Isaac D.			1243		19	
Coln	Elias			1387		26	
Coln	Augustin V.			1394		26	
Cohen	Joseph			1411		27	
Cooper	Harry			1460	Mar	2	
Carles	Edward			1483		3	
Concha	Edward J.			1494		4	
Coppola	Louis J.			1502		5	
Carrea	Joe M.			1614		10	
Carrea	Frank			1642		22	
Coln-Anderson	Nick			1657		12	
Comau	Albert P.			1680		13	
Cohen	Adolph J.			1731		13	
Cooper	Harold			1751		15	
Cohen	Alfred			1763		16	
Coln	Francisco			1800		18	
Corin	James W.			1817		18	
Coln	John			1834		19	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Comedine	Mary C.			138	Jan	8	1954
Cohen	Rebecca			209		9	
Cayne	Maria J.			234		11	
Cornish	Emilia B.			267		14	
Copeland	Violet M.			364		16	
Caragan	Agatha H.			372		16	
Colonna	Ida M.			386		18	
Caleman	Margaret			391		18	
Cariveau	Harry			606		26	
Cooney	Clair C.			666		29	
Contesta	Rae W.			671		30	
Carata	Eugene			687		30	
Connally	Mary K.			689		30	
Carford	Suzanne T.			729		30	
Costa	Rachel			771	Feb	1	
Cohen	Rhoda			775		2	
Carrea	Carmen J.			800		3	
Cohen	Ethel M.			821		3	
Conferre	Anita B.			856		5	
Cohen	Lorraine			889		6	
Coward	Emil L.			940		6	
Carlez	Blanca L.			963		8	
Concepcion	Benilda			965		8	
Cono	Helen E.			970		8	
Cohen	Ruth			1080		13	
Connors	Margaret J.			1086		13	
Coppola	Mary J.			1113		13	
Coln	Evelyn			1115		13	
Carona	Maria D.			1142		15	
Caurney	Margaret C.			1153		16	
Costa	Orline J.			1163		16	
Cohen	Barbara M.			1234		19	
Cohen	Rosebud			1235		19	
Castella	Cecilia			1234		20	
Cohen	Eleanor			1259		20	
Cohen	Janet			1265		20	
Coleman	Pearl A.			1323		23	
Callins	Ellen J.			1371		25	
Carrea	Coilin			1384		26	
Cosma	Ruth			1468	Mar	2	
Cahin	Edith M.			1501		5	
Carles	Catherine			1507		5	
Cohen	Anita C.			1545		6	
Cohen	Rachel R.			1580		8	
Castello	Patricia M.			158		8	
Cop	Imogene			1582		8	
Capland	Pauline			1586		13	
Cot	Rosalyn			1700		13	
Callazzo	Carmen M.			1710		13	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Coden	Murray			2031	Mar	26	1954
Carrillo	Robert M.			2053	-	27	-
Coffield	George P.			2191	Apr	2	-
Cosella	Edmund J.			2201	-	2	-
Costantino	James R.			2214	-	2	-
Cotter	Joseph V.			2260	-	6	-
Cacchiarella	Patricia M.			2284	-	7	-
Cohen	Max			2403	-	8	-
Caccaloni	Walter			2440	-	9	-
Cayre	Michael M.			2442	-	9	-
Cohen	Abner K.			2455	-	10	-
Calasimo	Ignatious			2437	-	10	-
Coffey	Kenneth R.			2466	-	10	-
Cook	Thomas G.			2492	-	10	-
Calangelo	Philip J.			2507	-	10	-
Collins	William J.			2528	-	10	-
Cohen	Alexander			2540	-	12	-
Cuchon	Barry L.			2690	-	14	-
Costa	Salvatore C.			2620	-	15	-
Connerly	Vincent G.			2644	-	16	-
Connors	Edward M.			2698	-	17	-
Coffera	Charles P.			2698	-	17	-
Collazo, Jr.	Edalfo J.			2713	-	17	-
Cohen	Martha J.			2746	-	17	-
Carlin	Edwin C.			2845	-	21	-
Calwell	Eugene J.			2858	-	21	-
Cairo	Domestic J.			2880	-	22	-
Connolly	John J.			2893	-	22	-
Coolley	Walter L.			3002	-	26	-
Connolly	Raymond G.			3011	-	26	-
Carras	John			3037	-	27	-
Caulk	William T.			3045	-	28	-
Cardoso	Guillermo B.			3050	-	28	-
Caraci	Joseph G.			3054	-	28	-
Colon	Richard J.			3076	-	29	-
Carulla	William J.			3101	-	30	-
Cox	Albert G.			3114	May	1	-
Colonna	William J.			3202	-	3	-
Conway	Walter J.			3203	-	3	-
Coppinger	John G.			3271	-	8	-
Costinho	Enrique L.			3406	-	11	-
Collazo	Rafael			3407	-	11	-
Corkill &	James			3411	-	11	-
Colon	Paul M.			3446	-	15	-
Colon	Sanchez			3611	-	18	-
Cohen	Elias			3616	-	19	-
Cokeley	Bernard M.			3674	-	21	-
Cohen	Herbert M.			3688	-	22	-
Cardone	Anthony W.			3736	-	22	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Cazar	Jean C.			1719	Mar	13	1954
Carrera	Emeryte			1804	-	18	-
Cohen	Shirley G.			1826	-	19	-
Cohen	Barbara			1887	-	20	-
Calder	Josephine R.			1957	-	23	-
Cook	Bella			1908	-	23	-
Costa	Mary C.			1974	-	24	-
Cohen	Andrew L.			2005	-	25	-
Cohen	Sandra			2039	-	27	-
Cooperman	Marilyn			2100	-	27	-
Cohen	Martha			2109	-	27	-
Cohen	Ella			2221	Apr	3	-
Cerna	Barbara G.			2241	-	3	-
Cohen	Maile			2301	-	7	-
Costa	Carol G.			2412	-	8	-
Costa	Emma			2433	-	9	-
Carhe &	Josephine			2443	-	9	-
Cohan	Patricia C.			2493	-	10	-
Conray	Winifred G.			2533	-	10	-
Council	Ann			2611	-	15	-
Concepcion	Dalia			2634	-	17	-
Calliani	Glenn C.			2694	-	17	-
Conradine	Rita T.			2734	-	17	-
Cohen	Hylen			2737	-	17	-
Coker	Louis H.			2765	-	17	-
Carnale	Gloria G.			2782	-	19	-
Calamito	Margaret M.			2914	-	24	-
Cawley	Sarah G.			2915	-	24	-
Castello	Anna J.			2936	-	24	-
Conte	Frances			2954	-	24	-
Costa	Joan M.			2956	-	24	-
Coker	Elaine			2980	-	24	-
Connolly	Patricia			3010	-	26	-
Calagabero	Frances			3024	-	27	-
Constantine	Gladye C.			3049	-	28	-
Colon	Andrew			3091	-	30	-
Caulingham	Elvira P.			3092	-	30	-
Cawlinay	Carol G.			3127	May	1	-
Colon	Markus			3201	-	3	-
Collins	Eileen G.			3462	-	14	-
Comerio	Joan G. M.			3489	-	15	-
Coyne	Mark G. L.			3499	-	17	-
Carso	Joan E.			3580	-	17	-
Cohen	Mathew J.			3626	-	19	-
Call	Evangelina			3669	-	21	-
Conway	Sidon M.			3677	-	21	-
Cohen	Ches G.			3815	-	24	-
Castanga	Josephine E.			3828	-	24	-
Coyne	Carlton J.			3869	-	26	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Copello	Richard J.			3767	May	22	1954
Connellley	Eugene F.			3774	-	22	-
Coopersmith	Selmaury			3836	-	25	-
Coffey	Francis J.			3859	-	25	-
Cohen	Robert			3867	-	26	-
Cole	Neil E.			3874	-	26	-
Cohen	Abraham			3953	-	29	-
Cooper	Joseph R.			3956	-	29	-
Conkare	Frank L.			3957	-	29	-
Congzi	Adrian C.			4069	June	1	-
Cahby	Stuart			4240	-	5	-
Cohen	Allen L.			4301	-	7	-
Coker	Seldon			4323	-	8	-
Cohen	Edward			4360	-	9	-
Cooper	Allen			4536	-	12	-
Calle & L.	William T.			4555	-	12	-
Coslanzo	Anthony			4570	-	12	-
Colombo	Frank D.			4629	-	14	-
Coleman	Kearse A.			4688	-	15	-
Cayle	John D.			4724	-	16	-
Cohen	Daniel			4725	-	17	-
Calum baro	Anthony C.			4756	-	17	-
Conen buy	John D.			4775	-	18	-
Cohen	Judah			4800	-	18	-
Constantine	Philip D.			4893	-	19	-
Coffey	Michael			4869	-	19	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Cohen	Sylvia			3731	May	29	1954
Cosantino	Mary R.			4270	June	1	-
Casta	Constance D.			4167	-	2	-
Comer	Jeane E. A.			4181	-	5	-
Cole	Salvatore			4207	-	5	-
Comenzo	Barbara D.			4210	-	5	-
Cohen	Marv Shy			4225	-	5	-
Cooperman	Miriam			4243	-	5	-
Cohen	Clare			4250	-	5	-
Carria	Leila			4294	-	7	-
Connellley	Jo. Lynn L.			4329	-	8	-
Cardoso	Pauline			4397	-	9	-
Constant	Klemens			4400	-	9	-
Connolly	Rosemary M.			4309	-	12	-
Cohen	Hana			4323	-	12	-
Carci	Jayce			4389	-	12	-
Carbo	Carmen			4353	-	12	-
Cashy	Nicolina			4438	-	14	-
Conkington	Pannie			4476	-	15	-
Caven	Elizabeth			4689	-	15	-
Corington	Joan E.			4726	-	16	-
Cole	Elizabeth D.			4752	-	17	-
Cohen	Elizabeth			4762	-	17	-
	Edna Shy			4775	-	18	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Co							
Cranco	Joseph C.			69	Jan	4	1954
Crisafi	Emilio V.			279	-	14	-
Craig	Joe A.			289	-	15	-
Craig	Remond			377	-	16	-
Crichton	Theresa D.			760	Feb	1	-
Cruz	Alvaro			927	-	6	-
Cruz	Jose A.			1392	-	26	-
Cramer	Daniel			1779	Mar	7	-
Cremora	Carlo V.			1828	-	19	-
Cruz	Thomas			1897	-	25	-
Cruz	Jose P.			2275	Apr	3	-
Crowley	Bernadine E.			2370	-	7	-
Cruz	Samuel			2393	-	8	-
Cruze	Harold J.			2418	-	9	-
Cruciani	Hilbert			2433	-	24	-
Cruon	Jack C.			3001	-	26	-
Crepps	Albert P.			3068	-	28	-
Cruz	Ramon E.			3077	-	29	-
Crasby	Alvin			3077	-	30	-
Crookston	Robert J.			3375	May	10	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Co							
Cruz	Edith			376	Jan	16	1954
Crelga	Blanca M.			432	-	21	-
Cruz-Valentin	Virginia			636	-	28	-
Cruz	Isabelita M.			831	Feb	4	-
Cruze	Kathryn E.			1143	-	15	-
Cruz	Merid M.			1221	-	19	-
Cuthmans	Joan P.			1253	-	20	-
Cruce	Camille			1737	Mar	15	-
Crowley	Joan M.			1788	-	17	-
Crouch	Edna			1847	-	23	-
Cronin	Mora M.			2276	Apr	3	-
Cruz	Carmin			2393	-	8	-
Cricknole	Constance K.A.			2525	-	10	-
Criegan	Mary E.			2776	-	19	-
Crohin	Margaret			2833	-	20	-
Crowley	Edwrick			3408	May	11	-
Cruz	Eufemia			3046	-	15	-
Crowley	Catharine C.			3081	-	17	-
Cruz	Rachel			3087	-	25	-
Cruze-Debra	Florida A.			3166	-	26	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Crowley	James J.			3378	May	10	1954
Crowley	Edmund R.			3409		11	-
Crudle	Gerardo M.			3743	-	22	-
Crispin	Sal D.			3785	-	22	-
Cushman	James D.			3863	-	29	-

Cs

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Crowford	Dorothy			3922	May	28	1954
Cruik	Jacqueline M.			3959		29	-
Cruz	Carmel			4038	-	29	-
Crowford	Yvonne M.			4039	-	29	-
Cruz	Maria			4039	-	29	-
Crohn	Eleanor M.			4113	June	3	-
Cramer	Bernice			4213	-	5	-
Cristiani	Lucilia			4252	-	5	-
Crian	Mary E.			4445	-	10	-
Criedox	Mary Jane E.			4476	-	11	-
Cricchio	Elise			4484	-	12	-

Coilag

Dheresa

784 Feb 2/1954

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Cullen	Richard H.			173	Jan	9	1934
Cullia	Marion			179	-	9	-
Cunniffe	Samuel J.			383	-	15	-
Cusack	George			773	Feb	2	-
Curran	Robert J.			1251	-	20	-
Curran	John H.			1444	Mar	1	-
Curley	Robert J.			2069	-	27	-
Curley	Arthur H.			2077	-	27	-
Cummings, Jr.	Isabel			2079	-	27	-
Curley	Maxwell J.			2435	Apr	10	-
Cuadrado	John P.			2508	-	10	-
Culhane	John P.			2553	-	12	-
Culhane	Robert J.			2834	-	21	-
Cummings	John H.			2948	-	24	-
Custis	Frank N.			3032	-	27	-
Cummings	John J.			3044	-	28	-
Curran, Jr.	James J.			3164	May	1	-
Curry	Frank			3211	-	4	-
Cuomo	Anthony P.			3251	-	7	-
Curtin	James L.			3386	-	11	-
Cummings	Charles J.			3535	-	15	-
Cutler	Erwin			4100	June	2	-
Cusano	John M.			4193	-	5	-
Curtin	William A.			4327	-	8	-
Cusaiolo	Umberto			4341	-	8	-
Cutliff	George A.			4545	-	12	-
Cunningham	Edward J.			4643	-	14	-
Cunnon, Jr.	Robert J.			4739	-	17	-

Cy, me X

Seymour H.

3832 May 25 1934

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Curcio	Paulyn			332	Jan	16	1934
Curtis	John M.			371	-	25	-
Cuadrado	Paula K.			748	Feb	1	-
Cunningham	Patricia L.			761	-	1	-
Culver	Shirley C.			869	-	5	-
Cuomo	Leah A.			1109	-	13	-
Cuomo	Theresa M.			2127	Mar	29	-
Cummings	Anna J.			2904	Apr	23	-
Curtin	Ann M.			2916	-	24	-
Cunningham	Julia A.			3137	May	1	-
Cumiskey	Jacqueline J.			3156	-	1	-
Cunningham	Richard M.			3386	-	10	-
Custafello	Charles			3436	-	13	-
Cummings	Julia A.			3809	-	24	-
Cutt	Bartholomew M.			3825	-	24	-
Cummings	Theresa M.			4027	June	1	-
Cullen	Patricia M.			4036	-	1	-
Cuba	Myrna			4448	-	11	-

Cy

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

C

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Cadigan	William	4969			June	19	1954
Caulfield	Donald	4969			-	21	-
Caulk	Melvin	4977			-	22	-
Canlas	Joseph	5152			-	26	-
Casano	Ramon	5219			-	29	-
Camacho	Manuel	5310			July	2	-
Cann	Frederick	5385			July	3	-
Cataquet	Victor	5374			-	6	-
Capozzoli	John	5376			-	6	-
Cardona	Jose	5389			July	7	-
Casanova	Euben	5434			-	9	-
Cantisani	Reinaldo	5444			-	10	-
Carotti	Arrigo	5457			July	10	-
Campagnone	Alfred	5460			-	10	-
Catanzaro	Anthony	5480			-	10	-
Carmicino	Joseph	5590			-	17	-
Carrion-Robles	Angel	5615			-	17	-
Carrero	Samuel	5666			-	20	-
Cagny	Daniel	5678			-	21	-
Cacchi	Richard	5705			-	23	-
Calderon	Rafael	5713			-	23	-
Catanzaro	Joseph	5739			-	24	-
Caldwell	Butch	5748			-	24	-
Carrall	Patrick	5812			-	27	-
Cervano	Ralph	5828			-	28	-
Carpenter	Fred	5834			-	28	-
Carrion	Modaro	5846			-	29	-
Cavanagh	Dwence	5882			July	31	1954
Casparini	Pasquale	5985			July	31	-
Casper	William	5985			Aug	2	1954
Carlo	Frank	5981			-	3	-
Cardillo	Donald	6018			-	4	-
Campanelli	Leonard	6037			-	6	-
Cereras	Jose	6073			-	6	-
Cannata, Jr.	Anthony	6083			-	7	-
Celeni	John	6088			-	11	-
Caruso	Walter	6088			-	12	-
Carr	Richard	6088			-	14	-
Carry	James	6088			-	16	-
Capitaney	Richard	6088			-	18	-
Camacho	Joseph	6088			-	19	-
Calera	Melchior	6088			-	19	-
Canter	Richard	6088			-	20	-
Canary	Robert	6088			-	21	-
Carlson	Asuncion	6088			-	21	-
Camacho	Victor	6088			-	23	-
Casey	Eugene	6088			-	23	-
Carver	James	6088			-	24	-
Cassanova	James	6088			-	26	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Carrington	Becky	4969			June	19	1954
Camacho	Lynd	4969			-	21	-
Carson	Grace	4974			-	21	-
Cappa	Maria	5050			-	23	-
Castro	Michael	5061			-	24	-
Caterina	Lyndene	5068			-	24	-
Carbonell	Elga	5088			-	25	-
Canzoniero	Maria	5124			-	26	-
Castro	Carmen	5138			-	26	-
Carrasquillo	Maria	5162			-	26	-
Carmesberry	Janita	5174			July	3	-
Carunch	Ines	5194			-	7	-
Casale	Thelma	5302			-	12	-
Castangway	Maria	5372			-	16	-
Catylan	Nelaps	5073			-	16	-
Carter	Audrey	5388			-	16	-
Caruso	Frances	5399			-	17	-
Carey	Mary	5631			-	17	-
Capelano	Salvatore	5636			-	17	-
Capilupi	Velia	5771			-	26	-
Capucci	Mary	5798			-	26	-
Callahan	Martha	5807			-	27	-
Casallos	Junta	5815			-	29	-
Castillo	Carol	5862			Aug	2	1954
Caldara	Lillian	5970			-	2	-
Carbone	Theresa	6000			Aug	3	1954
Castro	Concepcion	6044			-	5	-
Castro	Graciela	6061			-	6	-
Cavalle	Jean	6083			-	7	-
Cavalla	Rita	6097			-	7	-
Calpin	Jean	6133			-	7	-
Calvo	Celia	6142			-	7	-
Campanella	Carmela	6148			-	7	-
Carlone	Frances	6150			-	7	-
Carola	Frances	6218			-	11	-
Casillo	Anna	6235			-	12	-
Caballero	Julia	6340			-	18	-
Campapelli	Peresa	6403			-	16	-
Carillo	Maria	6462			-	19	-
Callanan	Ruth	6507			-	21	-
Cantroni	Bloria	6539			-	21	-
Castonia	Kelley	6601			-	21	-
Cardona	Felicitia	6606			-	21	-
Cash	Clarence	6608			-	23	-
Casano	Angelina	6637			-	24	-
Casero	Robert	6713			-	25	-
Casero	Mary	6722			-	25	-
Caspe	Anna	6744			-	25	-
Caspi	Maria	6813			-	25	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Cardigan	William	William	4809			June	19	1954
Cardiff	Donald	Donald	4869			-	21	-
Cardi	Melvin	Melvin	4877			-	23	-
Cardi	Joseph	Joseph	5132			-	26	-
Cardano	Ramon	Ramon	5219			-	29	-
Cardano	Manuel	Manuel	5310			July	2	-
Cardan	Edouard	Edouard	5388			July	3	-
Cataguet	Victor	Victor	5376			-	6	-
Capozzoli	John	John	5376			-	6	-
Cardona	Jose	Jose	5389			July	7	-
Casanova	Robert	Robert	5434			-	9	-
Cantisani	Reinaldo	Reinaldo	5444			-	9	-
Carotti	Arigo	Arigo	5485			July	10	-
Campagnone	Alfred	Alfred	5440			-	10	-
Catanzaro	Anthony	Anthony	5485			-	10	-
Cernicino	Joseph	Joseph	5590			-	17	-
Carrion-Robles	Angel	Angel	5615			-	17	-
Carrero	Samuel	Samuel	5666			-	20	-
Cagny	Daniel	Daniel	5678			-	21	-
Caselli	Wilhelm	Wilhelm	5705			-	23	-
Calderson	Rafael	Rafael	5713			-	23	-
Catanzaro	Joseph	Joseph	5739			-	24	-
Caldwell	William	William	5748			-	24	-
Carroll	Patrick	Patrick	5812			-	27	-
Caravano	Ralph	Ralph	5812			-	28	-
Carpenter	Fred	Fred	5834			-	28	-
Carrion	Roberto	Roberto	5846			-	29	-
Cavanagh	Dennis	Dennis	5872			July	31	1954
Casapenti	Pasquale	Pasquale	5885			July	31	-
Casper	William	William	5885			Aug	2	1954
Carlo	Frank	Frank	5881			-	3	-
Cardillo	Donald	Donald	6015			-	4	-
Campanelli	Leonard	Leonard	6057			-	6	-
Carheras	Jose	Jose	6073			-	6	-
Cannata, Jr.	Anthony	Anthony	6083			-	7	-
Celenti	John	John	6128			-	11	-
Caruso	Walter	Walter	6138			-	12	-
Carr	Richard	Richard	6135			-	14	-
Carr	James	James	6198			-	16	-
Capitan	Richard	Richard	6138			-	18	-
Camacho	Joseph	Joseph	6146			-	19	-
Calera	Mercader	Mercader	6146			-	19	-
Canter	Bernard	Bernard	6507			-	20	-
Canary	Robert	Robert	6548			-	21	-
Carleton	Robert	Robert	6587			-	21	-
Camato	Vito	Vito	6629			-	23	-
Casery	Eugene	Eugene	6646			-	23	-
Carrero	Quinn	Quinn	6693			-	24	-
Cassanova	David	David	6734			-	26	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Caprington	Becky	Becky	4861			June	19	1954
Camacho	Irma	Irma	4828			-	21	-
Carson	Jaime	Jaime	4834			-	21	-
Cappa	Maria	Maria	5080			-	23	-
Castro	Mildred	Mildred	5061			-	24	-
Caterina	Andreina	Andreina	5068			-	24	-
Carbonell	Alma	Alma	5088			-	25	-
Canzoniero	Maria	Maria	5124			-	26	-
Castro	Carmin	Carmin	5138			-	26	-
Carrasquillo	Maria	Maria	5162			-	26	-
Carmerhatty	Janita	Janita	5184			July	3	-
Carunchio	Ynes	Ynes	5201			-	7	-
Casale	Thelma	Thelma	5302			-	12	-
Castonguay	Maria	Maria	5372			-	16	-
Catalan	Nelaps	Nelaps	5373			-	16	-
Carter	Audrey	Audrey	5388			-	16	-
Caruso	Frances	Frances	5399			-	17	-
Casuy	Mary	Mary	5631			-	17	-
Capitano	Salvatore	Salvatore	5636			-	17	-
Capiluppi	Velma	Velma	5771			-	24	-
Calucci	Mary	Mary	5798			-	26	-
Callahan	Manley	Manley	5807			-	27	-
Caraballo	Suntha	Suntha	5815			-	29	-
Castillo	Carol	Carol	5862			Aug	2	1954
Caldera	Lillian	Lillian	5870			-	2	-
Carbone	Theresa	Theresa	6000			Aug	3	1954
Castro	Consignia	Consignia	6041			-	5	-
Castro	Graciela	Graciela	6061			-	6	-
Cavalla	Jean	Jean	6083			-	7	-
Cavalla	Rita	Rita	6097			-	7	-
Calpin	Jean	Jean	6133			-	7	-
Calto	Celia	Celia	6142			-	7	-
Campanella	Carmela	Carmela	6148			-	7	-
Carlone	Frances	Frances	6150			-	7	-
Cerala	Frances	Frances	6218			-	11	-
Casillo	Anna	Anna	6235			-	22	-
Caballero	Julia	Julia	6240			-	14	-
Campanelli	Veresa	Veresa	6263			-	16	-
Cardillo	Maria	Maria	6262			-	19	-
Callanan	Ruth	Ruth	6297			-	21	-
Canthomas	Bloria	Bloria	6289			-	21	-
Castro	Kellie	Kellie	6291			-	21	-
Cardona	Felicitas	Felicitas	6298			-	21	-
Casbi	Charmaine	Charmaine	6298			-	23	-
Casano	Angelina	Angelina	6297			-	24	-
Casenerio	Roberta	Roberta	6313			-	25	-
Casero	Mary	Mary	6322			-	25	-
Casera	Emma	Emma	6324			-	25	-
Casiro	Mona	Mona	6313			-	25	-

Continued next page

THREE
FREE
PAGE

1954

BRONX

THREE
FREE
PAGE

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM				DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	Month	Day	Year
Castell	Vincent J.			6767	Aug.	27	1954
Canton	Alden M.			6855	"	28	"
Callaghan	Douglas J.			6858	"	29	"
Cartelli	Raul			6880	"	28	"
Caban	John R.			6933	"	31	"
Carmy	Raymond J.			6970	Sept.	1	"
Carroll	Melvin J.			7006	"	2	"
Carmante	Donald			7013	"	2	"
Callaghy	John B.			7060	"	4	"
Cagney	Anthony R.			7081	"	4	"
Carmey	Donald J.			7078	"	4	"
Carlson	Jane			7119	"	4	"
Casner	Victor S.			7141	"	4	"
Carthy, Jr.	Fred W.			7143	"	4	"
Caukido	Nicholas			7172	"	11	"
Cipone	Alfred P.			7319	"	11	"
Ciddigan	Arthur			7325	"	11	"
Callard	Salvatore A.			7332	"	11	"
Casen	William W.			7380	"	13	"
Calikman	Bethel			7385	"	13	"
Cantor	Norman			7467	"	16	"
Copus	Paul H.			7493	"	17	"
Cash	Harold A.			7507	"	17	"
Caro	Alexander			7572	"	18	"
Caressano	John V.			7590	"	18	"
Carucci	Joseph			7695	"	22	"
Carventer, Jr.	Matthew J.			7810	"	25	"
Calloway	James E.			7858	"	29	"
Catherine	Robert			7915	"	28	"
Casson	Richard			7900	"	30	"
Cantore	Domènec			7907	"	30	"
Canel	Thomas H.			7927	Oct.	19	1954
Cantilluccio	Arnaldo			7981	"	21	"
Calabrese	Lawrence			8026	"	2	"
Calacci	Hugh			8007	"	2	"
Canak	Frank			8016	"	2	"
Capacola	Frank			8017	"	2	"
Caprianni	Frank J.			802	"	2	"
Caprese	Anthony A.			803	"	2	"
Cardinali	Frank P.			805	"	2	"
Cavato	Barbara			808	"	5	"
Cavasa	John			8084	"	5	"
Cavosani	Armando			810	"	7	"
Caspero	William J.			810	"	7	"
Carnona	Wayne			861	"	7	"
Callini, Jr.	Henry W.			835	"	13	"
Cataldi	John			838	"	13	"
Cataldi	John			838	"	13	"
Cataldi	John			838	"	13	"

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Campbell	Eliza	Elizabet	T.		6811	Aug	28	1954
Campbell		Mary Ellen	E.		6850		28	
Caravalluzzi		Micela	J.		6852		28	
Caravali		Angela	J.		6846		28	
Camus		Grace	E.		6876		28	
Castro		Isaac			6880		28	
Castell		Poland			6900		30	
Castiello		Mary			6928		30	
Casale		Agatha	M.		6925		30	
Caralli		James			6974	Sept	1	
Carlin		Quincy			7047		3	
Carmona		Viola			7058		4	
Caso		Mary Ann	E.		7049		4	
Callahan		William	T.		7112		4	
Caranna		Mina			7115		4	
Cataldo		Antonetta	M.		7125		4	
Caccavelli		Anna			7132		4	
Contiello		Cecilia	A.		7159		7	
Cardozo		Eugenia	J.		7243		10	
Carmon		Elbert			7245		10	
Caschi		Yvonne			7256		10	
Catibell		Carmen	M.		7269		11	
Catbone		Mary Ann	A.		7303		11	
Carozza		Alba	M.		7304		11	
Caschi		Kloria	R.		7377		14	
Carhon		Bettrice	T.		7422		16	
Caro		Joseph			7494		17	
Capello		Leonora	E.		7527		18	
Camelina		Eleonor	A.		7557		18	
Canale		Ronetta	M.		7589		18	
Cantoni		Jacqueline	C.		7590		18	
Campbell		Eleonor	V.		7610		18	
Carlento		Conetta			7640		20	
Capello		Carmel	M.		7644		21	
Cali		Frances	M.		7732		23	
Carboni		Carol	C.		7841		25	
Carmon		Alexandra			7874		27	
Carlo		Melissa			7905		28	
Carey		Margaret	J.		7924		29	
Campbell		Carole	J.		7926		29	
Carey		Delia			7960		30	
Casano		Margaret	H.		7961		30	
Catalano		Rose Marie			7991	Oct	2	
Catalano		Barbara	H.		8009		2	
Caldwell		Nellie			8017		2	
Chell		Bettrice	T.		8017		2	
Catalano		John			8017		2	
Carson		John			8017		2	
Catalano		John			8017		2	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Caicedo	James T.			8881	Oct	18	1954
Cassidy	John B.			8890	"	23	"
Castro	Remon			8890	"	23	"
Campbell	James J.			8881	"	20	"
Caspe	Philip			8893	"	27	"
Caspony	Alfonso M.			8878	"	20	"
Casosa	Stanley			8802	"	20	"
Casoso	Francisco			8809	"	30	"
Caldarin	Manuel			8801	Nov	1	"
Casidy	James E.			8865	"	6	"
Casid	John E.			8802	"	6	"
Carlin	Thomas M.			8802	"	6	"
Carasco	Angel L.			8809	"	9	"
Casano	Henry B.			8809	"	10	"
Casano	James C.			8802	"	12	"
Casano	Antonio P.			8802	"	12	"
Casparato	William J.			8877	"	13	"
Campbell	James A.			8896	"	13	"
Casillo	Robert A.			8806	"	13	"
Casoria	Joseph C.			8805	"	15	"
Casidy	Thomas H.			8809	"	16	"
Caslan	Edward E.			8806	"	16	"
Cas	Milton			8891	"	17	"
Caslan	Robert W.			8862	"	20	"
Casara	Joe			8836	"	22	"
Caslo	John H.			8860	"	27	"
Casmona Jr.	Joe			8843	Mar	1	"
Casatt	Alfonso L.			8881	"	18	"
Casriel	Earl			8802	"	11	"
Casdan	Maxie J.			8839	"	11	"
Casascho	Raymond L.			8838	"	12	"
Caslo	Philip A.			8871	"	18	"
Cas	Alfred B.			8805	"	21	"
Casdiotti	Joseph			8802	"	25	"
Casario	Michael			8802	"	25	"
Casnell	Reginald			8802	"	26	"
Casano	John D.			8802	"	29	"
Casdy	Robert			8802	"	30	"
Casaguiro	Jose A.			8831	"	30	"
Casanaugh	Robert R.			8841	"	30	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Casarla	Betty			8326	Oct	13	1954
Carrozza	Julius J.			8332	"	13	"
Casario	Francine			8335	"	13	"
Carasco	Ide			8354	"	14	"
Carro	Agnes A.			8449	"	16	"
Cassidy	Rosemary J.T.			8451	"	18	"
Casney	Ann E.			8457	"	22	"
Casullo	Anthony J.			8608	"	23	"
Casull	Arne T. Dean			8609	"	23	"
Caspiatore	Angela J.			8619	"	23	"
Caspi	Christine H.			8659	"	23	"
Casaro	Rae			8666	"	23	"
Caslands	Katherine			8717	"	26	"
Casucci	Adeline J.			8747	"	28	"
Casualti	Angela M.			8809	"	30	"
Caulton	Martha P.			8841	"	30	"
Caspanella	Anna C.			8870	Nov	6	"
Casaguetta	Mary			8872	"	6	"
Casull	Joan M.			8881	"	6	"
Caslan	Barbara S.			8802	"	6	"
Casigan	Sadie			8841	"	8	"
Cas	Mary C.			8806	"	8	"
Casfente	Joyce C.			8870	"	9	"
Casmon	Patricia			8806	Nov	12	"
Caslan	Lena C.			8802	"	13	"
Casmon	Mervin			8802	"	13	"
Casmon	Rita			8807	"	13	"
Casbone	Maria			8802	"	15	"
Casallano	Carmela			8876	"	16	"
Casiti	James T.			8802	"	16	"
Casado	Carmela			8806	"	18	"
Cas	Bernice			8879	"	20	"
Casuo	Emata M.			8893	"	24	"
Casballe	Rita E.			8865	Mar	3	"
Casmona	Neogonia			8806	"	3	"
Casone	Emmal A.			8872	Mar	4	"
Caslan	Mary			8802	"	4	"
Casitelli	Lorraine			8802	"	13	"
Casano	Ruth			8802	"	13	"
Casero	And. D.			10001	"	15	"
Casballe	James J.			10006	"	16	"
Casdelaria	Lucy			10002	"	17	"
Casol	Corine M.			10006	"	17	"
Caslan	Isabel L.			10006	"	17	"
Casaguelo	Christine M.			10002	"	18	"
Casara	Barbara			10002	"	21	"
Casmon	Rita D.			10002	"	21	"
Casano	Maria S.			10002	"	27	"
Casnaugh	Patricia A.			10002	"	28	"

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
De buano	Brigida			4935	June	21	1954
Cerauolo	Anthony P.			5005	-	25	-
Cestaro, Jr.	George			5355	July	10	-
Celli	Dominick			5412	-	17	-
Cecchini	Dominick			5723	-	24	-
Cervato	Louis C.			6459	Aug	18	-
Cantore	George P.			6553	-	21	-
Calentano	Reyn			6740	-	28	-
Cealeno	Victor J.			7369	Sept	11	-
Cea	Michael			7328	-	11	-
Cea	Michael			7335	-	11	-
Cebalati	Frank J.			8455	Oct	13	-
Cerrato	John A.			8701	-	16	-
Cea	Dominick J.			9014	Nov	6	-
Cyalluo	Joseph R.			9237	-	18	-
Cadula	Andrew J.			9465	-	20	-
Cavullo	Joseph			9474	-	27	-
Caraschi	Richard			9794	Nov	7	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ce dno	Anna			5062	June	24	1954
Ceronde	Harriet Marie			5545	July	13	-
Cenchitz	Elizabeth M.			6238	Aug	14	-
Cen. V. L. Jr.	Adeline L.			7466	Sept	11	-
Centano	Christina			7471	-	14	-
Cefaloni	Indira			7434	-	15	-
Cea	Catherine R.			7538	-	18	-
Cerebia	Glenn M.			7801	-	25	-
Cacciatello	Rose M.			8197	Oct	11	-
Cerya	Ida			8743	-	27	-
Casano	Adela			9034	Nov	6	-
Cyranuolo	Barclay			9410	-	10	-
Carnuto	Jeannette M.			9411	-	10	-
Celenza	Elda			9740	Nov	4	-
Centhone	Nathaniel			10308	-	29	-
Casuso	Elda L.			10334	-	30	-

C

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cherkasly	Earle G.			4883	June	22	1954
Chilowicz	Martin B.			5165	-	26	-
Chmielewski	Edward			5292	July	2	-
Chmielewski	Walter			5322	July	8	-
Chmielewski	Leonard			5445	-	12	-
Chmielewski	Samuel			5458	-	24	-
Chmielewski	Samuel			5518	-	31	-
Chmielewski	Samuel			6086	Aug	7	-
Chmielewski	Dominic L.			6110	-	7	-
Chmielewski	Garon			6334	-	14	-
Chmielewski	Mad			6452	-	18	-
Chmielewski	Thomas J.			6620	-	21	-
Chmielewski	John J.			6837	-	28	-
Chmielewski	Russell M.			6896	-	28	-
Chmielewski	Alan D.			7008	Sept	2	-
Chmielewski	William			7162	-	7	-
Chmielewski	Richard			7217	-	9	-
Chmielewski	Joseph L.			7391	-	14	-
Chmielewski	Robert D.			7922	-	28	-
Chmielewski	Theodore J.			8018	-	30	-
Chmielewski	Edward			8107	Oct	5	-
Chmielewski	Jack			8345	-	14	-
Chmielewski	Donald			8479	-	24	-
Chmielewski	Morris			8481	-	30	-
Chmielewski	Andrew			9008	Nov	6	-
Chmielewski	Anthony L.			9144	-	12	-
Chmielewski	Samuel			9214	-	15	-
Chmielewski	Charles			9446	-	17	-
Chmielewski	Walter			9534	-	18	-
Chmielewski	Joseph			9534	-	18	-
Chmielewski	Edward			9645	-	20	-
Chmielewski	Eugene R.			9664	Dec	3	-
Chmielewski	Joe Gary			9668	-	3	-
Chmielewski	Harold A.			9933	-	11	-
Chmielewski	Joseph			9944	-	13	-
Chmielewski	Morris			10036	-	17	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Chabin	Es. Kh. J.			4883	June	21	1954
Chabin	Rachel			5067	-	24	-
Chabin	Nancy			5351	July	3	1954
Chabin	Edna			5368	-	6	-
Chabin	Edna			5530	-	16	-
Chabin	Celeste			5707	-	23	-
Chabin	Jean			5967	Aug	2	1954
Chabin	Marie			6837	-	18	-
Chabin	Susan			6747	-	26	-
Chabin	Arthur M.			6774	-	27	-
Chabin	Rita			6823	-	28	-
Chabin	Helen A.			7017	Sept	2	-
Chabin	Ruth L.			7094	-	4	-
Chabin	Shirley A.			7139	-	4	-
Chabin	Elise			7419	-	14	-
Chabin	Mary A.			7840	-	25	-
Chabin	Nancy			7909	-	28	-
Chabin	Mary M.			7946	-	30	-
Chabin	Julia M.			8401	Oct	7	-
Chabin	Bergina			8482	-	2	-
Chabin	Bernice A.			8431	-	6	-
Chabin	Anna			8358	-	14	-
Chabin	Paul			8761	Nov	6	-
Chabin	John			8884	-	6	-
Chabin	Sandra			8998	-	6	-
Chabin	Hannah			9144	-	15	-
Chabin	Elaine			9160	-	20	-
Chabin	John D.			9837	Dec	9	-
Chabin	Dora C.			9944	-	14	-

Y
U
N
C
M
L
I

C

JUN

DEC



1954

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ci. carone	Erasmus			5776	Jan	26	1954
Cintron	Goat			5778	-	28	-
Ciccolli	John P.			5783	July	3	1954
Cinello	Victor C.			5838	-	25	-
Cintron	Man B.			5834	-	29	-
Caramella	Alvin J.			5828	-	3	-
Cirele	Paul			6183	Aug	10	-
Ciano, Jr.	Alfred A.			6291	-	14	-
Cumilhuca	Anthony W.			6418	-	21	-
Cinello	Joseph M.			6719	-	25	-
Cinello	Vincent			6777	-	27	-
Citron	Charles			6793	-	29	-
Cigallano	Marie A.			7235	Sept	9	-
Ciacio	Louis A.			7370	-	14	-
Ciaffri	Joseph			7524	-	25	-
Ciaffri	Vincent B.			7961	-	30	-
Cillo	George R.			8015	-	1	-
Cignione	Joseph			8117	-	11	-
Ciccone	Michael D.			8119	-	13	-
Cialli	Norman A.			8416	-	13	-
Ciaffri	Louis			8666	Nov	9	-
Citron	Reggie			9418	-	16	-
Ciccardullo	Michael			9448	-	20	-
Ciccone	Michael			9418	-	16	-
Ciccone	Richard			9961	Dec	11	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ciaffini	Patricia			4976	June	21	1954
Ciccardella	Grace M.			4990	-	22	-
Cipolli	Maria A.			5061	-	24	-
Ciccone	Laura Marie			5062	July	15	-
Citelli	Conetta H.			5179	-	16	-
Ciardullo	Madeline			6923	Aug	17	-
Ciolfo	Mary			6733	-	26	-
Cigarette	Anna D.			6784	-	28	-
Cinello	Rosemarie T.			6820	-	28	-
Cintron	Veronica D.			7802	Sept	2	-
Ciccone	Ann F.			8432	Oct	1	-
Ciccardullo	Margaret M.			8456	-	16	-
Ciccone	Maryann			8639	-	23	-
Cintron	Joseph			8829	-	20	-
Cillo	Angelina			8866	Nov	9	-
Cintron	Thelma H.			9624	Nov	2	-
Cintron	Anna			9861	-	10	-
Cintron	Karen			1014	-	20	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

C

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Clark	Cedric L.	5592			July	17	1954
Clark	James L.	5832	-	25-			
Chasland	Timothy	5847	-	29-			
Clarke	Edward	6100			Aug	7	-
Clapmadd	Richard E.	6322	-	14-			
Clark	Joseph W.	6769			Sept	1	-
Clark	Benjamin H.	7727	-	23-			
Chavante	Beth	7728	-	23-			
Chen	John D.	8030			Oct	2	-
Chen	John E.	8180	-	23-			
Clark	Melvin E.	8230	-	27-			
Chen	John	8245			Nov	20	-
Chen	Ernest J.	8828			Dec	9	-
Clark	Robert E.	10299	-	29-			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Clark	Eleanor	5074			Jan	24	1954
Clark	Flora	5478			July	8	1954
Clark	Maureen A.	5911	-	31-			
Clark	Martha W.	6075			Aug	6	-
Claffey	Patricia M.	6284	-	14-			
Clanton	Shelma	6793	-	24-			
Clifford	Louella E.	7163			Sept	7	-
Clower	Kathleen	7205	-	8-			
Clougen	Peggy J.	8041			Oct	5	-
Claudio	Louisa	8057	-	5-			
Clony	Mary D.	8091	-	5-			
Clark	Lucy	8099	-	23-			
Clark	Margaret A.	8141	-	30-			
Clenland	Dorothy	8776			Nov	27	-
Clenden	Flora A.	9828			Dec	9	-

Continued next page

FREE
15
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
15
FREE



C

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

1999

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Corto	Raymond	4422			June	21	1954
Cosella	Samuel D.	4456				21	
Common	John A.	4490				22	
Coyne	John J.	5112				26	
Cohen	Joseph	5130				26	
Contreras	Joseph M.	5177				28	
Connors	Richard A.	5172				28	
Carl	Donald E.	5206				29	
Callister	William H.	5228				30	
Carrea	Gerardo	5231				30	
Colon	Andres	5261			July	1	
Colon	Alfred	5334			July	3	
Cunningham	James	5375				6	
Costanzo	Ralph R.	5517			July	12	
Cook	Donald W.	5529				12	
Colarossi	Frank C.	5524			July	13	
Colligan	Arthur P.	5529				13	
Carradi	Erigo	5614				17	
Coffey	Emile W.	5641				17	
Colisano-Padilla	Jose M.	5635				17	
Caincon	Ernest J.	5635				19	
Cohen	Ernest	5711				23	
Carrea	Andres	5801				26	
Cardone	Christopher V.	5860				29	
Carrea	Joseph A.	5863				29	
Cauldon	Paul	5864				29	
Cotroneo	Salvo	5886			July	31	
Correggio	Anthony	5900				31	
Compton	John	5910				31	
Cohen	Paul H.	5956			Aug	2	1954
Confrey	Thomas H.	5990				3	
Costas	Joseph P.	6003				3	
Carrie	John M.	6124				7	
Colman	David	6193				10	
Colon	Luis H.	6194				10	
Cohn	George	6237				12	
Coppola	Dominic J.	6317				14	
Cooperman	Bernard	6346				14	
Conti	Alfred	6390				14	
Conkle	Ciro	6378				16	
Cody, Jr.	James J.	6390				16	
Calabini	Henry	6403				16	
Cohen	Paul	6410				17	
Cohen	George T.	6520				20	
Costanzo	Carmina	6551				21	
Contichio	Michael A.	6557				21	
Collins	Robert J.	6575				21	
Cohen	Samuel B.	6622				21	
Coti	William A.	6635				23	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Colyn	Antas	5038			June	23	1954
Cohen	Renae	5151				24	
Cascone	Mary B.	5065				24	
Conklin	John R.	5066				24	
Cohen	William R.	5133				26	
Cohn	Myrna J.	5139				26	
Caflon	Mary M.	5177				28	
Carnacchia	Indarona Ka	5180				28	
Ceraga	Camona	5231				30	
Corbett	Marion B.	5262			July	1	
Cohen	Alexan	5325				2	
Cox	Byth C.	5327			July	3	
Coles	Selma	5382				6	
Cohen	Marcia Abner	5418			July	8	
Carses	Paula	5541			July	10	
Coupe	Calores	5649				19	
Coyne	James H.	5708				23	
Cherrigan	Jacqueline M.	5740				24	
Cohen	Marilyn	5768				24	
Costa	Elaine J.	5774				24	
Colon	Ana J.	5827				28	
Carrea	Edmunda M.	5852				29	
Carni	Eva	5868				30	
Coyne	Mary Josephine	5881				31	
Cohen	Joseph	5958			Aug	2	1954
Castes	Mavis Monette	6040				5	
Colon	Julia	6071				6	
Cohen	Lucas	6078				7	
Collins	Cornelia M.	6087				7	
Cardero	Luz Maria	6210				11	
Casella	Elleanor	6272				13	
Colesanti	Margaret	6435				18	
Consacro	Mary Ann	6439				18	
Cole	Liz J. M.	6441				19	
Cohen	Janet	6521				21	
Cohen	Hannet	6547				21	
Colavito	Anne L.	6606				21	
Colicchio	Lucy M.	6642				23	
Corn	William J.	6710				25	
Cowan	Joan Ann	6724				25	
Cohen	William B.	6725				25	
Cooper	Elizabeth G.	6805				28	
Cosgrove	Margaret M.	6841				28	
Cotino	Robert H.	6846				28	
Conte	Lucy	6882				28	
Conetta	Rose H.	6934				31	
Cohn	Bratle	7040			Aug		
Cody	Mary T.	7113					
Corbett	William B.	7114					

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE



1
9
5
4

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Conseguera		Luis	4636	Aug.	23	1954	
Courtney		Joseph M.	4650		23		
Coxhead		Stanley B.	4758		26		
Colore		Armenis	4991		28		
Cohen		Robert	4906		30		
Colon		Marcelo A.	4918		30		
Coleby		Richard L.	4939		31		
Conchion, Jr.		Welford B.	4948		31		
Copeland		Abraham	4949	Aug.	3		
Collins		Frank D.	7054		3		
Concepcion		Victor M.	7068		4		
Conceicao		Guarim E.	7073		4		
Cocci		Francesco	7115		4		
Coffey		Solomon	7127		4		
Cohen		Abner	7145		7		
Cohen		Donald	7177		8		
Cohen		Bernard	7221		9		
Conlon		Patrick J.	7240		10		
Coppe		Barney	7261		10		
Connelly		Arthur F.	7276		11		
Cook		John E.	7304		11		
Colon		Eliseo	7318		11		
Collins		James M.	7403		14		
Conatore		John	7434		15		
Colon		Rafael	7458		16		
Conti		Joseph S.	7484		16		
Coult		Thomas B.	7500		17		
Collins		William	7507		17		
Compton		Francisco	7516		18		
Conjunctio, Jr.		Daniel J.	7551		18		
Colver		Harold D.	7577		18		
Colon		Rafael B.	7579		19		
Cosma		Joseph J.	7638		20		
Cosma		Marie R.	7525		25		
Colantonio		Lawrence	7640		25		
Coughlin		Dominic G.	7648		26		
Colvin		Antonio	7655		25		
Cohen		Frank	7692		29		
Converso		Anthony	7695	Feb.	20		
Conway		William	7691		20		
Coolidge		William E.	7691		20		
Calacione		Glenn R.	7691		20		
Cook		John	7699		20		
Cropper		Frank	7699		20		
Cole		John	7699		20		
Coughlin		John	7699		20		
Cosma		John	7699		20		
Cook		John	7699		20		

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Cordero		Carmon	7112		Sept	4	1954	
Coleman		Shirley A.	7117					
Constantine		Etchel B.	7118			4		
Cornell		Kathryn	7136			4		
Coviss		Klemon C.	7235			9		
Carra		Monica	7253			11		
Connaughton		Edith P.	7212			11		
Clon		Angela	7236			11		
Carrado		Clara A.	7244			11		
Corona		Francis B.	7258			13		
Colanaglo		Joan C.	7278			13		
Cohill		Blanca	7434			15		
Colston		Edith T.	7444			15		
Cork		Francis D.	7444			16		
Corrao		Blanca C.	7478			16		
Colvin		Caroline	7503			17		
Costello		Margaret T.	7535			18		
Coyne		William J.	7567			18		
Coyne		William M.	7590			18		
Collins		James G.	7630			21		
Cohen		Bernice	7692			22		
Conway		Dorothy T.	7747			24		
Cohn		Eugenie	7749			24		
Cohen		Bernice	7754			24		
Collins		Etchel	7776			25		
Collins		Vincent	7894			28		
Cohen		Joan	7900			28		
Coffey		James	7970			30		
Cohen		Anita	7970			30		
Coleman		Annie	7984		Oct	1901		
Cohen		Margaret	7984					
Coccarini		Blanca	7984					
Coggin		Joan M.	7984					
Cogan		Eugenie	7984					
Conradie		Frank	7984					
Coff		Martha M.	8113			5		
Cott		Elizabeth	8116			6		
Cottingham		Joan T.	8116			7		
Craig		Richard	8172			8		
Cruz		William	8172			9		
Craig		Edna	8235			9		
Cohen		Margaret	8217			13		
Conforti		Maria H.	8260			14		
Cole		Adela	8282			15		
Coleman		Carolina	8284			15		
Coleman		William	8284			15		
Coleman		William	8284			15		

GROOM

BRIDE

THREE
FREE
FEE

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Co Hen	William			8448	Oct	16	1906
Collier	Robert H.			8449	"	16	"
Colson	Charles B.			8448	"	19	"
Colson	Alfred			8449	"	19	"
Conover	Walter			8450	"	23	"
Conover	Walter			8451	"	23	"
Conover	Walter			8452	"	23	"
Conover	William H.			8453	"	26	"
Conover	Walter P.			8454	"	27	"
Conover	John A.			8455	"	29	"
Conover	Frederick			8456	"	30	"
Conover	Anthony			8457	"	30	"
Conover	Vincent P.			8458	Nov	1	"
Conover	Edward L.			8459	"	1	"
Conover	George C.			8460	"	3	"
Conover	John			8461	"	5	"
Conover	Anthony			8462	"	6	"
Conover	Thomas			8463	"	6	"
Conover	Harvey			8464	"	6	"
Conover	Joseph J.			8465	"	8	"
Conover	John J.			8466	"	13	"
Conover	Paul			8467	"	15	"
Conover	William J.			8468	"	15	"
Conover	John J.			8469	"	17	"
Conover	Thomas J.			8470	"	19	"
Conover	Edward W.			8471	"	20	"
Conover	Frank			8472	"	20	"
Conover	Robert			8473	"	24	"
Conover	William J.			8474	"	26	"
Conover	Melvin A.			8475	Nov	3	"
Conover	John			8476	"	4	"
Conover	Samuel J.			8477	"	4	"
Conover	Samuel M.			8478	Nov	4	"
Conover	Joseph			8479	"	4	"
Conover	Thomas R.			8480	"	4	"
Conover	Raymond			8481	"	8	"
Conover	Joseph R.			8482	"	12	"
Conover	Walter			8483	"	14	"
Conover	Manuel			8484	"	15	"
Conover	Robert			8485	"	15	"
Conover	Robert			8486	"	18	"
Conover	Philip			8487	"	20	"
Conover	George			8488	"	25	"
Conover	John P.			8489	"	31	"
Conover	Stanley			8490	"	31	"
Conover	Harold			8491	"	31	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Coogan	Mary T.			8492	Oct	18	1906
Coogan	Wm. A.			8493	"	13	"
Coogan	Margaret			8494	"	13	"
Coogan	Robert M.			8495	"	13	"
Coogan	Edna			8496	"	18	"
Coogan	Mary			8497	"	29	"
Coogan	Corinne E.			8498	"	30	"
Coogan	Patricia M.			8499	"	30	"
Coogan	Robert			8500	"	30	"
Coogan	Agnes M.			8501	Nov	1	"
Coogan	Elizabeth			8502	"	5	"
Coogan	John M.			8503	"	6	"
Coogan	Allie			8504	"	6	"
Coogan	Joyce			8505	"	8	"
Coogan	Antonia			8506	"	10	"
Coogan	Constance			8507	"	15	"
Coogan	Martha A.			8508	"	16	"
Coogan	Grace H.			8509	"	16	"
Coogan	Constance M.			8510	"	16	"
Coogan	Paula M.			8511	"	17	"
Coogan	Esther			8512	"	18	"
Coogan	Edna			8513	"	20	"
Coogan	Theresa			8514	"	20	"
Coogan	Marie			8515	"	26	"
Coogan	Marie			8516	"	26	"
Coogan	Marie			8517	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8518	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8519	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8520	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8521	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8522	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8523	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8524	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8525	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8526	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8527	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8528	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8529	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8530	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8531	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8532	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8533	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8534	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8535	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8536	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8537	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8538	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8539	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8540	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8541	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8542	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8543	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8544	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8545	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8546	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8547	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8548	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8549	"	27	"
Coogan	Marie			8550	"	27	"

Continued next page

THREE
FREE
FEE

BRIDE



1954

BRONX

1994

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE
Craig	Linora	4966	June 21 1954
Cramer	Bernard G.	4970	- 22 -
Crunchison	Clifton G.	4993	- 22 -
Cunnion	Robert G.	5002	- 22 -
Cudon	Kerard W.	5064	- 24 -
Cryan	John P.	5154	- 26 -
Chappen, Jr.	Wesley L.	5220	- 27 -
Chilly	Marcel	5232	July 3 1954
Circuit	John A.	5442	- 7 -
Cronin	Thomas W.	5610	- 17 -
Cruz	Gertrude L.	5628	- 17 -
Cruz	Sixto	5772	- 25 -
Cresh	Patrick J.	5831	- 28 -
Crawford	Bernard G.	6017	Aug 4 1954
Cruz	Anthony G.	6067	- 6 -
Cruik	Donald	6211	- 11 -
Cruz	Jaunt M.	6290	- 12 -
Cristavella	Thomas	7374	Sept 13 -
Cargin	Manuel	7007	- 20 -
Cuytel	Robert E.	7001	- 23 -

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Conde	Ana J.	7627		Sept. 20	1954		
Costello	Stella	8161		Oct 5	"		
Coulthurst	Eleanor L.	8527		Nov 4	"		
Cole	Anna	8529		30	"		
Cowan	Lucille A.	9833		Dec 9	"		
Cole	Maria L.	10301		29	"		
Cotton	Inglesia	10307		29	"		
Crismon	Frank	10311		29	"		
Cole	Ana	10314		29	"		
Coker	Ann F.	10316		29	"		
Crisci	Gloria M.	5095		June 25	1954		
Cruz	Eather	5329		July 3	"		
Cruz	Maria B.	5334		July 9	"		
Crowe	Elvira	5343		10	"		
Cross	Dorothy F.	5407		July 10	"		
Cruce	Jo Ann	5609		17	"		
Cruz	Julia	5632		21	"		
Cruz	Elida	5815		27	"		
Cruz	Ana	5794		Aug 3	1954		
Cremmin	John L.	5988		3	"		
Cromis	Clara M.	6008		3	"		
Crespo	Rosalba	6210		4	"		
Cruz	Elvira	6244		12	"		
Chicillo	Thomas A.	6709		25	"		
Cruz	John	6709		30	"		
Craftord	Rhoda S.	6922		30	"		
Cruz	Francisca	6942		31	"		
Cruz	Mary	6987		Sept 1	"		
Cruz	Julia	7412		14	"		
Cruzfield	Indy B.	7423		14	"		

JUN

DEC

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Cr amel	Ben			7979	Oct	1	1906
Cruz	Jesus M.			8029	"	"	"
Cruz	Beatriz			8029	"	"	"
Cruz	Jose L.			8000	"	"	"
Cruz	Eclair			8009	"	19	"
Cruz	Ralph B.			8378	"	15	"
Cronin	William J.			8004	Nov	4	"
Cruz	Jim			8005	"	8	"
Cruz	Julio			8090	"	10	"
Cruz	Felipa			9105	"	12	"
Cruz	Francis J.			9106	"	13	"
Cruz	Francis J.			9106	"	13	"
Cruz	Rafael			9109	"	13	"
Cruz	William E.			9305	"	17	"
Cruz	Hedrick A.			9393	"	20	"
Cruz	Ronald			9404	"	20	"
Cruz	Marcellina			9606	Nov	3	"
Cruz	Hernando			9607	Nov	3	"
Cruz	Harold			9796	"	7	"
Cruz	Nicholas			10008	"	18	"
Cruz	Charles			10036	"	27	"
Cruz	Harold			10043	"	27	"
Cruz	Angel L.			10050	"	30	"

Ca

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Cruz	Angelica			7810	Sept	26	1954
Crawford	Eva B.			7822	"	25	"
Cruz	Arcadia			7831	"	27	"
Cruz	Arthur			7815	"	28	"
Cruz	Frank J.			8040	Oct	7	1906
Cruz	Helen			8104	"	7	"
Cruz	Alfred J.			8109	"	11	"
Cruz	Emma			8109	"	16	"
Cruz	Agatha A.			8109	"	18	"
Cruz	Sylvia			8109	"	23	"
Cruz	Earl W.			8109	"	23	"
Cruz	Hannah M.			8109	"	30	"
Cruz	Nicolas			8501	Oct	20	"
Cruz	Agnes			8504	Nov	3	"
Cruz	Stanley			9000	"	6	"
Cruz	Amelia M.			9000	"	6	"
Cruz	Janita			9105	"	17	"
Cruz	Rafael			9109	"	13	"
Cruz	Thelma			9109	"	13	"
Cruz	Henry L.			9205	"	15	"
Cruz	Barbara			9201	"	19	"
Cruz	Madge			9207	"	26	"
Cruz	Sydney M.			9207	Nov	4	"
Cruz	Maria L.			9206	"	11	"
Cruz	Maria			10071	"	31	"

Ca

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cuellar	Joseph	4726			June	21	1954
Cuparino	Stephen M.	5107			-	26	-
Cutler	Melvin P.	5400			July	17	-
Curari	Michael	5636			-	17	-
Cunningham	Franklin	5680			-	21	-
Cuvas	Thomas	6058			Aug	6	-
Cuvas	Joseph	6149			-	7	-
Cughari	Mino	6151			-	17	-
Cukran	Charles	6287			-	14	-
Cummings	Harold C.	6757			-	26	-
Cunbilla	Edward A.	7110			-	27	-
Cunbilla	Salvatore	7319			-	28	-
Cunbilla	Richard E.	7391			Sept	1	-
Cunbilla	Denton P.	7421			-	2	-
Cunbilla	Arthur A.	7413			-	9	-
Cuccio, Jr.	William J.	7538			-	11	-
Cunningham	James J.	7460			-	16	-
Cullen	William	7704			-	21	-
Cunne	Angela	7732			-	25	-
Cushin	Harold J.	7880			Oct	4	-
Curbelo, Jr.	Diego	8313			-	13	-
Cunningham	James P.	8410			-	16	-
Custo	Harry	8496			-	25	-
Cunningham	Allen	8984			Nov	5	-
Culata	Ernest M.	8986			-	5	-
Cullen	John P.	8986			-	6	-
Cutler	Edward R.	9000			-	13	-
Custin	Thomas	9019			-	18	-
Cusson	Anthony P.	9011			-	18	-
Cypria	Anthony	9301			-	17	-
Cutest	Murphy	9488			-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cusimano	Rosalind	4447			June	22	1954
Cusomane	Eugene M.	5030			-	23	-
Curbelo	Edward	5080			-	25	-
Cunningham	Barbara	5164			-	26	-
Curry	Sarah	5745			-	26	-
Cullen	Dorothy	5777			July	31	1954
Cuadrado	Francis	5777			Aug	31	1954
Cucevira	Donald M.	6146			-	7	-
Curtin	Ellen	6261			-	13	-
Cubas	Myrna	6265			-	13	-
Cuono	Anthony	6277			-	14	-
Cuono	Annabelle	6277			-	14	-
Curnyn	Kathleen	6257			-	18	-
Cuesta	Norma	6693			-	24	-
Cunningham	Gene H.	7022			Sept	2	-
Cuyolo	Rosemary	7084			-	4	-
Cuff	Louise	7371			-	13	-
Cutler	Margaret M.	7574			-	18	-
Cuthbert	Marion A.	7629			-	20	-
Cummings	Ruth C.	7654			-	21	-
Cullen	Mary B.	7719			-	23	-
Cygan	Kathleen	8180			Oct	8	-
Cybing	Eleonore	8195			-	11	-
Cenad	Thomas	8197			-	11	-
Custodio	Thomas	8401			-	15	-
Cusson	Nancy	8490			-	22	-
Cusnil	Queen E.	8626			-	23	-
Cusson	Betty	8929			Nov	5	-
Cusson	Edna P.	9013			-	6	-
Cyhan	Kathleen	9019			-	6	-
Cusson	Kathleen	9196			-	13	-
Cusson	Thomas	9473			-	15	-
Cusson	Mildred	9473			Dec	13	-
Cusson	Frank	10001			-	25	-

Cyhan
Lemuel
Rosa R.
Ann R.

Cyhan

1954

BRONX

C

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cz Thom	Andrew			577	Oct	20 1954	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Czerwinski Czaja	Katargina Rita			5099 7517	June Sept.	25 1954 19 1954	

C

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

333
333
333

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

D



JAN

JUN

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
D'Ambrasi	Jack L.	43			Jan	2	1954
Daniels	J. D. D.	85			-	5	-
Davis	Francis C.	87			-	5	-
D'Angelis	Lucia D.	156			-	9	-
Dalton, Jr.	James	357			-	16	-
Dandakini	Bill	631			-	25	-
Dann	Henry E.	894			Feb	6	-
Davidoff	Barry	993			-	9	-
Davidoff	Edwin M.	1064			-	13	-
Davis	Margaret	1143			-	15	-
Davis	Robert A.	1232			-	19	-
Davis	Edward J.	1405			-	27	-
Dalton	John	1820			Mar	18	-
Daniel	Frank	1976			-	24	-
Davis	Marshall	2038			-	26	-
Davis	Alan L.	2116			-	27	-
D'Agostino	Paul T.	2180			Apr	1	-
Daly	Thomas J.	2446			-	9	-
Daly	Charles	2567			-	13	-
D'Ambrasio	John P.	2717			-	17	-
Da Costa	Sergio L.	2834			-	20	-
Dangler	Max	3075			-	29	-
Danda	Robert T.	3111			May	1	-
Daly	John P.	3137			-	1	-
Danielak	Raymond W.	3193			-	3	-
Day	Thomas	3336			-	8	-
Davis	Claude G.	3422			-	12	-
Daniels	James J.	3830			-	24	-
Daniels	Bartholomew	3929			-	28	-
D'Agostino	Angela J.	4075			June	1	-
Dannibale	Robert C.	4123			-	3	-
Davis	Jerry R.	4169			-	4	-
Davis	Harold E.	4244			-	5	-
Dakiewicz	Edwign	4248			-	5	-
David	Burton	4264			-	5	-
Danna	Charles G.	4270			-	5	-
Davis	Meale G.	4423			-	10	-
D'Ambrase	Paul R.	4430			-	10	-
Davis	Alan	4617			-	14	-
Danewke	O. L.	4715			-	16	-
Dagger	John J.	4789			-	18	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Da Bi	Marian E.	146			Jan	9	1954
D'Alvare	Janet	193			-	23	-
Daniels	Sylvia L.	363			-	25	-
Davalio	Theresa J.	947			Feb	6	-
Dauber	Carol	1223			-	19	-
Dambra	Marie	1633			Mar	11	-
Daniels	Marion L.	1660			-	13	-
Davila	Virginia	1899			-	20	-
D'Akiera	Ellen	2047			-	29	-
Dahlquist	Judy H.	2069			-	27	-
Dahl	Kathleen M.	2193			Apr	2	-
D'Andrea	Carol	2256			-	3	-
D'Alessandro	Anna M.	2301			-	3	-
Da Bi	Robert	2322			-	5	-
Daley	Gladyce C.	2386			-	7	-
Darden	Johnnie M.	2791			-	19	-
Daniels	Clara E.	2808			-	19	-
Dagin	Theresa	2869			-	22	-
Davis	Madeline	2905			-	23	-
Dank	Erma D.	2906			-	23	-
D'Alajil	Yara E.	2953			-	24	-
D'Abbraccio	Joan M.	2962			-	24	-
D'Amato	Diamantina	3014			-	28	-
Davis	Lucie	3126			May	12	-
Dacal	Annelle H.	3385			-	15	-
Davali	Josephine	3561			-	15	-
Dacey	Ann M.	3564			-	17	-
Dante	Elvira W.	3655			-	20	-
Daniels	Bertha M.	3684			-	21	-
Dames	Elizabeth V.	3722			-	22	-
Dalton	Joan E.	3778			-	22	-
D'Alena	Lucy	3805			-	24	-
Daniels	Johnnie	3830			-	24	-
Daniels	Barbara	3851			-	25	-
Danielman	Mildred R.	3902			-	27	-
Daniels	William L.	4208			June	5	-
Dacoli	Nancy J.	4340			-	8	-
D'Alessandro	Elizabeth	4341			-	8	-
Daly	Mary	4495			-	12	-
Daniels	Phyllis	4546			-	12	-
D'Alessandro	Louise L.	4635			-	14	-
Daley	Frances J.	4643			-	14	-
D'Andrea	Theresa P.	4834			-	19	-
Davis	Ruby	4841			-	19	-
Daniels	Caroline M.	4854			-	19	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	

FREE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

RATE

Mon

eth

Yes

Da

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Yo

PAGE

NUMBER

B A T

3

Day

1

Da

2
V
V
1
C
1

D

JAN

JUN

20
22
24

1954

BRONX

FREE

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	DATE		
				Month	Day	Year
De Jesus	Jesus			68	Jan	4 1934
Alcibienis	Stanice			76		5
De Chagas	Ronald D.			109		6
Alupit	Alfred			107		9
De Jough	Ernest			208		9
Allegan	John H.			287		15
De Jesus	Guillermo R.			296		15
De Mardo	Cygnus L. J.			343		16
De Brine	James			456		21
De M. & de	Roger D.			487		23
De Bona	John J.			541		23
Della Monica	Alfred			542		23
Dechler, Jr.	Maurice B.			598		26
De Jesus	Julio M.			636		28
Deal	Arnest T.			668		29
De Mico	William			711		30
DeLoppo	Samuel			783	Feb	2
De Lucz	Nicholas			810		3
Dehner	William			814		3
DeDore	Raymond P.			826		4
Dechaix	Steven			889		6
De Caprio	Vincent C.			902		6
DeKitch	Jerome			912		6
Demick	Barney			946		6
D'O'Crasso	Vito H.			1031		11
Dechamps	Rafael A.			1035		11
De E. Piro	Plando			1095		13
De F. & de	Geary M. J.			1126		15
Deysen	Julius L.			1198		18
De Fazio	Dominick			1238		19
De Feb	John C.			1245		19
De Gennaro	Raulo V.			1263		20
Della Paoli	Andrea			1294		20
DeLorme	Julio			1381		26
Devarin	Ronald			1469	Mar	2
DeLaney	Fred			1574		8
De Jesus	Cesar			1631		11
De Jough	Alfred			1666		13
DeMella	Arthur D.			1671		13
De Brundele	Richard			1704		13
Del Cioppo	Julio L.			1705		18
De Jesus	Luis A.			1741		23
De Marco	Rari A.			1857		23
DeGutalk	Joachim P.			2042		27
Deley	Joseph			2132		28
DeRome	Frank A.			2202	Apr	2
De La Oca, Jr.	Ernest			2233		3
Demuel	John V.			2270		3
Demingian	Edward			2394		3

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
De Santis		Catherine			34	Jan	2	1954
Delgado		Maria			48			
Delker		Catherine B.			126		7	
De Luca		Joan			143		8	
De Maria		Bernice B.			159		9	
Devin		Margaret J.			161		9	
Der Cala		Frances H.			367		16	
DeLeon		Marcelle			423		20	
DeLos		Gene			439		21	
Delgado		Luella			632		28	
DeLorenzo		Myrna			634		28	
De Vita		Jenny M.			661		29	
De Salvo		Joan			681		30	
Deriving		Rose A.			764	Dec	1	
De Lisle		Luella			850		5	
De Pardo		Luella			863		5	
Del Pilar		Lucy C.			1033		13	
DeLaney		Patricia B.			1061		13	
De Rosa		Marie E.			1067		13	
De Palo		Kathel T.			1468		13	
De Paolo		Phyllis P.			1178		17	
De Finer		Clifford M.			1473	Mar	3	
De Lequila		Joan M.			1484		4	
Deuschman		Anna			1607		10	
Deusch		Sandra			1616		12	
Derzansky		Jaime			1703		13	
De Rosa		Rubina C.			1717		13	
De Rosa		Grace E.			1811		18	
De Rosa		John A.			1937		22	
De Rosa		Gracene C.			1935		22	
De Paso		James J.			2030		26	
De Paso		Sheila			2033		26	
De Paso		Antoinette M.			2074		27	
De Paso		Grace E.			2070		27	
De Paso		Rose A.			2238	Apr	3	
De Paso		Kathleen T.			2284		3	
De Paso		Gracene C.			2444		9	
De Paso		Antoinette M.			2453		10	
De Paso		Mary T.			2456		10	
De Paso		Mary T.			2473		10	
De Paso		Luella			2520		10	
De Paso		Luella			2534		12	
De Paso		Carmela			2576		13	
De Paso		Christine P.			2716		17	
De Paso		Luella			2744		17	
De Paso		Eda E.			2766		17	
De Paso		Luella			2769		17	
De Paso		Joan			2838		20	
De Paso		Luella			2839		20	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Debit	Laura			2319	Apr	5	1954
De Alvarado	Carlos			2345	-	6	-
De Brizio	Joseph A.			2362	-	7	-
De Mad	Elizabeth			2380	-	7	-
Deun	Alfonso			2437	-	9	-
Deby	Mark			2472	-	10	-
De Mayo, Jr.	George			2440	-	10	-
De Mend	John			2444	-	10	-
De Santa	Leo			2494	-	10	-
De Rosa	Joseph			2588	-	14	-
De Mondee	Herbert			2611	-	15	-
Deason	Ray			2638	-	16	-
Decker	William			2670	-	17	-
De la Parra	Arthur			2743	-	17	-
Deering	Robert			2820	-	20	-
De Hooge	Salvatore			2828	-	20	-
De	Thomas			2820	-	24	-
De Vere	Louis			2977	-	24	-
De Blasi	Ernest			3043	-	28	-
Deuano	Cesar			3093	-	28	-
De Caro	Philip			3060	-	28	-
De Canzo	Emilia			3176	May	1	-
De Lule	Anthony			3273	-	8	-
De Lfin	Leon			3280	-	8	-
De Lulio	Eugene			3295	-	8	-
De Bellis	Frank			3340	-	8	-
Devin	Francis			3408	-	11	-
Deverean	Francis			3439	-	13	-
De Luca	Nicholas			3516	-	15	-
De Pyro	Eugene			3600	-	18	-
De Luca	Vincent			3793	-	22	-
Devaro	Peter			3825	-	24	-
De Pelice	Victor			3850	-	25	-
De Vierno	Edmund			4061	June	1	-
De Lio	Berino			4113	-	3	-
Deveraux, Jr.	Christopher			4119	-	3	-
De Luis, Jr.	Ernest			4184	-	5	-
De Lulio	Alfred			4274	-	5	-
De Parus	Robert			4263	-	5	-
Devergo	Charles			4349	-	8	-
De Madrid	Carlos			4374	-	9	-
De Jesus	Carlos			4408	-	14	-
De Calle, Jr.	Edward			4467	-	15	-
De Rango	John			4723	-	16	-
De Stefano	Joseph			4884	-	19	-

Dh

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Deveraux	Mary Jane			2877	Apr	12	1954
Devaro	Elizabeth			2885	-	22	-
Delegado	Elis			2901	-	23	-
De Menaro	Josephine			2943	-	24	-
Deveraux	Emile			3097	-	30	-
De Mayo	Ann			3108	May	1	-
De Martini	Carol			3172	-	1	-
De Santia	Julia			3176	-	1	-
Devergo	Wilma			3185	-	3	-
Devergo	Elizabeth			3196	-	3	-
De Sady	Carol			3227	-	8	-
De la Badia	Albina			3329	-	8	-
Devergo	Anna			3374	-	10	-
De Barata	Catherine			3423	-	12	-
De Andrea	Mario			3432	-	13	-
De Perro	Clara			3451	-	15	-
De Wilt	Edith			3653	-	20	-
De Fabrizio	Mary Ann			3757	-	22	-
De Malico	Theresa			3763	-	22	-
De Erasmo	Frances			3844	-	25	-
Debapa	Theresa			3865	-	26	-
De Elena	Gloria			4015	-	29	-
De Wilt	Grace			4052	June	1	-
Devergo	Grace			4058	-	1	-
De Filippo	Gemma			4146	-	3	-
De Leon	Paulina			4156	-	4	-
De Lulio	Virginia			4244	-	10	-
De Stefano	Rose Marie			4311	-	12	-
De Thasso	Clara			4565	-	12	-
Delegado	Carmen			4578	-	12	-
De Pio	Elis			4592	-	12	-
De Schman	Julia			4602	-	14	-
Devergo	Margaret			4620	-	14	-
De Rasperia	Theresa			4660	-	15	-
De Erasmo	Patricia			4675	-	16	-
De Stefano	Mildred			4733	-	17	-
Devergo	Anna			4786	-	18	-
De Jesus	Martha			4789	-	18	-
De Carlo	Rosali			4838	-	19	-
De Lucia	Anna			4898	-	19	-

Dh

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Diaz	Lorenzo			119	Jan	6	1934
DiMuro	Frank R.			269		14	
DiPace	Eugenio			319		16	
DiMartino	James J.			434		21	
Dingle	Robert			574		23	
DiPasquale	Joseph M.			583		26	
Dinkins	Harvey			837	Feb	5	
Diaz	Isis R.			1084		13	
Diaz Colon	Juan			1243		29	
Diaz	Malak			1327		23	
DiPasquale	Anthony			1339		25	
Diaz	Dario			1492	Mar	4	
Dickslein	Myron			1638		11	
Diamond	Daniel R.			1641		12	
Diamond	Bernard L.			1650		12	
Dizon	William			1858		20	
Diaz	Antonio V.			1895		20	
Diaz	Arturo			1934		22	
Diller	Hughes			1944		23	
DiMilio	Edith P.			2008		25	
Diaz	Antonio			2098		27	
DiBari	Vito M.			2234	Apr	3	
DiGuardia	John			2239		3	
DiGuilmi	Michael			2411		8	
Diaz Santiago	Remigio			2509		10	
DiPalma	Anthony M.			2525		10	
DiPompa	Michael			2636		17	
DiMaria	Anthony J.			2726		17	
DiMuglia	Robert			2824		20	
DiUacomo	Robert P.			2895		22	
Diaz	Donny			3125	May	5	
DiRugno	Angela J.			3241		6	
Dubel	William L.			3265		7	
DiGirolamo	Vito M.			3434		14	
Diaz	Gregory			3472		14	
Dick	Samuel			3490		15	
DiKiger	John			3540		15	
Didamo	Pasquale V.			3576		17	
DiStefano	Richard C.			3900		27	
DiMauro	Anthony M.			4016		29	
DiBartolomeo	Eugene C.			4071	June	1	
Dison	Ben D.			4136		3	
Diamant	Benjamin			4168		4	
Diaz-Revera	Isidoro			4290		7	
DiPuccio	Samuel R.			4307		7	
Diaz	Isidore			4831		19	
DiCavere	Domestic			4833		19	
Diaz	Dedrick			4850		19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
DiKiger	Helia M.			60	Jan	4	1934
DeKinson	Barth P.			358		16	
DiPazio	Paqueline C.			350		16	
DiBardina	Anthony C.			428		20	
Descher	Marque D.			446		21	
DiSalvo	Virginia			464		22	
DiStefano	Lydia D.			494		23	
DiMaio	Rose M.			498		23	
DiParga	Carmela P.			516		23	
DiPetro	Marilyn J.			588		30	
DiPasquale	Carmela M.			722		30	
Diaz	Eunice			1063	Feb	13	
DeSalle	Barbara P.			1236		29	
DiNapoli	Louise C.			1331		24	
Diaz	Anna L.			1390		24	
DiNardo	Barbara G.			1616	Mar	10	
Dickslein	Blanche			1693		13	
DiLuisi	Clarence M.			1703		13	
Diaz	Eunice			1795		15	
DiMeglio	Frankina C.			2013		25	
Diamond	Julian			2172	Apr	1	
Dilberg	Harold G.			2265		7	
DiSalvo	Maria C.			2483		10	
Diamond	Flarence			2589		14	
DiPazio	Anna			2748		17	
DiMarco	Vincenzo L.			2782		19	
DiVincenzo	Anna L.			2842		21	
DiCostanzo	Eleanor M.			2856		21	
Dirago	Lydia P.			2882		22	
DiGibburt	Joan R.			2927		24	
DiPaolo	Lucy G.			3146	May	1	
Diaz	Mercedes			3177		1	
DiSalvo	Angelina			3318		8	
DiLarso	Nora G.			3335		8	
DiMella	Emily C.			3483		15	
DiDomenico	Anna			3596		18	
Diaz	Anna L.			3598		18	
Dick	Cecilia G.			3637		19	
DiBernardo	Louise M.			3712		22	
DiAlexander	Rose			3739		22	
DiMazza	Vera C.			3745		22	
Diaz-Perez	Maria			3814		24	
Diller	Doris			3823		24	
Dingini	Julian			3997		29	
DiDonna	Rita P.			4071	June	1	
Dickslein	Keri			4282		2	
Diachun	Caroline M.			4292		2	
Diaz	Nadia			4270		5	
DiMilio	Joanne			4285		7	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

Di

NAME OF BRIDE

Dillon
Diamond
Lippel's
Diamondskin

Mary A.
Maggie
Joan R.
Mildred

4375 June 9 1954
4446 - 10 -
4567 - 12 -
4703 - 16 -

D

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

1954

**B
R
O
N
X**

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Di							
Ding	Nara			1213	Ref	18/1954	
Dugin	Carole L.			4783	June	18 -	
Do herby	Kidby			169	Jan	9 1954	
Dowd	John V.			762	Feb	1 -	
Donskue	Mary J.			1212	-	18 -	
Doris	Gene			1494	Mar	3 -	
Doyle	Margaret P.			1686	-	13 -	
Doherty	Mary E.			1775	-	24 -	
Doherty	Mary E.			2792	Apr	8 -	
Dowals	Julia T.			2784	-	19 -	
Doyle	Ellen M.			2780	-	19 -	
Doyle	Frances			3346	May	8 -	
Donovan	Ann			3405	-	11 -	
Domb	Pauline			3485	-	15 -	
Dakel	Emilija R.			3501	-	15 -	
Doran	Mary E.			3644	-	18 -	
Doolan	Mary E.			3640	-	20 -	
Doherty	Patricia A.			3640	-	20 -	
Domb	Peary			3797	-	24 -	
Dox	Ida H.			3858	-	25 -	
Doxe La	Christina B.			3903	-	27 -	
O'Carroll	Patricia M.			4025	-	29 -	
Donskue	Margaret M.			4018	June	5 -	
Donskue	Mary E.			4327	-	7 -	
Dancel	Anna B.			4421	-	10 -	
Dexon	John			4421	-	10 -	
Doherty	John			4421	-	10 -	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Dorsey	John J.			2869	Apr	21	1954
Donato	Regis			2873	-	22	-
Donnenfeld	Raher D.			2886	-	26	-
Doering	Warren J.			2862	May	7	-
Doyle	Robert P.			3483	-	15	-
Dolan, Jr.	Arld			3524	-	15	-
Dorman	Barrett J.			3536	-	15	-
Donohue	John W.			3337	-	15	-
Donnelly	Daniel P.			3541	-	15	-
Donohue	Michael J.			3544	-	15	-
Doerflinger	James R.			3680	-	21	-
Doyle	Thomas J.			3703	-	22	-
Doran	Donald P.			3778	-	22	-
Dolan	James C.			3808	-	24	-
D'Orazio, Jr.	Charles J.			3822	-	24	-
Doyle	Ronald J.			4024	-	29	-
Doyle	John P.			4067	June	1	-
Doyle	Richard P.			4089	-	2	-
Doyle	Thomas J.			4139	-	3	-
Domb	Stanley P.			4321	-	8	-
Doppelt	Marcel			4336	-	8	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Donnellan	Jane A.			4522	June	12	1954
Doorman	Lynne P.			4541	-	12	-
Doerflinger	Rita B.			4603	-	14	-
Doerflinger	Mina			4673	-	15	-
Dayton	Maria J.			4775	-	18	-

D

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

JAN

JUN

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Do							
						</	

1954

BRONX

[illegible]

D

JAN

JUN

1954

B R O N X

1000000
 1000000
 1000000

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Duffy	Thomas			8	Jan	2	1954
Duggan	John F.			60		4	
Ellis	John			162		9	
Eumberger	Charles G.			587		26	
Duncan	Eller R.			802	Feb	3	
Duncan	Adam T.			883		6	
Durant	Maynes			1365		25	
Duke	Kay			1377		25	
Dunne	Thomas			1445	Mar	3	
Durande	Dominick J.			1529		6	
Dubins	Sheldon			1544		6	
Duboff	Samuel L.			1727		13	
Dubbel	Martin L.			1802		23	
D'Urso	Joseph A.			2158		31	
Duncomb	James M.			2517	Apr	10	
Dunne	Michael			3123	May	1	
Duke	Harry L.			3138		1	
Duffy	James G.			3160		1	
Marbo	Michael J.			3777		8	
Dubase	Frank			3387		10	
Dunlavy	Harold			3446		15	
Durando	Ralph R.			3878		27	
Dunphy	Richard G.			4084	June	2	
Dunn	John			4114		3	
Dunn	William J.			4125		3	
Dundick	Karl			4187		5	
Duckworth	Leonard G.			4303		7	
Duffy, Jr.	Edward A.			4316		8	
Duffy	John J.			4743		17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Duncan	Emilie E.			202	Jan	9	1934
Duckette	Lucille			250		12	
Dunmore	Larry A.			842	Feb	4	
Dubofsky	Emma E. S.			875		6	
Duffy	Helene A.			1157		16	
Duglene	Ernest V.			1430		27	
Duffler	Agnes K.			1745	Mar	15	
Dunlavy	Dorance			1888		24	
Dubin	Mona			2049		27	
Duszik	Edna E.			2307	Apr	3	
Dulberg	Maria E.			2365		17	
Duffel	Bernadette M.			2492		10	
Dunlphy	Bartholomew			2974		29	
Durr	Daisy			2871		22	
Dunne	Rodlyn M.			302		23	
Dubase	Rosa M.			3063		28	
DuMont	Mar. S.			3121	May	1	
Durig	Louise M.			3149		1	
Dubner	Alpha			3444		11	
Dunn	Pauline R.			3548		15	
Dunn	Regina H.			3607		18	
Dugan	Helen C.			4161	June	4	
Delore	Leann M.			4316		8	
Duffy	Linne M.			4569		12	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Dvarkin	Martin			395	May	27 1934	
Dvarkin	Mark			3952		27 -	
Dvager	William M.			268	Apr	3 1934	
Dvager	John B.			2683		- 17 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Dv							
Dw							

Dy

Dy

Dz

Dzemianowski Lore M. 96 Jan 5 1954

D

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
D'Angelo	Armand D.	4994		June 22, 1954			
Daniel	Robert D.	5000		- 22 -			
Davila	Miguel L.	5093		- 25 -			
Dash	Andrew J.	5128		- 26 -			
D'Antona	Dominick A.	5142		- 26 -			
Dawson	Herbert W.	5372		July 6 -			
Davis	Louis D.	5443		- 9 -			
De Forno	Peter	5457		July 10 -			
De Rosa, Jr.	Emil	5506		- 12 -			
Davis	James	5542		- 14 -			
Damm	Thomas	5716		- 31 -			
Dankner	Samuel	6105		Aug 7 -			
Daxidion	Burton	6206		- 10 -			
D'Amico	Joseph G.	6368		- 14 -			
Davis	Clark J.	6413		- 17 -			
Dall	Thomas G.	6471		- 19 -			
Dar	John P.	6579		- 21 -			
D'Ambrone	Michael T.	6582		- 21 -			
Dally	Michael	6593		- 21 -			
De Costa	Jose B.	6704		- 24 -			
D'Angelo	Charles	6742		- 26 -			
Daly	August H.	6878		- 28 -			
D'Amico	Ralph A.	6935		- 31 -			
D'Amico, Jr.	James J.	7071		Sept 2 -			
D'Alencastro	Thomas J.	7044		- 3 -			
Davis	Anthony	7051		- 3 -			
D'Amico	Frank	7088		- 4 -			
D'Amico	Peter A.	7327		- 11 -			
Davisowitz	Harman	7333		- 12 -			
D'Amico	John C.	7446		- 16 -			
Darcy	George M.	7429		- 20 -			
Daniels	Alfred R.	7442		- 21 -			
Davis	Allen H.	7542		- 25 -			
D'Amico	Russell	7842		- 29 -			
Dadamo	Richard	7987		Oct 2 -			
Daly	John J.	8071		- 4 -			
D'Amico	Alfred	8101		- 6 -			
D'Amico	Harry	8145		- 11 -			
D'Amico	James J.	8145		- 19 -			
D'Amico	Anthony M.	8158		- 21 -			
Dadamo	John T.	8169		- 22 -			
Dash	Alfred E.	8171		- 23 -			
D'Andrea	Frank R.	8172		Nov 26 -			
Dart	Thomas B.	8180		- 10 -			
D'Alana	John	8182		- 15 -			
Davis	Charles A.	8184		- 16 -			
D'Amico	Herbert	8184		- 27 -			
D'Amico	Richard J.	8184		- 27 -			
D'Amico	Edgar	8184		Dec 10 -			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Darginsky	Haris	5005		Jan 24, 1954			
Dash	Helen M.	5120		- 26 -			
Dash	Madry J.	5207		- 29 -			
Dallaure	Rita M.	5217		- 29 -			
Davis	Thomas S.	5252		July 1 -			
Davis	Marion E.	5268		- 1 -			
Davila	Carmen	5404		July 7, 1954			
Dakesian	Mabel	5449		- 10 -			
Darmiento	Angelina	5452		July 10 -			
D'Angelo	Adela M.	5456		- 10 -			
Davis	Chasor	5464		July 10 -			
Daniels	Marion E.	5785		- 24 -			
D'Amico	Robert	5828		- 28 -			
D'Annunzio	Suzanne	5860		- 29 -			
Daniels	Gladys	5866		- 30 -			
D'Amico	Virginia B.	5941		- 31 -			
Dank	Colleen P.	5968		Aug 2, 1954			
Davis	Carolyn	5980		- 3 -			
Davis	Edyle W.	6067		- 6 -			
Davis	Elvira	6091		- 7 -			
Dardia	Charles J.	6179		- 10 -			
D'Agostino	Angela P.	6213		- 12 -			
Davis	Shirley	6238		- 13 -			
D'Alexandri	Rose M.	6333		- 14 -			
Danicon	Dolly	6345		- 20 -			
D'Amico	Madeline	6569		- 21 -			
D'Amico	Patricia A.	6593		- 21 -			
D'Amico	Catherine A.	6640		- 23 -			
D'Angelo	Constance T.	6651		- 23 -			
D'Amico	Rita H.	6731		- 28 -			
D'Amico	Rosemarie A.	6795		- 28 -			
D'Amico	Carmela M.	6936		- 31 -			
D'Amico	Anna R.	6972		Sept 1 -			
D'Amico	Georgiana	6983		- 1 -			
Daly	Thomas M.	7003		- 2 -			
De Costa	Robert	7241		- 10 -			
D'Amico	Elizabeth M.	7335		- 11 -			
D'Amico	Anna	7528		- 13 -			
D'Amico	Amantia	7820		- 25 -			
D'Amico	Amantia A.	8184		Oct 2 -			
D'Amico	Thomas E.	8184		- 16 -			
D'Amico	Thomas E.	8184		- 16 -			
D'Amico	Ruth M.	8184		- 20 -			
D'Amico	Rita A.	8184		Nov 5 -			
D'Amico	Thomas E.	8184		- 8 -			
D'Amico	Mary J.	8184		- 9 -			
D'Amico	Philippa	8184		- 16 -			
D'Amico	Jan	8184		- 20 -			
D'Amico	Denis E.	8184		- 24 -			

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Dagostino	Angelo S.			9916	Nov	11	1911
Daly	Benny H.			9917	"	11	"
Karis	Joe			9918	"	13	"
Karis	Frederic J.			10086	"	18	"
Kachuk	Jack			10065	"	28	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Daly	Margaret C.			9611	Nov	30	1904
Daly	Helen M.			9613	"	30	"
Karis	Joyce E.			9897	Dec	13	"
Karis	Buzella H.			10040	"	17	"
D'Agostino	Lucille D.			10054	"	18	"
Karadonitz	Beth M.			10090	"	18	"
Daly	Margaret T.			10007	"	23	"
Karis	Barbara M.			10038	"	27	"

D

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Delgado	Emilio		4852			June	21	1954
De Luna Jr	Carlo		5451			July	18	
De Felice	Joseph L.		5452			8		
De Loney	Bernard L.		5461			July	10	
De Tetrillo	Armando		5469			10		
De Lannoy	Fabio		5483			12		
De Angelis	Frank		5495			17		
De Vito	Joseph		5646			19		
Delgado	Kather L.		5656			19		
De Luca	Joseph J.		5661			20		
De Vito	Paul		5671			20		
De Vito	Frank		5676			21		
De Lannoy	Albert J.		5736			24		
Del Valle	Maximo L.		5799			24		
De Vito	John L.		5773			24		
De Liccarri	Vincent		5791			31		
De Bartolo	Nicholas		5771			Aug. 2	1954	
Delgado	Edward		6010			4		
De Roca	Peter		6200			10		
De Roca	Walter J.		6215			11		
De Roca	Mark J.		6263			13		
De Roca	Robert J.		6263			13		
Delgado	Gerardo		6277			13		
De Roca	Mark J.		6304			14		
De Roca	Vincent R.		6357			14		
De Roca	Robert L.		6375			14		
De Roca	Dominick		6388			16		
De Roca	Joseph		6454			18		
De Roca	John		6486			19		
De Roca	Joseph		6501			20		
De Roca	Edward L.		6509			20		
De Roca	Alexander		6705			25		
De Roca	David R.		6713			25		
De Roca	Robert J.		6812			28		
De Roca	Charles L.		6843			28		
De Roca	Carmino L.		6870			28		
De Roca	Marco		6875			28		
De Roca	Arthur		6954			Sept 1		
De Roca	Arly R.		7013			4		
De Roca	William		7076			4		
De Roca	Robert J.		7113			4		
De Roca	Anthony		7125			4		
De Roca	Joseph H.		7147			7		
De Roca	Michael B.		7178			8		
De Roca	John J.		7212			9		
De Roca	James		7257			11		
De Roca	Andrew H.		7276			11		
De Roca	Frank A.		7319			13		
De Roca	John		7411			15		

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
De Jesus	Florin		4852			June	19	1954
De Jesus	Joan M.		5002			22		
De Jesus	Baris L.		5008			22		
De Jesus	Nelina D.		5017			23		
De Jesus	Frederick		5015			23		
De Jesus	Robert J.		5077			24		
De Jesus	Margaret M.		5134			26		
De Jesus	Edith		5257			July 1		
De Jesus	Amelia		5377			July 6		
De Jesus	Lillian		5469			10		
De Jesus	Beatrice		5495			10		
De Jesus	Bill Mary		5504			12		
De Jesus	Police		5508			12		
De Jesus	Joan		5511			12		
De Jesus	Flora		5577			July 16	1954	
De Jesus	Marilyn		5722			23		
De Jesus	Antonette		5777			31		
De Jesus	Carolyn		5791			31		
De Jesus	Nelina		5791			Aug. 3	1954	
De Jesus	Julia		5796			3		
De Jesus	Maria E.		6050			Aug. 5	1954	
De Jesus	Ida		6197			10		
De Jesus	Josephine J.		6234			12		
De Jesus	Elise		6254			13		
De Jesus	Ignacia M.		6271			13		
De Jesus	Joan		6302			14		
De Jesus	Mary J.		6326			14		
De Jesus	Eric C.		6404			16		
De Jesus	Maria		6415			17		
De Jesus	Elizabeth		6449			18		
De Jesus	Catharine M.		6509			20		
De Jesus	Sarah		6469			19		
De Jesus	Clara		6540			21		
De Jesus	Rosanna R.		6556			23		
De Jesus	Sophie		6666			24		
De Jesus	Thomas R.		6671			24		
De Jesus	Maria		6835			28		
De Jesus	Mary L.		6851			28		
De Jesus	Madelin		6895			28		
De Jesus	Constance M.		6959			Sept 1		
De Jesus	Mildred C.		6992			1		
De Jesus	Diana B.		7029			2		
De Jesus	Ray L.		7042			3		
De Jesus	Frances M.		7111			4		
De Jesus	Martina J.		7124			4		
De Jesus	Milena W.		7137			4		
De Jesus	Mary B.		7143			4		
De Jesus	Theresa A.		7147			7		
De Jesus	Agustina P.		7151			9		

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
De Bellis	John B.			7446	Sept.	15	1954
De Bellis	William J.			7508	"	14	"
De Cristofano	Michael J.			7519	"	18	"
De Stefano, Jr.	Donald J.			7524	"	14	"
Bella Carr	Louis			7587	"	18	"
Dennis	Robert E.			7648	"	21	"
De Castillo	Rafael			7708	"	23	"
De Claris	Michael T.			7710	"	23	"
Dennis	Barry L.			7737	"	24	"
Dehner	Thomas			7888	"	30	"
De Santos	Louis			7990	Oct	"	"
De Vares	Alexander T.			8298	"	11	"
De Vatto	Robert M.			8313	"	11	"
De Luca	Angelo Jr.			8376	"	15	"
Demps	John T.			8433	"	16	"
Dehen	Al			8441	"	21	"
De Angelis	Anthony			8449	"	21	"
Demid	Robert J.			8448	"	21	"
Dele Santa	Louis R.			8600	"	23	"
De Pinto	James			8614	"	23	"
De Palmor	Frank R.			8644	"	23	"
De Marri	Anthony J.			8644	"	23	"
De Joans	Rafael			8707	"	26	"
De Jesus	Robert			8833	"	30	"
Degado	Modesto			8868	"	30	"
Decker	William J.			8879	Nov	1	"
Deansby	John			9003	"	6	"
De Talle	Jimmy C.			9010	"	6	"
De Martin	Joseph R.			9058	"	8	"
Devine	Harold D.			9147	"	13	"
Dandard	David			9275	"	16	"
De Mas	Michael			9287	"	16	"
De Maria	Michael			9451	"	23	"
De Lorenzo	Robert			9621	"	30	"
De Miao	Rocco A.			9679	Nov	3	"
Devin	Robert J.			9848	"	10	"
De Francisco	Paul H.			9896	"	14	"
De Cilla	Conrado			9980	"	11	"
Deonagh	Irving			10010	"	17	"
De La Cruz	Amado			10013	"	27	"
De Jesus	Isis			10140	"	20	"
De Toss	Andrew J.			10148	"	20	"
De Mattie	William J.			10173	"	21	"
Degado	James			10354	"	27	"
De Bellis	Isaac			10395	"	28	"

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Delanno		Angela	724		Sept.	9	1954	
Delgado		Elga T.	7215			9		
De Adamoccoli		Shella C.	7240			10		
Delile		Becky	7223			11		
Del Buono		Charles H.	7513			18		
De Ruben		Wanda M.	7519			18		
Delgado		Yolanda	7545			18		
De Blano		Welle M.	7548			18		
Dean		Joan C.	7550			18		
Deangster		Mathew M.	7716			23		
Deato		Maria L.	7737			24		
De Cusatis		Lucy H.	7765			25		
De Rosa		Helen	7876			27		
Decker		Margaret M.	7884			27		
Decker		Michael E.	8117		Oct.	6	1954	
Deepungatoris		Donna	8144			7		
Delella		Nellie E.	8151			8		
De Leonardis		Rita	8151			8		
De Nito		Mary A.	8156			8		
De Juhua		Edith C.	8184			9		
DeLeon		Dorothy A.	8222			13		
DeLeonardo		Blanca M.	8236			16		
De Ricci		Letitia	8258			16		
De River		Frances R.	8262			16		
De Riva		Mary E.	8261			20		
De Sacco		Alba G.	8288			21		
Deana		Annast	8292			21		
Deutch		Ruth	8235			23		
De Rian		Mary H.	8241			24		
Deila Valle		Elmer A.	8250			20		
De Rose		Eleonor	8256			24		
De Stobazy		Florence C.	8286		Nov.			
De Thell		Andra	8292			5		
De Earle		Mary	8210			6		
De Maso		Mary	8225			12		
De Marino		Marie	8250			13		
De Masi		Patricia J.	8252			15		
De Benedetto		Rae	8262			15		
De Sant		Eva	8286			18		
De Leone		Nellie E.	8290			20		
De Lillo		Maria R.	8291			20		
De Mrosso		Gloria	8290		Dec.			
DeLgado		Constance	8298			8		
De Santo		John B.	8298			9		
De Jasso		Matilda	8290			11		
De Thomas		Anna	10028			12		
De		De par 22 qm Page						

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Di Stefano	Peter			4989	June	22	1954
Diamond	Ralph			5032	-	23	-
Di Marica	Sam. A.			5161	-	26	-
Di Bari	James			5181	-	28	-
Dillon	James P.			5225	-	30	-
Di Leo	Alfred J.			5249	July	1	-
Di Salvatore	Leonardo D.			5280	July	6	-
Di Leo	James			5365	-	7	-
Di Leo	Raymond			5346	-	8	-
Di Bari	Ernest			5419	-	17	-
Sinkelmyer	George J.			5780	-	26	-
Di Leo	Benedicta			5780	-	28	-
Di Leo	Carlos			5726	-	31	-
Di Wardo	Joseph P.			5741	-	31	-
Dickstein	Stanley R.			5761	Aug	2	1954
Dickerson	Rose L.			6169	-	9	-
Di Benedek	George L.			6243	-	12	-
Dipfield	George V.			6309	-	14	-
Di Marco	Sammy			6414	-	17	-
Di Gangi	Joseph V.			6601	-	21	-
Diamond	George			6633	-	24	-
Di Belaromo	Thomas			6733	-	26	-
Dillon	Raymond E.			6812	-	28	-
Di Tonardo	Michael S.			6828	-	28	-
Di Nelo	Domènec P.			6844	-	28	-
Di Leo	Nestor			6942	-	31	-
Dimech	William			7076	Sept	4	-
Dixon	Marion			7156	-	7	-
Diaco	Mario			7209	-	11	-
Dingus	Joseph			7444	-	15	-
Di Sutra	George J.			7508	-	18	-
Di Belaromo	Samuel J.			7602	-	19	-
Di Leo	George			7673	-	27	-
Di Leo	Anthony			7924	-	30	-
Di Leo	Anthony			8018	Oct	2	-
Di Bartolo	Anthony			8167	-	5	-
Di Leo	Samuel A.			8167	-	7	-
Di Leo	Joseph A.			8168	-	7	-
Di Leo	Thomas			8270	-	8	-
Di Leo	Mario			8274	-	8	-
Di Leo	Leo			8274	-	8	-
Di Leo	George			8274	Oct	11	1954
Di Leo	Charles E.			8274	-	11	-
Di Leo	Charles P.			8274	-	11	-
Di Leo	Raymond			8274	-	11	-
Di Leo	Vincent J.			8274	-	16	-
Di Leo	Robert W.			8274	-	16	-
Di Leo	Donna			8274	-	16	-
Di Leo	Frank			8274	-	16	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Dickson	Margaret J.			5277	June	25	1954
Diamond	Hilda			5277	-	26	-
Di Denti	Arline			5370	July	7	-
Di Persio	Theresa			5470	July	10	-
Di Leo	Diabata			5507	-	12	-
Di Leo	Rafael			5537	-	14	-
Di Leo	Rose			5638	-	17	-
Di Leo	Catalina			5772	-	24	-
Di Benedetto	Cecilia			5888	-	31	-
Di Giorgio	Maria			5898	-	31	-
Di Capucci	Golanda P.			5898	-	31	-
Di Sanga	Angelina			5844	Aug	2	1954
Di Leo	Raida			6092	-	7	-
Di Leo	Manuela			6094	-	10	-
Di Leo	Nancy M.			6204	-	10	-
Di Leo	Sam. A.			6282	-	13	-
Di Leo	Luba			6275	-	13	-
Di Marzio	Maria L.			6341	-	14	-
Di Modugno	Grace			6355	-	14	-
Di Leo	Carmela L.			6369	-	14	-
Di Sanga	Lucille			6659	-	23	-
Di Sella	Mary			6677	-	24	-
Diamond	Estelle			6730	-	26	-
Dixon	Grace M.			6789	-	28	-
Di Leo	Anna M. J.			6908	-	30	-
Di Leo	Lucina			6935	-	31	-
Di Modugno	Eda			6977	Sept	1	-
Di Marco	Virginia			7057	-	2	-
Di Giacomo	Mary J.			7097	-	4	-
Di Mucco	Anno			7119	-	4	-
Di Leo	Verena			7234	-	9	-
Di Leo	Anno J.			7471	-	16	-
Di Leo	Mary			7490	-	17	-
Di Leo	Cathleen			7477	-	27	-
Di Bartolo	Josephine			7478	Oct	1	1954
Di Leo	Theresa			7478	-	1	-
Di Leo	Sally			7478	-	7	-
Di Leo	Josephine			7478	-	11	-
Di Leo	Beatrice			7478	-	17	-
Di Leo	Rose A.			7478	-	21	-
Di Leo	Rita T.			7478	-	23	-
Di Leo	Barbara			7478	-	23	-
Di Leo	Mary			7478	-	30	-
Di Leo	Hilda			7478	-	30	-
Di Leo	Angela B.			7478	Nov	1	-
Di Leo	Thomas			7478	-	6	-
Di Leo	Mary J.			7478	-	10	-
Di Leo	Rose			7478	-	16	-
Di Leo	Barbara			7478	-	17	-

1954

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Di Nani	Patrick R.			8679	Oct	15	1948
Di Nani	Bernard			8717	"	18	"
Di Nani	Vincent			8838	"	20	"
Di Nani	Antonio			8878	Nov	1	"
Di Nani	Stephen P.			8880	"	1	"
Di Nani	Jack V.			8891	"	3	"
Di Nani	Anthony			8892	"	3	"
Di Nani	Norman			9105	"	12	"
Di Nani	Ramuel Jr.			9441	"	20	"
Di Nani	Francis V.			9442	"	22	"
Di Nani	John J.			9443	"	22	"
Di Nani	Antonio N.			9556	"	27	"
Di Nani	Miguel A.			9618	"	30	"
Di Nani	Angel			9704	Nov	1	"
Di Nani	William L.			9786	"	7	"
Di Nani	Shirley A.			10124	"	20	"
Di Nani	Mathew			10140	"	27	"
Di Nani	Rogelio			10171	"	31	"

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Dix	Delores			9360	Apr	19	1948
Di Marco	Anne			9446	"	20	"
Di Marco	Noelia			9714	Nov	4	"
Di Marco	Nelly			9800	"	8	"
Di Marco	Anna			10011	"	16	"
Di Marco	Patricia A.			10050	"	18	"
Di Marco	Melissa			10183	"	22	"
Di Marco	Margaret			10212	"	23	"
Di Marco	Alice			10246	"	27	"
Di Marco	Helen			10308	"	30	"
Di Marco	Donald			10361	"	31	"

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

BRIDE

1954

BRONX

FREE

D

JUN

DEC

[illegible]

BRIDE

D

JUN

DEC

NAME OF BRIDE					
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE Month Day Year
Dore chue	Eileen G.			796	Oct 11/90
Hobson	JAMES W.			798	" " "
Monsieur	Anne F.			798	" " "
Balce	Katharine M.			800	" " "
Oakley	Bridget A.			804	" " "
Dore chue	Katharine A.			830	" " "
Ronan	Christine M.			830	" " "
Leonine	Bartara E.			856	" " "
Keefman	Florence E.			844	" " "
Roberts	Rita M.			844	" " "
Monsieur	Florence J.			844	" " "
Woolley	Carmela M.			844	" " "
Townsend	Eileen T.			878	" " "
Leonine	Eileen T.			884	" " "
Leeman	Martha			898	Nov 5 "
Wolf	Nellie			894	" " "
Leonine	Eileen C.			904	" " "
Wood	Julia Ann			906	" " "
Keefman	Mildred C.			909	" " "
Holan	Joseph B.			936	" " "
Holler	Theresa E.			957	Dec 2 -
Hopkins	Madeline R.			960	" " "
Leonine	Kathleen H.			1003	Dec 11 "
Wormenfeld	Paulette			1010	" " "
Lewy	Helen E.			1010	" " "

1954

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Do							
Drasch	Stanley J.	6002			Aug	3	1954
Bruce	Ned E.	6554		21			
Brigotti, Jr.	Victor Wm	6666		24			
Brake, Jr.	Peter A.	7067		4	Sept		
Brasoff	Robert R.	7257		10			
Brasoff	Michael	8074		1	Oct		
Brasow	Ronald J.	8327		13			
Bri	John	860		23			
Bruck	Stanley G.	9124		13	Nov		
Bruckner	Almond	9185		13			
Brugnette	George D.	9197		28			
Bruce	James E.	9197		27			
Brownman	Jay L.	10017		28	Dec		
Brilliant	Cheney	10167		28			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Do							
Dr oz duck	Natalie P.	4998			June	22	1954
Druck	Jeanne M.	6202			Aug	10	
Breenmond	House E.	6381			16		
Brubinger	Shirley	6567		21			
Bruckner	Sue E.	6898		30			
Briland	Barbara W.	7024			Sept	4	1954
Brasoff	Jean	7257		10			
Brage	Honey	7454		16			
Bringer	Helma	7543		18			
Brue	Julius V.	8047			Nov	15	
Brat	Ray R.	9349					
Brach	Anthony L.	9189		28			
Brachman	Hilda	9905			Dec	11	
Brach	Glenn	10217		31			

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

Dr

D

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Duffie	Heppie			5280	June	25	1954
Duke	William J.			5292	-	25	-
Duffy	Robert M.			5297	-	28	-
Duffy	Mario			5389	July	7	-
Dugard	James J.			6004	Aug	3	1954
Dubiner	Louis			6098	-	7	-
Dulak	Frank J.			6220	-	11	-
Dugan	Frank J.			6276	-	13	-
Duffy	John H.			6566	-	21	-
Duntley, Jr.	Frank C.			6347	-	23	-
Dunso	Frank A.			6868	-	28	-
Duffy	Anthony J.			7640	Sept.	20	1954
Dunbar	Angus B.			7647	-	21	-
Dugan	Charles J.			7813	-	25	-
Dunleavy	Charles A.			7963	-	30	-
Dunlop	James S.			8315	Oct.	11	1954
Dutloff	Ronald L.			8821	-	30	-
Dunoff	Edwin J.			9115	Nov	12	-
Dun Boie	John J.			9219	-	13	-
Dunleavy	Robert L.			9475	-	13	-
Duncan	Michael J.			9841	Dec	9	-
Duffy	Julius J.			10218	-	24	-
	Thomas E.			10445	-	30	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Duffy	Jean A.			5005	June	22	1954
Dunbar	Peggy A.			5085	-	25	-
Duffy	Ellen M.			5251	July	2	-
Durec	Betty M.			5426	-	9	-
Duffy	Virginia			5467	-	10	-
Dumling	Carmen			5767	-	24	-
Dunn	Grace C.			5857	-	24	-
Duckin	James L.			5884	July	31	-
Duff	Mary C.			6517	Aug.	20	-
Duggan	Mary C.			6663	-	23	-
Dickor	Belle			6826	-	28	-
Dunbrink	Marshall M.			7388	Sept.	13	-
Dunn	Rose M.			8215	Oct	19	-
Duffy	Nancy M.			8479	Oct	15	-
Dell	Anne T.			8808	-	30	-
Dell	Renee			8841	Nov	5	-
Dunbar	Sarah			9476	-	14	-
Duffy	Anne V.			10070	Dec	18	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Dv							
Dwyer	Thomas J.			6795	Aug	14, 1954	
Dworkin	Herman			6797		26	
Dynch	Frank A.			7546	Sept	18, 1954	
Dz							

Dv

Dwyer
DworkinThomas J.
Herman6795 Aug 14, 1954
6797 - 26

Dynch

Frank A.

7546 Sept 18, 1954

Dz

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Dv							
Dwyer	William M.			6572	Aug	21, 1954	
Dworkin	Mae			5761	Oct	21, 1954	
Dworkin	Margaret			10040	Dec	17, 1954	
Dyson	Aurey E.			7246	Sept	10, 1954	
Dz ingelewski	Mary A.			6603	Aug	21, 1954	

Dv

Dwyer
Dworkin
DworkinWilliam M.
Mae
Margaret6572 Aug 21, 1954
5761 Oct 21, 1954
10040 Dec 17, 1954

Dyson

Aurey E.

7246 Sept 10, 1954

Dz ingelewski

Mary A.

6603 Aug 21, 1954

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREEJUN
DEC

JUN

DEC

JUN
DEC

3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3

GROOM

BRIDE

3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3

E

JAN

JUN

3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3

START

E

FILE

1954

BRONX

3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3
3 3 3 3 3

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Earl Early	Edward M. Ray E.			2970 3623	Apr May	24 19	1954 -

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Eagle	Pauline			3460	May	4	1954

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Eberhard K Erell Ebert Eert	Frederick J. Donald G. Richard J. Harold			23 1704 2916 3977	Jan Mar Apr May	2 15 28 29	1954 - - -

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ebert Eert	Elinor R. Lorraine M.			2028 4664	Apr June	26 13	1954 -

 NY
X
V
C
H
S
D
C
T
O
R
I
A
N
I
N
F
O
R
M
A
T
I
O
N
I
N
C
O
D
E
D
B
A

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

E

JAN

JUN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Echevarria	Langins			1139	Dec	1924	
Echevarria	John R.			1503	Mar	8 -	
Eckhardt	Thomas J.			2097	-	27 -	
Eckert	Claret K.			3677	May	11 -	
Echandy	Stugo			3726	-	22 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ed							

S	R	O	I	G	D
R	O	N	H	F	C
O	M	L			
P	K				

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef Simichew</i>	<i>George</i>			<i>4276</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Eg</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Efantia</i>	<i>Catherine</i>			<i>471</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Bartholomew</i>			<i>208</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Mildred</i>			<i>246</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Katherine</i>			<i>475</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>-</i>

NYCCHS FOR INFORMATION

1954

BRONX

FREE COPY

E

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ehrke	Charles			1598	Mar	6 1954	
Ehrenreich	John J.			1594	-	5 -	

Eisenstein	Bernard			778	Feb	2 1954
Eisenberg	Isaac			1954	Mar	6 -
Eisenstein	Harold			2196	Apr	2 -
Eichhorn	Leo			2750	-	17 -
Ermlich	Thomas			2882	-	22 -
Eichel	Herbert S.			2898	-	23 -
Einhorn	Jay L.			3268	May	8 -
Eisenberg	William A.			3578	-	19 -
Eisenberg	Arthur			3646	-	25 -
Eisengart	Samuel			3907	-	28 -
Eisenblatt	Henry			3966	-	29 -
Eisenberg	Edmond			4848	June	19 -

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ehrlich	Betty			1093	Feb	13 1954	
Ehrlich	Londra R.			2025	Mar	27 -	
Ehrlinger	Joan M.			4900	June	19 -	

Eisenberg	Barbara			210	Jan	11 1954
Einstein	Mildred			368	-	16 -
Eisenfeld	Erika			562	-	23 -
Eicken	Barthel M.			776	Feb	2 -
Eigenfeld	Rose			1026	-	11 -
Eibenschutz	Irene J.			1674	Mar	13 -
Eichhut	Miriam			1843	-	23 -
Eichenbaum	Landra			2305	Apr	3 -
Eisen	Choda			2346	-	6 -
Eisenberg	Shirley			2974	-	24 -
Eisenberger	Marilyn R.			3044	May	6 -
Eichler	Phyllis			4621	June	15 -
Eizenman	Rose			4721	-	15 -

Continued next page

Z
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Ekonen</i>	<i>Paimi M.</i>						<i>208 Mar 27 1954</i>
<i>Elmer</i>	<i>Betty M.</i>						<i>182 Jan 9 1954</i>
<i>Ellis</i>	<i>Ruby</i>						<i>550 - 26 -</i>
<i>Eller</i>	<i>Shella C.</i>						<i>830 Feb 4 -</i>
<i>Ellenberg</i>	<i>Anna</i>						<i>1332 - 23 -</i>
<i>Ellis</i>	<i>Ellen J.</i>						<i>2417 Apr 9 -</i>
<i>Elder</i>	<i>Jeannette</i>						<i>2674 - 17 -</i>
<i>Eller</i>	<i>Gayle E.</i>						<i>4117 June 3 -</i>
<i>Ed. Herison</i>	<i>Chris Lella</i>						<i>4314 - 8 -</i>
<i>Ellinger</i>	<i>Rina</i>						<i>4587 - 12 -</i>

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Emmerich</i>	<i>William J.</i>			<i>2276</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Emanuel</i>	<i>Simon R.</i>			<i>4802</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>19</i>	-
<i>Engler</i>	<i>Karl H.</i>			<i>1092</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Engleman</i>	<i>Martin</i>			<i>2071</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>27</i>	-
<i>Engler</i>	<i>Solomon</i>			<i>3987</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>22</i>	-
<i>Ennis</i>	<i>Seymour</i>			<i>3857</i>	-	<i>25</i>	-
<i>Englester</i>	<i>Hervey J.</i>			<i>4139</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>4</i>	-
<i>Eo</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Em</i>							
<i>Engleman</i>	<i>Joan L.</i>			<i>44</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>English</i>	<i>Elizabeth C.</i>			<i>1273</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>20</i>	-
<i>Engelbach</i>	<i>Shirley</i>			<i>1866</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>23</i>	-
<i>Engler</i>	<i>Ruth</i>			<i>3849</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>24</i>	-
<i>Engel</i>	<i>Renaeve A.</i>			<i>3520</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>15</i>	-
<i>Eoga</i>	<i>Immacolata</i>			<i>2499</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1954</i>

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Epslein	William			1149	Feb.	16	1954
Epslein	Edna			1299	-	23	-
Epsi	Grandel C.			2128	Mar.	27	-
Epslein	George			2302	Apr.	6	-
Epslein	Herald T.			4820	June	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Epslein	Sandra D.			1161	Feb.	16	1954
Epslein	Heraldine J.			1412	-	27	-
Epslein	Robert A.			1900	Mar.	20	-
Epslein	Regina C.			4425	June	10	-

Eq

Erbein	Jack			1679	Mar.	13	1954
Erlick	Abraham			1699	-	13	-
Erison	Edward			2042	Apr.	28	-
Erenburg	Joseph			3187	May	3	-
Erna	Albert			4291	June	7	-

Eq

Erson	Marjorie L.			2540	Apr.	3	1954
Erson	Allice C.			3066	-	29	-
Erson	Camille G.			3310	May	8	-
Erson	Barbara L.			3477	-	15	-

NYC
JUL
1954

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Er</i>							
<i>Escobar</i>	<i>Julio</i>			<i>203</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Espeja</i>	<i>Alejandro</i>			<i>1006</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>9</i>	-
<i>Esposito</i>	<i>Frank J.</i>			<i>1253</i>	-	<i>20</i>	-
<i>Eshinsky</i>	<i>Alvin L.</i>			<i>1792</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>15</i>	-
<i>Eson</i>	<i>Stanley</i>			<i>2084</i>	-	<i>27</i>	-
<i>Espinosa</i>	<i>John</i>			<i>2432</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>9</i>	-
<i>Essey</i>	<i>George R.</i>			<i>3374</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>10</i>	-
<i>Estelman</i>	<i>Phillip</i>			<i>3806</i>	-	<i>24</i>	-
<i>Esposito</i>	<i>Louis J.</i>			<i>3854</i>	-	<i>24</i>	-
<i>Esposito</i>	<i>Archie L.</i>			<i>4372</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>9</i>	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Er</i>							
<i>Espeja</i>	<i>Luisa B.</i>			<i>622</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Espeja</i>	<i>Lydia</i>			<i>1381</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>26</i>	-
<i>Escobar</i>	<i>Carmen M.</i>			<i>1467</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>2</i>	-
<i>Eslera</i>	<i>Glenn C.</i>			<i>1781</i>	-	<i>17</i>	-
<i>Esler</i>	<i>Maria D.</i>			<i>3104</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>30</i>	-
<i>Esposito</i>	<i>Catherine R.</i>			<i>3735</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>22</i>	-
<i>Eisenfeld</i>	<i>Lucy</i>			<i>4689</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>16</i>	-

ZYXWUTS

1954

BRONX

E

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Etlinger Eke	Leon William			1085 2429	Mar Apr	27 9	1954

Eu

Eversley Evans Evans	Herman Waymond James B.			613 2793 4601	Jan Apr June	27 19 14	1954
----------------------------	-------------------------------	--	--	---------------------	--------------------	----------------	------

Evo

Ex

Ey

Ez

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Etari	Nancy P.			3998	May	29	1954

Eu

Evansky Evans Evangelista Evell Evans Evell Evans	Julie Phyllis R. Angelina P. Dianne M. Mamie G. Mina G. Virginia E.			104 260 1789 2644 2377 3604 4480	Jan - Mar Apr May - Jan	6 25 17 16 6 18 12	1954
---	---	--	--	--	---	--------------------------------------	------

Ewald	Elizabeth C.			4037	May	24	1954
-------	--------------	--	--	------	-----	----	------

Ex

Ey

Exaracki	Mary			1027	Feb	11	1954
----------	------	--	--	------	-----	----	------

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Eaton, Jr. Eaton	Jesse Eaton			7574	Aug.	13	1954	Eddy Eddy				6157	Aug	9	1954
				9948	Dec	13	-								
Ebbecke Eberenz	Charles A. John A.			5975	Aug	3	1954	Ebner Ebling Eberle Eberst Eberst Eberst Eberst				5721	July	23	1954
				6076	-	19	-					6338	Aug	15	-
												6913	-	17	-
												7483	Sept	16	-
												7485	-	16	-
												9948	Nov	20	-

Z	Y	X	W	V	U	T	S	R	Q	P	O	N	M	L	K	I	H	G	F	E	D	C	B	A
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1954

BRONX

OFFICE

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Edelman	John A.			544	Oct 11	1954	
Edert	Richard A.			883	Nov 1	"	
Edstein	Arthur C.			963	" 30	"	

Edelstein	Bernard			533	July 3	1954
Edgewood	William			574	" 24	"
Edelson	Sam D.			6736	" 26	"
Edwards	Randolph			7010	Sept 2	"
Edgimble	John			7149	" 7	"
Edelman	Lazar			9462	Nov 23	"
Edwards	Robert			9592	Dec 13	1954
Edmonds	Richard			10078	" 18	"
Edwards	James L.			10205	" 31	"

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Edert	Emma			6688	Aug 24	1954	
Edson	Dorothy M.			7448	Sept 15	1954	
Edlandia	Emilia			802	Oct 11	"	
Edherania	Conception M.			9616	Nov 30	"	

Edwards	Mamie L.			4725	June 21	1954
Edelskin	Kathleen			5608	July 17	"
Edwards	Phyllis			5862	" 29	"
Edmonds	Laurel			6169	Aug 9	"
Edwards	James L.			6681	" 25	"
Edwards	Audrey C.			7172	Sept 8	"
Edwards	James			7769	" 25	"
Edwards	John M.			8000	Oct 16	"
Edkins	Ann			829	" 13	"
Edwards	John L.			9185	Nov 25	"
Edelstein	Rechie			9683	Nov 1	"

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ee-randi	Mukhal			9373	Nov	20	1904
Ef							
Eg-an Eggleston	John J. Raymond			9019 9013	Nov	6 8	1905

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ee-randi	Mukhal			9373	Nov		
Ef							
Eglin-ton Eglin-ton Egan Egan Egan Egan	Catherine R. Carmen Eileen V. Marion S. Helen M. Joan T.			5024 6680 6957 7212 9162 10080	June Aug. Sept. — Nov Rev 18	23 24 1 9 13 —	1954 1954 — — — —

NYC
C
R
O
N
X

1954

BRONX

E

JUN

DEC

BRIDE

[illegible]

E

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAMES	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Erlich Shikis	Bernard Walter A			6352 8901	Aug Nov	14 4	1954 "
Eisenberg Eidman Eisenberg Eisen Eisen Eidman Eisen Eisenberg	Charles Samuel H. Stanley D. Alan L. Merrill Edward L. Charles Arthur H.			5259 5522 6248 7263 7761 8779 9260 10012	June July Aug Apr — Oct Nov Dec	28 8 23 11 25 24 2 18	1954 1954 54 — — 1 2 —

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ehrlinger	Jean M.	519		June 26	1954		
Chmer	Wendell A.	574		31			
Lehrlich	Marlene	6542		Aug 21			
Lehrlich	Clair	7243		Sept. 18			
Erlich	Therese	785		Nov 10			
Eilsh Roms	Maria L.	494		June 21	1954		
Bins Ross	Florence	636		Aug 10	1954		
Eisenberg	Sarah	6371		21			
Kisel	Elizabeth M.	6797		23			
Kisela	Pauline A.	694		21			
Kimont	Caroline H.	7374		Aug 13			
Eckert	Bessie	868		Oct 14			
Sandberg	Antonia	872		Nov 20			
Eckert	Charles J.	924		20			
Eckert	Frances	941		30			
Eckert	Rosemary L.	979		Nov 4			

Z	Y	X	W	V	U	T	S	R	Q	P	O	N	M	L	K	I	H
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Ei

Ek

Elmer	Luciano	4970	June 21	1954
Ellman	Givan	5425	July 9	1953
Elbrach	Lania	5844	- 29 -	
Elman	Sami	6730	Aug 26	54
Elkin	Solomon	6754	- 24 -	
Elis	Joseph E.	7520	Sept 13	-
Elliston	Street F.	8103	Oct 16	-
Ellis	Wald G.	9194	Nov 13	-
Ellis	Nancy A.	9816	- 20 -	
Elsworth	John J.	9891	Nov 1	-
Elliott	Shelton	10375	- 31 -	

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Ei

Ek

El. Kistrens	Maria J.	4942	June 21	1954
Ellis	Estelle J.	5437	July 9	-
Ellentuck	Jessie	5843	- 29 -	
Elam	Virginia	6104	Aug 9	-
Eliar	Carlotta R.	6250	- 12 -	
Ellicott	Katherine M.	6548	- 21 -	
Elges	Rosemary A.	7184	Sept 8	-
Elleman	Zlornal	7520	- 18 -	
Eliden	Christina	9151	Nov 13	-
Elis	Ann D.	9393	- 20 -	
Elidge	Susan	9891	- 10 -	
Elridge	Harriet	9710	Nov 4	-
Elmann	Nancy J.	1017	- 21 -	

Continued next page

ZYXWVUTSRQPONMLK

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
EI							
Emo	George			6308	Aug	18	1954

Engder	Ernest	5766	Aug	2	1954
Encarnacion	Justo	5784	-	3	-
Engleit	Francis H.	7547	Sept.	18	-
Englehart	William H.	7097	-	25	-
Englight	James H.	8776	Oct	30	-
Engdal	Edward S.	9410	Nov	30	-
Ennis	Samuel	9940	Dec.	11	-
Enno	Edward J.	9917	-	11	-

Eo

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
EI							
Em	Aracelis						
Emelock	Joan A.				8/10	Oct	5 1954
Emis	Fay +				8/19	"	7 "
	Josephine P.				10/18	Dec	20 "

Enright J.	Patricia V.	5601	July	17	1954
Engleleit	Maryanna M.	5641	-	19	-
Enns	Robert M.	7572	Sept.	18	-
Enright	Margaret A.	7688	Oct.	8	1954
Encarnacion	Helena	8181	-	8	-
Enright	Margaret M.	8344	-	13	-
Englander	Zeida	9137	Nov	23	"
Enco	Edward	9923	Dec.	11	-
Enders	Estine	9906	-	11	-

Eo

1954

BRONX

E

JUN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM				VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	Month	Day				Year		
Epstein	Oliver	Feb	9			7433			
Epstein	Edwin B.	Oct.	11			8314			
Epstein	Leonard S.	"	16			8444			
	Max	Nov	30			8608			
Eq									
Ernie	Patricia	Sept	15			7426			
Endreisch	Stanley R.	Dec	27			7443			
Ermann	Josef	Dec	17			10007			

[illegible]

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Er							
Espinoza	Ruben L.	599	Page 77	1954			
Espinosa	Eugene	546	July 1				
Estrimera	John V.	5633	- 17 -				
Esdrada	Pedro M.	6184	Aug 10 -				
Esdrada	Michael	6203	- 10 -				
Esmer	Stefan	7542	Sept 27 1954				
Estela	William V.	841	Oct 7				
Esposito	James	8837	- 30 -				
Esposito	Amelio	8918	Nov 5				
Esq	Arthur F.	8921	Nov 6				
Esposito	Robert J.	8961	Dec 13				
Esosa	Robert	10107	- 21 -				
Esq		10368	- 31 -				

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Er							
Eloff, Jr.	Frank M.	5466	July 10 1954				
Esada	Jerinda	6176	Aug 9 -				
Espinosa, Gonzales	Martha M.	6419	- 17 -				
Espinoza	Francisco	6454	- 18 -				
Esveles	Marie	6874	- 19 -				
Esche	Marguerite D.	7204	Sept 8 -				
Estera	Maria	7577	- 18 -				
Esleman	Adeline R.	7815	- 25 -				
Esing	Senora	7918	- 25 -				
Esraosa	Esmer	8471	Oct 19				
Esraon	Nazel	8940	Nov				
Esada	Don A.	9194	- 13 -				
Esda	Lidia	9361	- 19 -				
Escher	Maria M.	10346	Dec 30				

Z Y X W V U T

1954

BRONX

E

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Et</i>							
<i>Euchell</i>	<i>Richard E</i>			<i>5182</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Evers</i>	<i>Joseph E</i>			<i>6377</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Evens</i>	<i>Robert</i>			<i>7181</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>25</i>	
<i>Eron</i>	<i>Charles</i>			<i>8126</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>9</i>	
<i>Eronson</i>	<i>John L</i>			<i>9124</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>12</i>	
<i>Eross</i>	<i>William J</i>			<i>9124</i>		<i>23</i>	
<i>Eron</i>	<i>Robert E</i>			<i>10189</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>22</i>	

Ero

Ex

Ey

Ez Egnatty
Egnatty

Emmanuel
James G.

6939 Aug 21 1954
6781 — 28 —

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Ekherage</i>	<i>Ruth</i>			<i>9298</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Eu chello</i>	<i>Richard E</i>			<i>8457</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Euphemia</i>	<i>Santa A</i>						
<i>Evanoff</i>	<i>Mary</i>			<i>5449</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Evanoff</i>	<i>Barbara E.</i>			<i>7532</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Evanoff</i>	<i>Richard E.</i>			<i>5784</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>5</i>	

Evo

Ex

Ey

Ez

ZYXWVUT

1954

BRONX

E

JUN

DEC

333
3333
33333

GROOM

BRIDE

33333
33333
33333

F

JAN

JUN

333
3333
33333

START

F

FILE

1954

BRONX

333
3333
33333

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Farkas	Harry			28	Jan	2	1954
Fass	Charles E.			41		2	
Farber	Jerome H.			92		5	
Farrall	Gerald H.			323		16	
Farina	Silva Sari C.			373		16	
Falcon	Angel M.			432		21	
Fascaldi	Edwin M.			462		22	
Fairclough	Richard W.			558		23	
Farmer	Thomas C.			581		25	
Farenga	Charles			614		27	
Farina	Caro A.			913	Feb	6	
Fassar	Ch.			1080		13	
Falcon	Dabian			1120		13	
Faebender	Samuel			1301		23	
Falera	Joe M.			1437		27	
Darrell	Charles			1503	Mar	5	
Dabrello	Richard J.			1724		13	
Darrell	Richard H.			1832		19	
Dabuzzi	Auguste J.			1867		20	
Darrell	Ernest E.			2133		24	
Darrell	Edward J.			2231	Apr	3	
Dabries	Samon C.			2277		3	
Darano	Anthony J.			2328		5	
Dallon	Thomas M.			2334		5	
Darina	Rafael M.			2524		10	
Darrell	Oliver			2637		17	
Darrell	Bernard J.			2677		17	
Dairiel	Vincent J.			2689		17	
Daulo	Andrew M.			2764		17	
Dallon, Jr.	John W.			3115	May	1	
Dasciani	James C.			3448		6	
Dalacca	Joseph A.			3747		8	
Dazio	Walter			3889		11	
Daccichio	Joseph			3894		17	
Dantasia	Robert A.			3912		22	
Dascenelli	Vincent A.			3955		24	
Dalk	Bernard J.			4009		24	
Daky, Jr.	John			4011		24	
Dark	Edward J.			4068	June	1	
Darker	Norman			4151		4	
Darrell	Richard J.			4163		4	
Damilant	Stanley			4587		19	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Faulborn	Rose H.			230	Jan	11	1954
Pacchiano	Lynna M.			288		15	
Parnup	Joan			392		18	
Pantel	Andrew J.			385	Feb	3	
Packawitz	Estelle			328		4	
Darrell	Elizabeth P.			1069		13	
Darber	Prudy			1146		13	
Darby	Theresa M.			1279		20	
Dalk	Berna M.			1606	Mar	9	
Danelli	Rita J.			1639		11	
Dagan	Nancy J.			1768		16	
Daragone	Marie			2327	Apr	3	
Dalton	Leonida			2321		5	
Darin-Samo T.	Nara			2323		5	
Dalla	Eleanor M.			2401		8	
Dacchiano	Mary			2556		12	
Dagnoni	Edna J.			2684		17	
Dabiano	Salvatore M.			2712		17	
Dabris	Clara L.			2738		17	
Darnham	Julia F.			2760		17	
Dalkawitz	Margaret			2876		22	
Dalruscio	Marky			3031	Apr	5	
Dauella	Rose M.			3553		15	
Darrell	Mary Ellen P.			3584		17	
Dasi	Patience			3724		22	
Dallo	Geraldine V.			3803		24	
Darnham	Patricia A.			3924		28	
Dalik	Carolann			3950		29	
Darrell	Eileen E.			4223	June	5	
Daukner	Theresa M.			4262		5	
Dagin	Jo-Ann P.			4373		12	
Dalk	Eileen			4668		15	
Daragone	Constance			4809		19	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Federoff	Bernard			108	Jan	6	1934
Fernandez	Daniel			218	-	11	-
Fick	Edward G.			229	-	11	-
Fider	Philip			248	-	13	-
Fierro	Emilio A.			403	-	19	-
Ferguson	John R.			492	-	23	-
Fibus	George			791	Feb	3	-
Feliciano	Richmond M.			803	-	3	-
Feliciano	John			945	-	6	-
Felgenbaum	Leonard			1200	-	18	-
Felkoff	John			1330	-	23	-
Feliciano	Victor			1369	-	23	-
Felix	Richard O.			1372	-	25	-
Fernandez	Jerome			1444	Mar	9	-
Feldstein	Jerome			1682	-	13	-
Fernberg	Martin J.			2055	-	27	-
Fernandez	Frank J.			2110	-	27	-
Ferranti	Vincent P.			2483	Apr	3	-
Ferrari	Louis L.			2493	-	10	-
Feliciano	Angel M.			2550	-	12	-
Felipson	Daniel			3031	-	27	-
Feldman	Yale			3077	-	30	-
Ferrer	Charles			3094	-	30	-
Fernandez	Vladimir			3167	May	1	-
Ferenz	Clair J.			3191	-	3	-
Fernandez	William			3207	-	4	-
Ferrer	John R.			3228	-	5	-
Felix	Rafael G.			3250	-	2	-
Fernandez	Henry			3320	-	8	-
Felise	Peter			3366	-	10	-
Fedivica	John L.			3436	-	14	-
Felentak	Warren			3548	-	15	-
Fernbach	Irving			3587	-	17	-
Fernandez	Richard			3683	-	21	-
Feldman	Max			4084	June	1	-
Fernandino	Philip J.			4174	-	5	-
Felferman	Baruch			4405	-	9	-
Flinton	Joseph			4549	-	12	-
Feldman	Leon R.			4619	-	15	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ferony	Lucille M.			18	Jan	2	1934
Fest	Caroline J.			32	-	2	-
Fernandez	Margaret			110	-	6	-
Felix	Golda			142	-	8	-
Ferrone	Patricia G.			348	-	16	-
Feba	Lynna			393	-	16	-
Felix	Janet M.			608	-	26	-
Felix	Conn. R.			623	-	27	-
Fernandez	Yvonne			825	Feb	6	-
Fernandez	Antonia			1504	Mar	5	-
Feliciano	Modesta			1595	-	9	-
Fernandez	Carmen C.			1635	-	11	-
Feldman	Peg			1705	-	13	-
Feldman	Michelle S.			1854	-	20	-
Feldstein	Shirley			1903	-	20	-
Fernandez	Marta			1906	-	20	-
Fernandez	Julia			2024	-	26	-
Ferrante	Romenuca			2440	Apr	9	-
Fernaglick	Sandra P.			2449	-	9	-
Ferber	Martha			2478	-	10	-
Feliciano	Carmen V.			2516	-	10	-
Fennell	Rimell			2667	-	17	-
Feliciano	Milda			2784	-	26	-
Fechter	Gertrude J.			3031	-	27	-
Fernainst	Marna			3241	May	6	-
Ferrari	Laura F.			3436	-	14	-
Fenstein	Beatrice			3479	-	15	-
Ferruzzi	Louis M.			3506	-	15	-
Ferre	Rene			3516	-	15	-
Ferner	Ruth			3569	-	17	-
Feyeler	Knee			3835	-	25	-
Felngold	Edith			3836	-	25	-
Feldman	Anne G.			3907	-	28	-
Fickelberg	Frank M.			4122	June	3	-
Fienberg	Joseph			4180	-	5	-
Fieg	Helene M.			4343	-	8	-
Feldman	Mary			4383	-	9	-
Fendrick	Barbara			4470	-	11	-
Finkelson	Barbara			4497	-	12	-
Felbach	Charlotte D.			4546	-	12	-
Fernandez	Laura J.			4640	-	14	-

1954

BRONX

22 22 20

F

JAN

JUN

20
22

1954

BRONX

F

JAN

JUN

[illegible]

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

Fe

[illegible]*Ff***ER**

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Findler	Saul			84	Jan	5	1954
Diguera	Harberto			278		14	-
Dickberg	Died			479		23	-
Dialkalo	Dydimus N.			560		25	-
Dinkelslein	Philip			562		25	-
Diero	Thomas P.			670		26	-
Penregon	Thomas J.			752	Oct	1	-
Diced	Thomas J.			874		4	-
Dinkelslein	Marley W.			899		5	-
Dico	Philip			910		6	-
Dinkelslein	David			994		9	-
Disher	David			1001		9	-
Pitzgerald	Michael J.			1034		11	-
Dickalo	Jac. E. V.			1060		13	-
Disher	Michael			1075		20	-
Dedler	William P.			1084		26	-
Diguera	Raul			1086	Mar	9	-
Dinkelslein	Jacob			1607		10	-
Pitzpatrick	Charles E.			1678		13	-
Discher	Edwin A.			1783		17	-
Dishbone	Abraham			1838		19	-
Dire	Charles J.			1842		20	-
Dushman	Lawrence			2165		31	-
Diare	Robert V.			2226	Apr	3	-
Diguera	Jac. V.			2436		9	-
Delardi	Stephen J.			2445		10	-
Dean	John A.			2537		12	-
Dinkelslein	David J.			2592		14	-
Deare	Ralph J.			2686		17	-
Diede	Regis C.			2690		17	-
Discher	Paul			2782		19	-
Pitzgibbon	Patrick J.			2822		20	-
Diko	Benjamin M.			2894		25	-
Pitzgibbon	Richard D.			3180	May	1	-
Dinkelslein	Sam			3183		3	-
Diermonte	Ronald J.			3301		8	-
Diguera	Raymond E.			3337		8	-
Pitzmaurice	Edward E.			3368		10	-
Dike	Frank			3492		15	-
Dicarra	Frank			3787		22	-
Dink	Edward A.			3834		25	-
Diguera	Alexandro			3947		29	-
Danger	Manuel			3960		29	-
Difelle	Donald J.			4018		29	-
Pitzsimmons	John J.			4409	June	2	-
Disher	Steven D.			4217		5	-
Diguera	Kalanha			4272		5	-
Disher	John J.			4317		8	-
Dideman	Alexander P.			4602		16	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ficella	Agne Marie			287	Jan	15	1954
Dicarra	Sally D.			327		16	-
Pitzgerald	Mary D.			431		20	-
Dinkelslein	Erni			440		23	-
Pitzgerald	Lucia A.			441		23	-
Diguera	Francesca			769	Feb	1	-
Pitzgerald	Mary E.			784		3	-
Dike	Edna M.			818		3	-
Diguera	Helia			871		8	-
Dinkewitz	Enclon			1085		13	-
Discher	Carol D.			1087		13	-
Dinkelslein	Richie			1187		17	-
Discher	Manlyn			1232		20	-
Pintz	Elisa			1383		26	-
Dine	Rosalie			1524	Mar	6	-
Danelli	Rosemarie J.			1552		6	-
Diguera	Maria			1586		9	-
Dink	Rachel			1715		13	-
Discher	Sarah			2010		25	-
Pitzgibbon	Miriam E.			2042		27	-
Diguera	Pilomena			2107		27	-
Diksbach	Eli			2130		29	-
Dushman	Sandra			2230	Apr	3	-
Discher	Rene J.			2320		5	-
Diguera	Consuelo			2431		9	-
Danegan	Hylen E.			2571		14	-
Diedler	Clara			2660		17	-
Pitzgerald	Mary G.			2760		17	-
Dinkel	Elizabeth P.			2847		24	-
Diermonte	Maria J.			3110	May	1	-
Pitzpatrick	Mary B.			3116		1	-
Digan	Mary D.			3205		4	-
Diguera	Hilda J.			3465		14	-
Pitzgerald	Mary J.			3468		14	-
Diguera	Rachel			3571		17	-
Diguera	Josephine P.			3625		19	-
Dinkelslein	Esthera			4100	June	2	-
Dico	Nancy G.			4249		5	-
Dink	Leah L.			4276		7	-
Dink	Mina H.			4385		9	-
Discher	Enclon			4438		10	-
Dinucane	John D.			4510		12	-
Digula	Glenn J.			4694		16	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Figliuolo	Robert D.			4657	Jan	13	1954
Dieback	Paul D.			4879	-	19	-
Fleischman	Sal			401	Jan	19	1954
Flerens	Joseph J.			402	-	19	-
Fleisher	Harvey			465	-	22	-
Flerscher	David H.			469	-	22	-
Flynn	John J.			472	-	22	-
Flores	Leonard G.			509	-	23	-
Fiori, Jr.	Charles E.			653	-	29	-
Fleming	Thomas M.			715	-	30	-
Flores	Angel			769	Feb	1	-
Flatau	Henry E.			1850	Mar	20	-
Flesher	Barney			1962	-	23	-
Florio	Joseph			1352	Apr	6	-
Flischer	John J.			2412	-	8	-
Flemming	Myrtle			2443	-	9	-
Flynn	Richard M.			3018	-	27	-
Flax	Raymond G.			3013	May	15	-
Flynn	Orlando M.			3520	-	15	-
Flood	Matthew C.			3620	-	19	-
Flores	Guillermo			3663	-	21	-
Faherty	Thomas L.			3891	-	27	-
Flakely	Richard C.			3944	-	29	-
Flawke	Alvin M.			4000	-	29	-
Flischer	Bud R.			4243	June	5	-
Fleming	Walter H.			4548	-	12	-
Fuchs	Guile			4563	-	12	-
Flinker	David			4760	-	17	-
Fares	Luis E.			4794	-	18	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
FI							
Flores	Delicia			247	Jan	13	1954
Fligher	Joyce L.			283	Feb	6	-
Flisler	Pedrice			957	-	8	-
Fligel	Ernest			1126	-	15	-
Flhence	Helena M.			1220	-	19	-
Flores	Jim Lea			1314	-	23	-
Fleming	Joan Marie			2249	Apr	3	-
Fleischman	Robert C.			2263	-	3	-
Flakly	Ernest M.			2357	-	6	-
Fleming	Ann			2633	-	16	-
Fleischacker	Josephine			2675	-	17	-
Flores	Isaura			2743	-	17	-
Hannery	Ellen M.			3147	May	1	-
Flynn	Catherine			3212	-	4	-
Flischer	Flarence			3287	-	8	-
Flynn	Mary Ann J.			3392	-	11	-
Flynn	Mary E.			3536	-	15	-
Flarie	Lorraine M.			3556	-	15	-
Flynn	Margaret C.			4627	June	14	-

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Forbes	Clair E.			152	Jan	9	1954
Dalke	Thomas H.			463	-	22	-
Darciero	John E.			531	-	25	-
Dax	Lawrence P.			682	-	30	-
Parcello	William P.			986	Feb	9	-
Darlier	Albert			1280	-	20	-
Darke	Abraham			1485	Mar	4	-
Daurier, Jr.	Archie			1688	-	13	-
Dagelmack	Cyril W.			1809	-	20	-
Daley	Patrick G.			2094	-	27	-
Donnell	Emo			2121	-	29	-
Darke	Edward G.			2235	Apr	5	-
Dawler	Edward G.			2372	-	7	-
Dard	Preston			2386	-	7	-
Dartaleza	Samon S.			2500	-	10	-
Dard	Harold G.			2608	-	15	-
Dard	Andrew J.			2648	-	16	-
Dardanas	John E.			2897	-	23	-
Darker	Walter			2992	-	26	-
Darrie	Anthony J.			3146	May	1	-
Darman	Ronald W.			3476	-	15	-
Dagelman	Charles			3480	-	15	-
Darker	Joseph M.			3484	-	15	-
Darmisano	Dominiak			3613	-	18	-
Dargano	Virgilio P.			3704	-	22	-
Dooly	Thomas C.			3744	-	22	-
Donna	Eugene M.			3769	-	22	-
Dard	Michael			3773	-	22	-
Dalke	William C.			3791	-	22	-
Darker	William E.			3930	-	28	-
Darmak	Mario			3961	-	29	-
Daley	John W.			3993	-	29	-
Dard	Ernest G.			4302	June	7	-
Dard	James W.			4647	-	10	-
Dax	Bernard R.			4773	-	18	-
Dareman	Kenneth M.			4812	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Forrest	Emilie C.			8	Jan	2	1954
Fontana	Jane S.			137	-	8	-
Fontmuller	Stella C.			160	-	9	-
Dax	Viola E.			193	-	9	-
Darke	Barbara H.			419	-	19	-
Dax	Mary G.			440	-	21	-
Darker	Eric			1257	Feb	20	-
Darlini	Claire			1648	Mar	12	-
Darman	Lois E.			1741	-	15	-
Daurier	Bernadette R.			2245	Apr	3	-
Daley	Mary L.			2475	-	10	-
Dard	Margaret M.			2648	-	16	-
Dawley	Barbara L.			2845	-	21	-
Dax	Margaret M.			3248	-	27	-
Darber	Catherine M.			3432	May	12	-
Darnabia	Marie J.			3507	-	15	-
Darnaxaro	Barbara P.			4113	June	3	-
Darman	Markia J.			4417	-	10	-

FREE
LIFE
BOOK

1954

BRONX

FREE
LIFE
BOOK

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fredericks	Robert H.			46	Jan	6	1954
Friedman	Carl			1399	-	9	-
Friedman	Leonard			445	-	23	-
Friedman	Maxwell			605	-	26	-
Franklin	Jerome			777	Feb	2	-
Fried	Herbert			911	-	6	-
Friedman	Barry			120	-	6	-
Friedman	Seal			1212	-	18	-
Frauer	Benzamin			1433	-	27	-
Fresco	Mersey			1673	Mar	13	-
Frankel	Samuel			1720	-	13	-
Friedman	John E.			1835	-	22	-
Fritz	William			1884	-	24	-
Fraiss	Albert E.			2009	-	25	-
Frohmman	Burt			2080	-	27	-
Freyer	Charles J.			2250	Apr	3	-
Friedman	David J.			2376	-	7	-
Friedman	Abe			2410	-	8	-
Friedman	William			2430	-	9	-
Friedman	Alfred			2570	-	13	-
Friedland	Herman			2775	-	19	-
Friedman	Sheldon D.			2907	-	24	-
Friedlander	Emil			3025	-	27	-
Franklin	Harold W.			3227	May	5	-
Friedrich	Martin W.			3359	-	8	-
Frey	Michael			3381	-	10	-
Fresco	John			3466	-	14	-
Friedman	Frederick J.			3595	-	18	-
Fritz	Robert E.			3635	-	19	-
Fritz	Edward E.			3634	-	20	-
Fried	Frederick C.			3686	-	21	-
Fried	Harold			3753	-	22	-
Fried	William J.			3794	-	22	-
Fritz	William W.			3827	-	24	-
Fried	Bernard E.			4003	-	29	-
Frazier, Jr.	Frank			4033	-	29	-
Friedman	Edgar			4066	June	1	-
Franz	George			4111	-	3	-
Fried	Ernest			4393	-	9	-
Frazell	Carl W.			4432	-	10	-
Friedman	Irwin H.			4493	-	12	-
Frazer	Cesar			4499	-	12	-
Friedman	Melvin J.			4502	-	12	-
Fried	Arthur			4526	-	12	-
Friedman	Alfred			4575	-	12	-
Friedman	Arthur			4651	-	12	-
Friedman	Abraham			4730	-	13	-
Friedman	Arthur			4715	-	13	-
Friedman	Alan M.			4800	-	13	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Friedman	Rose			440	Jan	19	1954
Freedman	Rose			715	-	30	-
Franz	Rose L.			734	-	30	-
Frazer	Andrew			887	Feb	2	-
Fried	Cynthia L.			825	-	4	-
Friedman	Rose Krug			819	-	6	-
Frey	Lila			933	-	6	-
Fried	Barthel			1014	-	10	-
Fried	Marion			1035	-	13	-
Friedman	Leanne			1129	-	15	-
Fried	Julia			1208	-	18	-
Fried	Myrtle			1463	Mar	13	-
Friedberg	Charles			1679	-	13	-
Friedman	Dorothy			1738	-	15	-
Friedberg	Choda			1815	-	18	-
Friedman	Mary			1886	-	20	-
Friedman	Josephine			1960	-	23	-
Friedman	Regina M.			2054	-	27	-
Friedman	Lea			2052	-	27	-
Fried	Adelaide			2132	-	29	-
Fried	Barthel			2217	Apr	3	-
Fried	Marion			2387	-	7	-
Friedson	Margaret M.			2435	-	9	-
Fried	Catherine L.			2638	-	17	-
Fried	Marie			3051	-	28	-
Fried	Mary E.			3072	-	29	-
Friedellone	Margaret J.			3260	May	15	-
Friedman	Joseph			3632	-	19	-
Friedman	Ernestine			3649	-	21	-
Fried	Joan			3701	-	22	-
Fried	Angela			3831	-	24	-
Friedman	Barbara J.			3838	-	25	-
Fried	Ruth			3860	-	25	-
Fried	Ann			4111	June	3	-
Fried	Donna			4181	-	5	-
Friedman	Betty			4332	-	8	-
Fried	Joseph			4363	-	9	-
Friedman	Miriam E.			4434	-	12	-
Friedman	Elizabeth			4494	-	15	-
Friedman	Anna			4494	-	16	-
Friedman	Rebecca M.			4719	-	16	-
Friedman	Margaret M.			4720	-	16	-
Friedman	Mildred			4868	-	17	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fr							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fr							

F

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Furrow	Samuel J.			436	Jan	22	1934
Furcella	Joseph R.			819	Feb	3	-
Fuchs	Walter J.			848	-	5	-
Fucita	Anthony C.			1119	-	13	-
Fuckins	Raimondo R.			1946	Mar	23	-
Furilla	Patrick W.			2050	-	27	-
Furlong	Edward D.			2783	Apr	9	-
Fusco	Gilbert R.			2825	-	20	-
Furkes	James G.			2838	-	24	-
Fusco	Louis A.			3034	-	27	-
Fuchs	Walter J.			3867	May	29	-
Fuchs	Richard			4094	June	2	-
Fulvio	Romano L.			4324	-	5	-

Fy

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Furman	Reginald			111	Jan	6	1934
Furlong	Marilyn J.			815	Feb	3	-
Furman	Sylvia			1919	Mar	22	-
Fuchs	Angie			2403	Apr	8	-
Fulham	Patricia C.			3040	-	27	-
Fusco	Yolanda			3202	May	3	-
Fuhrmann	Kennel			3415	-	11	-
Funkler	Mercedes			3490	-	13	-
Furrier	Encida			4364	June	9	-
	Beverly H.			4816	-	19	-

Fy

1954

BRONX

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Falcanaro	Beagio			5018	June	24	1904
Fassler	Edwiny L.			5276	July	1	-
Farrago	Richard J.			5226	July	3	-
Farrrell	Francis J.			5631	-	17	-
Faatz	Carroll J.			5712	-	23	-
Fawle	Carroll A.			5889	-	27	-
Fackowski	William			6402	Aug	16	-
FaKa	Angela G.			6443	-	18	-
Fababalla	Michaela			6586	-	21	-
Fanley	John J.			7112	Aug	4	-
Faulhaber	Robert J.			7371	-	13	-
Fallow	James			8340	Oct.	13	-
Falco	Charles R.			8852	-	22	-
Fantini	Lucas M.			8581	-	10	-
Fanell	Douglas J.			896	-	18	-
Farias	Rafael			8944	Nov	4	-
Fass	Bernard			8919	-	5	-
Fabian	Robert			9234	-	8	-
Faol	Robert W.			9093	-	10	-
Fayman	Harvey			9292	-	16	-
Fala	Con Thong			9660	Dec	2	-
Fatu	John A.			9769	-	6	-
Favone	Fred			9933	-	22	-
Favot	Paul			10069	-	18	-
Favoni	Richard H.			10323	-	20	-
Faw	Ed			10309	-	21	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Fa NT		Helena C.			2000	June	23	1900
Farr		Helena M.			5357	July	3	1901
Fasano		Eleonora			5486		10	
Faello		Josephine M.			5635		19	
Farrow		Eleonora			5699		22	
Falica		Eloina			6057	Aug	6	
Fadum		Ennel			6201		10	
Fabian		Eleonette			6532		21	
Faber		Shirley			6678		24	
Fairclough		Eleonora T.			6760		28	
Faggiani		Marie			6854		28	
Faber		Hannah R.			6877		28	
Fatt		Isabel S.			7259	Sept.	10	
Falco		Urgencia			7318		11	
Fabiani		Elizabeth M.			7339		11	
Fairlie		Lillian C.			7403		14	
Falencio		Nicottas			7408		14	
Fariello		Marie			7403		18	
Falconeri		Elia			7699		22	
Fanelly		Roseann V.			7895		27	
Fabian		Eleonora			8497	Oct.	10	
Falco		Joana			8447		13	
Farinella		Anna J.			8657		13	
Farnell		Mary J.			8770		30	
Farnell		Ann M.			8803		30	
Fasanella		Eleonora P.			8818		30	
Farella		Kae			8858	Nov	3	
Farella		Ann J.			8908		5	
Farella		Ruth M.			9067		9	
Farella		Patricia			9077		9	
Farella		Virginia M.			9122		12	
Farella		Ann M.			9124		15	
Farella		Constance			9601	Nov	4	
Farella		Concetta			10071		18	
Farella		Theresa J.			10099		24	
Farella		Mary A.			10665		28	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Felsenthal	Reynold			4998	June	22	1954
Furshelman	Robert			5006	-	23	-
Ferner	Burton			5156	-	26	-
Ferrigno	Salvatore M.			5233	-	30	-
Ferguson	Edward			5264	July	1	-
Ferguson	Thomas			5281	July	2	-
Feretti	John			5440	-	9	-
Fernald	Robert A.			5514	July	12	-
Ferrainolo, Jr.	Cinella			5518	-	12	-
Felman	Jack			5545	-	14	-
Feldmech	Alfred G.			5696	-	22	-
Feldberg	Samuel B.			5799	Aug 3	1954	
Ferraro	Shore			6139	-	7	-
Ferranelli	Frank			6265	-	10	-
Fernandes	Walter B.			6437	-	15	-
Felaman	Monica			6673	-	24	-
Fernandez	Mercedes			6696	-	24	-
Felst	Thomas B.			6717	-	25	-
Felber	Robert			6797	-	28	-
Ferrari	Rino			6901	-	28	-
Feldman	Samuel M.			7154	Sept	7	-
Feliciano, Noques	Jose A.			7301	-	17	-
Fernandez	Julio			7605	-	18	-
Fernandez	Benjamin			7683	-	22	-
Felton	William			7774	-	25	-
Ferstand	Donna			8100	Oct	7	-
Felt	Shirley			8167	-	8	-
Felman	James H.			8168	-	21	-
Feldman	Harry			9088	Nov	10	-
Ferreira	Joachim R.			9106	-	12	-
Ferace	Louis			9240	-	18	-
Fernandez	Thomas			9268	-	26	-
Ferberg	Alie			9530	-	29	-
Ferberg	Emmanuel			9651	Nov	3	-
Fernandez	Virginia			9753	-	4	-
Ferty	Franklin			9787	-	7	-
Fernandez	Manuel B.			9969	-	13	-
Felice	Louis			10001	Dec	18	-
Fernstein	Marissa			10061	-	18	-
Feld	Geoff A.			10110	-	24	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Fingentaun	Ly la			4995	June	22	1954
Felcher	Sheila			5009	-	23	-
Felber	Janice			5166	-	26	-
Ferriman	Grace			5224	-	30	-
Ferring	William H.			5267	July	1	-
Ferne	Joan M.			5277	-	1	-
Feingold	Julien			5359	July	7	-
Feldman	Annie			5948	-	31	-
Ferner	Bernice			5956	Aug	2	1954
Fedres	Horacio			6052	-	5	-
Feldcher	Paula			6144	-	7	-
Feldman	Sandra			6463	-	19	-
Fernandez	Ann L.			6804	-	28	-
Fernandez	Rebecca			6952	Sept	1	1954
Fernandez	Joan M.			7248	-	13	-
Ferrari	Ann M.			7442	-	15	-
Felig	Charles C.			7527	-	19	-
Ferguson	Stella			7607	-	18	-
Fernandez	Anna M.			7846	-	25	-
Felig	Frederic			8102	Oct	5	-
Fernandez	Edmond S.			8142	-	7	-
Fengold	Barbara			8194	-	9	-
Ferb	Terrence			8292	-	11	-
Feldman	Jackie			8347	-	14	-
Feldman	Carol A.			8363	-	14	-
Fernette	Virginia			8502	-	19	-
Fernandez	William			8500	-	20	-
Ferberg	James H.			8544	-	21	-
Feldman	Shirley			8774	-	30	-
Ferradi	Ellen			8839	-	30	-
Fernandez	Roseella C.			9000	Nov	6	-
Feldman	Marion			9030	-	8	-
Felma	Lidia			9070	-	8	-
Ferey	Betty			9117	-	12	-
Fering	Ruth R.			9178	-	12	-
Ferman	Eva			9200	-	13	-
Ferrari	Angela			9268	-	13	-
Ferrano	Joan M.			9448	-	15	-
Fering	Carrie L.			9308	-	17	-
Fennel	Deanne F.			9301	-	19	-
Fennell	Michael M.			9356	-	19	-
Felber	Stella			9446	-	20	-
Ferguson	Shirley T.			9448	Nov	20	-
Feliciano	Rosa			9458	-	20	-
Fernandez	Rosa			9490	-	27	-
Fernandez	Rose Mary A.			9601	-	30	-
Fellman	Eileen			9650	Nov	3	-
Felig	Barbara			9693	-	4	-
Fernandez	Robert			9690	-	10	-

Continued next page

THREE
FREE
FEE

1954

BRONX

THREE
FREE
FEE

15	9	14	4
12	6	10	3
1	5	13	8
16	7	11	2

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Feld	Rita R			9927	Dec	11	1927
Ferguson	Jeanette L.			10067	"	18	"
Feldon	Ella M.			10098	"	18	"
Fenotter	Leine			10190	"	22	"

Continued from page 150

1954

BRONX

EVER
EVER
EVER

JUN

DEC

F

JUN

DEC

[illegible]

FREE 25
EE 22
20

1
9
5
4

BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Elomio, Jr.	Patrick B.			345	July	2	54
Penlay	Reph A.			5437		9	
Diavillo	Joseph L.			5577	July	16	54
Dields	Konnyus R.			5626		17	
Pitz Patrick	Phillip W.			5666		27	
Pishman	Alfred H.			6033	Aug	5	54
Pitzgimmons	John P.			6036		5	
Pischer	Walter J.			6138		7	
Pisch	Theodore H.			6252		12	
Pischer	Sheldon			6481		19	
Washburn	Harold			6573		21	
Fitzpatrick	Charles T.			6563		21	
Fitzgerald	Edward A.			6585		21	
Fitzpatrick	Thomas R.			6625		21	
Fitzgore	Salvatore A.			6852		28	
Fischer	Stanley			6844		28	
Pischer	Andrew			7336	Sept	11	
Fischl	Henry			7377		12	
Fischer	John J.			7413		12	
Finkelstein	Martin A.			7517		18	
Fitzgould	Robert L.			7775		25	
Fitzgould	William D.			7857		25	
Fickman	Frank			7868		27	
Finn	James J.			7931		29	
Fiedelick	Frank A.			7988		30	
Fior	Robert			7984	Oct	2	
Fink	Anthony			8022		5	
Fiorillo	Vincent A.			8044		9	
Fachetti	Michael			8056		9	
Fico	Thomas R.			8250		14	
Fielas	James H.			8256		14	
Figueroa	Nicholas P.			8456		16	
Hobman	Joseph			8546		21	
Finn	Richard A.			8591		23	
Fischer	Martin J.			8781	Nov	6	
Finkel	Conrad H.			8893		6	
Frielen	Conrad A.			9078		8	
Figueroa	Asaph			9171		13	
Ferna	David N.			9208		13	
Fitzpatrick	Algerim			9285		15	
Fike	Arthur			9322		15	
Fischl	William L.			9404		22	
Fitzpatrick	Edward			9450		27	
Figueroa	Antonio			9561		27	
Fitzgimmons	James A.			9574		27	
Figueroa	John			9594		29	
Figueroa	Conrad			9680	Dec	3	
Fitzgould	John P.			10145		28	
Finn	Ed			10271		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fitzpatrick	Priscilla M.			4493	June	19	54
Figueroa	Anna			5037		23	
Fischer	Madeline A.			5135		26	
Figueroa	Armen			5322	July	3	
Fitzpatrick	Don P.			5441	July	8	
Fiske	Dorothy J.			5440	July	9	
Fischer	Barbara E.			5445	July	9	
Dields	Clara M.			5711		23	
Pischer	Colares			5763		24	
Pellis	Helen E.			5721		31	
Pingerit	Roslyn S.			5746	Aug	2	54
Pishman	Esther			6086		10	
Pennegan	Maureen J.			6228		11	
Pisher	Keraldine J.			6306		16	
Wink	Virginia S.			6521		20	
Finkelstein	Sonnie M.			6538		21	
Fitzpatrick	Kathleen			6541		21	
Finkland	Bertha			6570		21	
Fischer	Natalie R.			6712		25	
Figueroa	Josephine			7174	Sept	8	
Pischer	Helen J.			7280		11	
Pischer	Julia R.			7310		11	
Finkelstein	Ramie			7412		14	
Dields	Jessie			7475		16	
Fitzpatrick	Ernest M. M.			7665		21	
Fisher	Anna A.			7745		24	
Fingers	David E.			8020	Oct	5	
Figueroa	Nicolas			8095		5	
Figueroa	Maria E.			8136		5	
Fink	Bernice			8192		5	
Figliola	Lucia M.			8199		8	
Finkelstein	Charm			8225		13	
Fields	Tracy			8483		16	
Figueroa	Margaret			8448		16	
Fitzpatrick	Margaret A.			8667		23	
Finn	Kathleen J.			8690		24	
Figueroa	Augustine			8707		26	
Figueroa	Maria E.			8709		28	
Farmello	Joanne E.			8703		28	
Finnoni	Barbara			8805		30	
Finklin	Joan C.			9155	Nov	13	
Felice	Rita			9111		20	
Finn	Kelown M.			9400		22	
Fillepella	Mary			9656	Dec	2	
Fittigi	Theresa A.			9799		8	
Figueroa	Emily			9805		10	
Figueroa	Annelle B.			9814		13	
Finn	John L.			10104		18	
Fitzgould	Harriet A.			10271		24	

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

F

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fischer	Martin			1087	Dec	28	1911
Flora	Eliak			5040	June	23	1914
Flueberg	Sidney			5150	-	26	-
Fluer	Ramona			5183	-	28	-
Flannery	John B.			5328	July	3	-
Flora	Hector			5555	-	15	-
Flood	James B.			5763	-	24	-
Flynn	Edward J.			5805	-	27	-
Flick	Walter			6302	Aug	14	-
Flaumenhaft	Melvin			6737	-	26	-
Flanagan, Jr.	Michael			6830	-	28	-
Flora	Nicholas			6846	-	28	-
Flannery, Jr.	Thomas A.			6944	-	30	-
Flannery	Michael			7103	Sept	4	-
Flora	Eugene			7209	-	9	-
Flora	Ramon			7474	-	27	-
Flick	John			8445	Oct	9	-
Flannery	Samuel B.			8365	-	14	-
Flick	Morris			8483	-	28	-
Flood	Joseph			8680	-	28	-
Flick	John			8700	-	26	-
Flick	Victor M.			8943	Nov	5	-
Flick	Leo J.			9115	-	26	-
Flick	Thomas C.			9205	-	30	-
Fleischman	Paul B.			9822	Dec	9	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Finn	Margaret			1015	Dec	20	1911
Fleischman	Natalie			1031	-	31	-
Fleissig	Maria M.			4711	June	19	1914
Flora	Josephine			5028	-	23	-
Flora	Phyllis C.			5200	-	29	-
Flora	Rosalba			5223	-	30	-
Fleissner	Frances M.			5762	July	24	-
Fleischman	Bartholomew			5840	-	27	-
Flick	Minnie			6058	Aug	6	-
Flannery	Gertrude			6255	-	13	-
Flora	Maria			6277	-	13	-
Flynn	Mary B.			6301	-	14	-
Fleischman	Margaret C.			6337	-	14	-
Flanagan	Miriam			6438	-	18	-
Flannery	Margaret M.			7253	Sept	10	-
Flora	Helen			7417	-	14	-
Flora	Miriam M.			7428	-	15	-
Flannery	Calvin L.			7441	-	21	-
Flannery	William			7642	-	27	-
Fleischmann	Helen			8115	Oct	19	-
Flick	Eileen			8441	-	29	-
Flora	Edna J.			8320	-	13	-
Flora	Ada C.			8791	-	24	-
Flick	Edna M.			8847	-	30	-
Flick	Blanca			9257	Nov	20	-
Flanagan	Patricia			9471	-	24	-
Fleischman	Barbara R.			9533	-	27	-
Flora	Betty			9666	-	27	-

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fischer	Martin			1087	Dec 28	1906	
Flores	Eliaz			5040	June 23	1906	
Fluckberg	Ledney			5150	-	26 -	
Flores	Rambert			5183	-	28 -	
Flannery	John A.			5328	July 3	-	
Flores	Hector L.			5553	-	15 -	
Flood	James B.			5763	-	24 -	
Flynn	Edward J.			5805	-	27 -	
Fock	Walter L.			6302	Aug 14	-	
Fraumenhaft	Melvin G.			6737	-	26 -	
Flanagan, Jr.	Michael J.			6850	-	28 -	
Flores	Michael			6844	-	28 -	
Flynn, Jr.	Thomas A.			6914	-	30 -	
Flynn	Michael			7103	Sept 4	-	
Flores	August			7209	-	9 -	
Flores	Ramon			7814	-	27 -	
Fuck	John			8445	Oct 19	-	
Flynn	Ramon E.			8365	-	14 -	
Flood	Morris			8488	-	28 -	
Flood	Willie Jr.			8500	-	28 -	
Ford	John			8500	-	28 -	
Ford	Victor M.			8500	-	28 -	
Ford	Joe J.			8500	-	28 -	
Fuck	Thomas P.			8605	-	20 -	
Fagan	Paul B.			9212	Dec 9	-	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMB.	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Finney</i>	<i>Margaret</i>			10258	Dec	20 1905	
<i>Fishman</i>	<i>Natalie</i>			10304	"	31 "	
<i>Fleissig</i>	<i>Marie M.</i>			4911	June 19 1954		
<i>Fleres</i>	<i>Josephine</i>			5008	- 23 -		
<i>Floris</i>	<i>Rebecca C.</i>			5200	- 29 -		
<i>Fleres</i>	<i>Rosalba</i>			5223	- 30 -		
<i>Fleissner</i>	<i>Frances M.</i>			5762	July 28 -		
<i>Fleischman</i>	<i>Barabba</i>			5840	- 29 -		
<i>Fieg</i>	<i>M.ianti</i>			6058	Aug 6 -		
<i>Fingham</i>	<i>Gertrude</i>			6255	- 13 -		
<i>Flakes</i>	<i>Maria</i>			6277	- 13 -		
<i>Flannery</i>	<i>Mary E.</i>			6321	- 18 -		
<i>Flynn</i>	<i>Margaret G.</i>			6337	- 14 -		
<i>Fleischman</i>	<i>Miriam</i>			6498	- 18 -		
<i>Flanagan</i>	<i>Margaret N.</i>			7258	Sept. 10 -		
<i>Flamberty</i>	<i>Helen</i>			7417	- 14 -		
<i>Flora</i>	<i>Miriam M.</i>			7438	- 15 -		
<i>Flaherty</i>	<i>Calvin L.</i>			7647	- 21 -		
<i>Flachner</i>	<i>Helen</i>			7862	- 27 -		
<i>Fleischmann</i>	<i>Helen</i>			8114	Oct. 9 -		
<i>Flynn</i>	<i>Eileen J.</i>			8161	- 9 -		
<i>Flier</i>	<i>Selma J.</i>			8300	- 13 -		
<i>Flamine</i>	<i>Ade C.</i>			8531	- 22 -		
<i>Flynn</i>	<i>Edith M.</i>			8857	- 20 -		
<i>Flanagan</i>	<i>Rebecca</i>			9257	Nov 20 -		
<i>Flanagan</i>	<i>Patricia J.</i>			9472	- 22 -		
<i>Flidellom</i>	<i>Barbara R.</i>			9833	- 22 -		
<i>Flah</i>	<i>Bessie</i>			9866	- 27 -		

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fogel	Arnold			5221	June	30	1954
Ford	Raymond			5224	July	2	-
Foresteri	Dominick			5474	July	10	-
Forman (see Dr.)	Herbert			5387	-	31	-
Formicola	Angie			6014	Aug	4	1954
Formabais	Samuel			6119	-	7	-
Forman	Samuel			6163	-	9	-
Forman	Preston D.			6503	-	20	-
Fox	Mark			6543	-	20	-
Fox	Samuel L.			6593	-	21	-
Fox	Douglas			6663	-	23	-
Fox	Samuel			6699	-	24	-
Fox	Charles C.			6731	-	26	-
Fox	Herbert J.			6762	-	27	-
Fox	Arnold			7009	Sept	2	-
Fox	William J.			7149	-	7	-
Fox	Abraham			7224	-	9	-
Fox	Alan			7278	-	11	-
Fox	Vincent J.			7311	-	11	-
Fox	Michael			7317	-	11	-
Fox	Joseph J.			7525	-	18	-
Fox	Samuel			7549	-	18	-
Fox	Neil			7623	-	20	-
Fox	Arnold			7701	-	22	-
Fox	John V.			7842	-	25	-
Fox	David A.			7877	-	27	-
Fox	Richard P.			7915	-	28	-
Fox	Michael S.			8119	Oct	11	-
Fox	John P.			8176	-	22	-
Fox	Maurice			8311	-	26	-
Fox	Robert E.			8316	-	26	-
Fox	William L.			8321	-	28	-
Fox	Willie			9114	Nov	12	-
Fox	Angela			9344	-	18	-
Fox	Francis			9400	-	22	-
Fox	Thomas			9607	-	30	-
Fox	Frank Jr.			9725	Nov	14	-
Fox	Joseph			9826	-	9	-
Fox	James M.			10115	-	18	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fondacaro	Margaret M.			4461	June	21	1954
Fondacaro	Margaret M.			5103	-	25	-
Ford	John			5155	July	1	-
Ford	Norma			5450	-	10	-
Ford	Christine O.			5494	-	22	-
Ford	Marie P.			5766	-	24	-
Ford	Christine D.			5843	-	29	-
Ford	Helen P.			6102	Aug	7	-
Ford	Dorothy A.			6604	-	21	-
Ford	Charles B.			6721	-	27	-
Ford	James			7445	Sept	16	-
Ford	Julius M.			7595	-	18	-
Ford	Josephine			7703	-	22	-
Ford	Ann			7817	-	29	-
Ford	Mary M.			7875	Oct	1	1956
Ford	Ann			8102	-	5	-
Ford	Martha E.			8447	-	16	-
Ford	John			8671	-	23	-
Ford	Edison			8855	-	30	-
Ford	John M.			8857	-	30	-
Ford	Leona M.			8864	Nov	1	-
Ford	Andrew J.			8915	-	6	-
Ford	Helen H.			9137	-	13	-
Ford	Reginald			9225	-	16	-
Ford	Thomas A.			9460	-	22	-
Ford	Alma A.			9720	Nov	4	-
Ford	Antonia M.			9748	-	4	-
Ford	Margaret J.			9889	-	13	-
Ford	Helen E.			10172	-	21	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Frankenburg	George P.	Charles	442		June 2, 1954			
Frank, Jr.	Charles		5028		23			
Frankesco	Edward A. Jr.		5296		July 2			
Frage	Alfred N.		5358		3			
Freer	Frederick		5366		July 6			
Francesca	Roviss		5430		9			
Frederickson	Frederick N. R.		5764		24			
Frederickson	Max		5744		31			
Fred	Frederick		6346		Aug 12			
Friedhoffer	Sal		6490		19			
Friedman	Paul E.		6790		21			
Friedman	Arnold		6832		28			
Friedman	James T. C.		6854		29			
Frankowsky	James W.		6984		Sept 1			
Frank	Samuel M.		7017		2			
Frank	James W.		7058		4			
Frank	Angela		7139		4			
Frank	Robert		7358		13			
Frank	Anthony M.		7375		13			
Frank	Roger		7527		18			
Frank	Maya		7752		24			
Frank	William C.		7924		29			
Frank	John D.		7984		Oct 2			
Friedman	Charles N.		8708		25			
Friedman	Max D.		8791		5			
Friedman	David M.		8963		14			
Friedman	Mitchell		8964		14			
Friedman	Robert H.		8965		16			
Friedman	Robert H.		8966		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8967		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8968		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8969		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8970		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8971		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8972		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8973		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8974		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8975		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8976		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8977		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8978		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8979		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8980		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8981		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8982		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8983		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8984		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8985		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8986		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8987		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8988		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8989		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8990		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8991		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8992		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8993		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8994		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8995		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8996		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8997		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8998		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		8999		16			
Friedman	Samuel E.		9000		16			

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Freyza	Carmela G.		4459		June 2, 1954			
Phies	Helena		5302		July 2, 1954			
Ariedman	Edith		5397		17			
Branchi	Angelina		5398		31			
Brezier	Ann Carol		6023		Aug 4, 1954			
Brankel	Drieda		6088		7			
Brey	Charles M.		6106		7			
Branco	John M. P.		6117		7			
Arancesco	Alara		6135		7			
Ariedland	Murdoch		6181		10			
Breman	Marilyn		6447		17			
Briedman	Carol		6448		17			
Brazz & Co	Edith		6449		18			
Aradaso	Mary		6455		19			
Aradland	Rosemary		6575		21			
Arity	Lucille R.		6594		21			
Aradland	Margo		6633		23			
Arity	Anna		6655		23			
Arity	Grace		6806		28			
Arity	Klaus		6875		28			
Arity	Isabella		6966		Sept 1			
Arity	Isabella		7174		8			
Arity	Muriel		7266		11			
Arity	Sophy		7370		11			
Arity	Barbara		7375		11			
Arity	Virginia R.		7570		18			
Arity	Natlie		7621		20			
Arity	Blossom		7770		25			
Arity	Immaculate		7842		26			
Arity	Anna		7909		30			
Arity	James M.		8013		Oct 5			
Arity	William		8102		5			
Arity	Thomas R.		8324		13			
Arity	William		8421		16			
Arity	Harriet		8489		19			
Arity	Clifton R.		8593		23			
Arity	Robert		8597		23			
Arity	Robert		8700		26			
Arity	Margaret		8716		27			
Arity	William		8720		27			
Arity	William		8721		27			
Arity	William		8722		27			
Arity	William		8723		27			
Arity	William		8724		27			
Arity	William		8725		27			
Arity	William		8726		27			
Arity	William		8727		27			
Arity	William		8728		27			
Arity	William		8729		27			
Arity	William		8730		27			
Arity	William		8731		27			
Arity	William		8732		27			
Arity	William		8733		27			
Arity	William		8734		27			
Arity	William		8735		27			
Arity	William		8736		27			
Arity	William		8737		27			
Arity	William		8738		27			
Arity	William		8739		27			
Arity	William		8740		27			
Arity	William		8741		27			
Arity	William		8742		27			
Arity	William		8743		27			
Arity	William		8744		27			
Arity	William		8745		27			
Arity	William		8746		27			
Arity	William		8747		27			
Arity	William		8748		27			
Arity	William		8749		27			
Arity	William		8750		27			

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fruchter	Isidore			10143	Dec	24	1924
Francis	Edward E			10150	"	20	"
Francis	Michael			10243	"	29	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Frederick	Esther S			9796	Nov	28	1924
Fragnoni	Lydia M			9789	"	27	"
Fried	Sandra			9869	Nov	18	"
Freeman	Elaine			9848	"	11	"
Frommer	Judith B			10074	"	18	"
Fried	Donella			10089	"	18	"
Freund	Joanne E			10274	"	28	"
Fray	Valerie L			10229	"	28	"
Francischi	Georgia			10324	"	30	"

F

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

F

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fulford	Ronald			5775	July	26	1934
Purman	Ronald			5831	-	29	-
Purman	Herbert			5884	-	31	-
Purnd	Stanley M.			6107	July	7	-
Fuchs	Bob D.			6724	-	25	-
Futerman	Robert L.			6816	-	28	-
Fuentes	Julio			6915	-	30	-
Fusco	Charles G.			7133	Sept.	4	-
Fusco	Anthony			7152	-	7	-
Fusco	Samuel			7549	-	13	-
Fumicola	Michael P.			7781	-	24	-
Fusco	Vincent J.			7814	-	25	-
Furach	Samuel			7819	-	25	-
Furman	Joe			8259	Oct	16	-
Fuchs	Art			8441	-	13	-
Fugate	Clinton			9167	Nov	15	-
Fulci	Frank C.			9806	Nov	8	-
Fidman	Simon H.			9819	-	9	-

Fy

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fidman	Bernice			4423	June	21	1934
Fuchs	Loretta			5087	-	25	-
Fumia	Augusta J.			5183	-	28	-
Furman	Rosalie			5245	-	30	-
Fusco	Josephine M.			5524	July	13	-
Fuller	Willie M.			6141	July	7	-
Furquigletto	Angelina J.			6956	Sept.	1	-
Fuentes	Edna			6998	-	2	-
Fuchs	Rosalyn G.			7164	-	7	-
Fusco	Catherine A.			7582	-	18	-
Fuentes	Joana			7858	-	25	-
Fuchs	Theresa J.			8458	Oct	7	-
Furst	Henry A.			8729	-	19	-
Fulope	Emma Y.			8734	-	20	-
Fuchs	Rae			8876	-	13	-
Fury	Mary K.			9146	Nov	13	-
Fulford	Thelma L.			9199	-	24	-
Furman	Regina R.			9814	Dec	11	-
Fuentes	Barbara L.			9963	-	13	-
Fulci	Henrietta			9985	-	14	-
Fyrek	Anna B.			6497	July	20	1934

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

G

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

START

G

FILE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Garcia	Manuel A.			24	Jan	2	1954
Garbarina	William J.			124	-	7	-
Gibney	Franklin J.			171	-	9	-
Gagliolo	James J.			240	-	12	-
Gaddini	William E.			512	-	23	-
Gambickler	Robert E.			846	Feb	5	-
Garcia	Isaac			1139	-	16	-
Garcia	Jesus M.			1210	-	18	-
Gallo	Joseph M.			1385	-	26	-
Garrett &	Ronald H.			1443	-	27	-
Garcia	Ernest			1661	Mar	13	-
Garcia	Rodolfo			1806	-	20	-
Garcia	Joan			2019	-	26	-
Garrison	William M.			2225	Apr	3	-
Gampo	Nicola J.			2261	-	3	-
Garland	Seymour			2287	-	3	-
Gelia	Joseph			2301	-	3	-
Garcias	Rafael			2424	-	9	-
Gallup	Raymond J.			2501	-	10	-
Gavabrant	Robert J.			2561	-	12	-
Gantz	Benjamin			2565	-	13	-
Gargilli	Vincent J.			2569	-	13	-
Garcia	Samuel J.			2586	-	13	-
Galligan	John			2812	-	20	-
Gannon	Richard J.			3059	-	28	-
Gabriel	Celestino M.			3181	May	1	-
Gaglio	Leonard			3231	-	5	-
Galle & Co	Frank H.			3271	-	10	-
Gallo	Jackano			3705	-	22	-
Galano	Carmine J.			3801	-	24	-
Gariola	Frank J.			3871	-	26	-
Gallaghy	John J.			4031	-	29	-
Gambickler	Michael J.			4294	June	5	-
Gaynor	William J.			4293	-	7	-
Gaudin	Marion			4334	-	8	-
Garcia	Charles P.			4427	-	10	-
Garcia-Carranza	Carlos			4435	-	11	-
Gabella	Louis M.			4534	-	12	-
Gerber	Richard J.			4613	-	14	-
Gage	Thomas J.			4684	-	15	-
Gahney	Robert			4759	-	17	-
Gallagher	Robert J.			4821	-	19	-
Gargallo	Michael J.			4834	-	19	-
Gabali	Jack L.			4886	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Galanas	Lyloia			29	Jan	2	1954
Garcia	Conrado			143	-	8	-
Garbar	Lillian			312	-	16	-
Gabelli	Mary J.			339	-	16	-
Galani	Augusta			426	-	20	-
Gaynor	Mary E.			477	-	22	-
Gardner	Mary E.			479	-	23	-
Garopon	Mary M.			684	-	30	-
Garton	William J.			684	-	30	-
Garner	Irene G.			717	-	30	-
Garcia	Anna M.			780	Feb	2	-
Gargola	Clara J.			813	-	6	-
Galluccio	Rosemary B.			1021	-	11	-
Garrett &	Patricia			1103	-	13	-
Garcia	Salvatore			1122	-	15	-
Garcia	Salvatore			1123	-	15	-
Garcia	Julia			1152	-	16	-
Garofalo	Minerva			1226	-	19	-
Garcia	Alfred J.			1282	-	26	-
Garnes	Allen G.			1584	Mar	8	-
Gaffney	Lily J.			1629	-	11	-
Gabal	Walden R.			1704	-	13	-
Garcia	Catherine C.			1965	-	23	-
Galligan	Mary J.			2268	Apr	3	-
Gallagher	Thomas J.			2389	-	8	-
Galashy	James J.			2517	-	10	-
Gallagher	Alfonso E.			2557	-	12	-
Gargis	Clara J.			2602	-	14	-
Garbarini	Anna M.			2663	-	17	-
Gahan	Joan M.			2664	-	17	-
Gallagher	Margaret P.			2701	-	17	-
Gabriel	Josephine			2741	-	17	-
Galvin	Anna M.			2822	-	20	-
Gandarillas	Marie E.			2882	-	21	-
Galiano	Carmine			2882	-	21	-
Gallagher	Bartholomew J.			2911	-	24	-
Galli	Angela			3068	-	29	-
Gargano	Camille J.			3144	May	1	-
Gaffney	Shirley M.			3238	-	7	-
Gardner	Angela J.			3488	-	15	-
Garofalo	John J.			3594	-	18	-
Gallagher	John J.			3668	-	21	-
Garcia	Jeannette			3733	-	22	-
Garcia	Providence			3804	-	24	-
Garcia	Cecilia			3861	-	25	-
Garcia	Gerda			3879	-	27	-
Garcia	Andrew M.			3896	-	27	-
Gargis	Angeline			4067	June	1	-
Gargis	Wilhelmina			4182	-	4	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

Y
W
L
O
N
M
I
H
E
AFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ga							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ga	Marianna T.			4185	June	5 1954	
Gardner	Rosemarie G.			4426	-	10 -	
Garriga	Marguerite D.			4455	-	11 -	
Garber	Selma			4486	-	12 -	
Ganop	Bloum			4524	-	12 -	
Garber	Ruth R.			4583	-	12 -	
Garlehare	Joanelyne C.			4679	-	14 -	

G

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Geis	Martimer			32	Jan	2	1954
Georgian	Stephen W.			792	Feb	3	-
Gendler	Charles			865	-	5	-
Gendler	Louis			1,933	Mar	6	-
Geller	Alan D.			1,538	-	6	-
Gendler	Ronald L.			1,859	-	20	-
Gelb	William			1,879	-	20	-
Gee	John R.			2,064	-	27	-
Gentile	Macquah M.			2,090	-	27	-
Gershon	Lea H.			2,495	Apr	3	-
Gelber	Enrique			2,547	-	12	-
Geyer	Dwight J.			2,578	-	13	-
Gentles, Jr.	Lewis W.			2,581	-	13	-
Gerena	Wilfredo			2,622	-	15	-
Geddy	Roberta R.			2,831	-	21	-
Gersh	Meuser			2,884	-	26	-
Germans	Maria G.			3,083	-	30	-
Gentile	Anthony T.			3,764	May	22	-
Geller	Marion			4,363	June	9	-
Geller	Jerome C.			4,482	-	12	-
Gurhard	Irving			4,539	-	12	-
Geis	Michael			4,796	-	18	-
Gendler III	Harriet J.			4,827	-	19	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Geno	Carol A.			196	Jan	9	1954
Gelman	Ann			232	-	11	-
Gerber	Ruth			326	-	16	-
Gersonowicz	Regula			441	-	21	-
Gesler	Lorraine L.			623	-	27	-
Gesler	Doris			631	-	28	-
Gesler	Michelle			638	-	28	-
Geller	Sarah			1,201	Feb	18	-
Gelbert	Shirley			1,251	-	20	-
Gewander	Ruth			1,489	Mar	4	-
Gesler	Ruth			1,547	-	6	-
Gelbert	Sally L.			1,759	-	15	-
Gelbert	Edith			1,989	-	18	-
Gelman	Carol A.			2,170	Apr	1	-
Gelman	Bernard L.			2,216	-	2	-
Gelman	Evelyn C.			2,379	-	7	-
Gerdard	Lorena			2,518	-	10	-
Gedde	Margaret M.			2,758	-	17	-
Gelfond	Milton			2,926	-	24	-
Gelgard	Eleanor A.			2,979	-	24	-
Gelber	Rebecca			2,884	-	26	-
Gesler	Carol A.			3,166	May	1	-
Gesler	Janet M.			3,718	-	22	-
Gesler	Kenneth			3,726	-	22	-
Gesler	Frederic			3,787	-	22	-
Gesler	Mara			3,941	-	29	-
Gesler	Evelyn			4,376	June	7	-
Gesler	Elaine			4,362	-	9	-
Gelbert	Madelon			4,762	-	16	-
Gelman	Angelina D.			4,755	-	17	-
Geller	Bernard			4,824	-	18	-
Gelman	Loise L.			4,850	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

Y
W
O
N
L
I
F
EFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Gherri	Robert J.			1946	Mar	20	1954
Gilligan	James H.			191	Jan	9	1954
Glebo	Eda A.			303	-	15	-
Gubianelli	George			603	-	26	-
Guglio	Frank V.			703	-	30	-
Gugliuzze	Albert			704	-	30	-
Gigli	Herbert J.			740	Feb	6	-
Grella	Peter			1022	-	11	-
Grellam	Domak			1235	-	24	-
Grellard	Lee			1442	Mar	1	-
Grengrande	Louis J.			1744	-	15	-
Grieger	Levin H.			1835	-	19	-
Gribbore	John M.			1901	-	20	-
Griacio	Wincant			1908	-	20	-
Ginsburg	Darry			2131	-	29	-
Gilburd	Harvey			2260	Apr	3	-
Gilmartin	Thomas M.			2290	-	3	-
Gilde	Michael G.			2306	-	3	-
Gibson Jr.	George F.			2369	-	7	-
Grella	Anthony J.			2440	-	10	-
Guliano	Leonard V.			2442	-	12	-
Guthland	Edward W.			2601	-	14	-
Gurdano	Alfred M.			2701	-	17	-
Gelchrist	John G.			2922	-	24	-
Gioeffi	Joseph G.			2998	-	26	-
Gumbold	Emile			3055	-	28	-
Gharay	Fredrick G.			3129	May	1	-
Gusault	Max G.			3140	-	1	-
Gell	Robert P.			3316	-	8	-
Gurdane	Vito G.			3318	-	8	-
Guger	John			3415	-	11	-
Gilbert	Marcelly			3547	-	15	-
Gimato	Frank			3555	-	15	-
Gustomani	Joseph			3581	-	19	-
Ginsburg	Guido			3652	-	20	-
Gilbert	Arnold H.			3816	-	24	-
Gibbs	George			3820	-	24	-
Gilberpie	Calvin C.			3137	-	25	-
Gibbons	James J.			3727	-	28	-
Ginsburg	Edward			4325	June	2	-
Gilbert	Carlton			4384	-	9	-
Ginsburg	George			4613	-	9	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Gh							
Gill	Eunice C.			125	Jan	8	1954
Maguinto	Eda G.			281	-	25	-
Kilrea	Anna C.			688	-	30	-
Kelson	Marthy M.			735	-	30	-
Keller	Eda			781	Feb	6	-
Kiley	Edna Mae			1019	-	10	-
Kilbert	William			1007	-	13	-
Kilberpie	Anna J.			1262	-	20	-
Kilmartin	Ann V.			1312	-	23	-
Kisomei	Marianne			1359	-	23	-
Kiannakopulas	Emelia			1438	Mar	1	-
Kil Nelson	Edna			1668	-	13	-
Kiberman	Phyllis			1783	-	17	-
Kilbert	Carl L.			1936	-	22	-
Killessie	Barbara			2317	Apr	5	-
Kinsberg	Kelene F.			2368	-	6	-
Kilgoban	Elizabeth			2417	-	20	-
Kill	John			3344	May	8	-
Kibson	Daisy L.			3486	-	15	-
Kisa	Martha J.			3535	-	15	-
Kisanzze	Sadie			3689	-	22	-
Kiswanicki	Eda M.			3735	-	22	-
Kischner	Phyllis			3908	-	28	-
Kellen	Shirley			3951	-	29	-
King to	Shirley M.			3957	-	29	-
Kimbel	Nolan L.			4190	June	5	-
Kinsburg	Marion F.			4210	-	5	-
Kulian	Elizabeth G.			4218	-	7	-
Kungno	Eda M.			4362	-	9	-
Kidrusso	Barbara G.			4584	-	12	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Glatz	Samuel M.			14	Jan	2	1954
Glazer	Carl R.			5100	-	23	-
Glickman	Philip			874	Feb	6	-
Glacken	Robert E.			934	-	6	-
Gluskin	Stanley J.			1087	-	13	-
Glickerman	Herbert			1240	-	19	-
Gleannon	Eugene			1772	Mar	16	-
Glaur	Walden			2016	-	25	-
Glicksman	Milton E.			2208	Apr	3	-
Glicksman	Jack P.			2265	-	3	-
Glicksman	Bernard			2320	-	5	-
Glaur	David			2381	-	7	-
Glazer	Howard C.			2439	-	10	-
Gleason	Gerald			3166	May	1	-
Glanton	Lawrence			3643	-	20	-
Gluck	Sidney M.			4338	June	8	-
Glick	Alvin			4446	-	10	-
Glicksman	Zachary			4489	-	12	-
Glickman	Arnold			4523	-	12	-
Glickman	Ronald			4761	-	17	-
Glaur	Howard L.			4763	-	18	-

Gm

Gn

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Gleason	Patricia A.			304	Jan	15	1954
Gless	Miriam			380	-	25	-
Gleason	Cecily			953	Feb	6	-
Glauber	Jacqueline C.			983	-	8	-
Glicksman	Eulamid			1486	Mar	4	-
Glaster	Gertrude			1770	-	16	-
Glynn	Joan C.			1820	-	18	-
Glick	Kyline M.			1856	-	20	-
Gluck	Leatrice			1925	-	23	-
Glynn	Nora M.			2272	Apr	3	-
Gleason	Mary E.			2337	-	5	-
Glicksman	Sylvia			2565	-	13	-
Glickman	Roslyn			2666	-	17	-
Glaur	Nilehe			3023	-	27	-
Glazewsky	Carol A.			3343	May	8	-
Glack	Elaine D.			3542	-	15	-
Glickstein	Melaine J.			3671	-	21	-
Glickman	Arline			3774	-	22	-
Glaur	Fay			4561	June	12	-
Glineman	Waldine M.			4714	-	16	-

Gm

Gn

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Goldblatt	Michael C.	47			Jan	2	1954
Gondolfi	Cecilia	133				8	
Gomez	Julio C.	219			11		
Gonzalez	Jane	270			11		
Gonzalez	Patricia	246			12		
Gough	Robert T.	276			14		
Gutsche	Ernest H.	284			14		
Gonzalez	Manuel	293			15		
Gutklich	Samuel H.	377			16		
Gonzalez	Andelma	353			16		
Gutklich	Malik J.	441			21		
Geldberg	Ronald J.	455			21		
Geldstein	Benjamin A.	520			23		
Geldstein	Raymond	532			23		
Gonzalez	Thomas C.	657			29		
Galt	Edward	713			30		
Galt	Philip	845			5		
Gonzalez	John	855			5		
Galt	Jack	900			6		
Gargis	Edward T.	928			8		
Gonzalez	Walter	971			8		
Gordon	Mark R.	983			8		
Geldstein	Harry	1021			11		
Geldwarm	Harold O.	1135			16		
Geldberg	David	1374			25		
Geld	Michael	1408			27		
Geldstein	David O.	1478			Mar 3		
Galia	Anthony F.	1510			5		
Galt	Theodore M.	1537			6		
Goldblatt	Lawrence	1581			8		
Geldrick	Eugene P.	1623			11		
Geldart	Arnold	1646			12		
Geldberg	Philip J.	1775			17		
Gomez	Miguel A.	1817			18		
Geldart	Joe	1852			20		
Geldberg	Benjamin	1884			20		
Geldstein	Henry	1955			23		
Geldfine	Leah	1966			23		
Geldner	Harry	2018			26		
Gutklich	Milton F.	2029			26		
Geldstein	Joe	2026			26		
Geldman	Leah	2046			27		
Gottell	Marion L.	2081			27		
Gordon	Sidney	2219			Apr 3		
Gordon	Eli J.	2248			3		
Gabbis	Ben	2374			7		
Gordon	Rafael G.	2389			8		
Gonzalez	Edward	2397			8		
Galt	Edward	2438			9		

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Goldsmith	Edith H. E.	12			Jan	2	1954
Gordon	Barbara	148			9		
Gordnick	Bernice R.	194			9		
Geldberg	Sydelle M.	280			14		
Gonzalez	Wilma	308			15		
Geldstein	Marilyn H.	403			19		
Geldstein	Estelle	432			20		
Gonzalez	Frances	457			22		
Geldman	Medeline	508			23		
Gordon	Phyllis G.	513			23		
Gordon	Clare G.	616			27		
Gordon	Phyllis	744			30		
Gordon	Muriel	986			Dec 3		
Galt	Norma	845			5		
Gordon	Gene H.	994			8		
Gordon	Margaret	1040			11		
Gutklich	Rebecca	1046			11		
Gutklich	Sheila R.	1052			13		
Gordon	Phyllis L.	1154			16		
Gordon	Henryka W.	1177			17		
Geldberg	Lila	1193			18		
Galt	Joan	1197			18		
Geldstein	Bernice	1334			24		
Geldberg	Rebecca	1360			25		
Gonzalez	Edna M.	1386			26		
Geld	Lillian	1404			27		
Gonzalez	Adela	1437			27		
Gordon	Lore H. M.	1463			Mar 2		
Gonzalez	Maria C.	1482			3		
Geldstein	Judith J.	1526			6		
Gonzalez	Marion L.	1531			6		
Gutklich	Phyllis G.	1550			6		
Gordon	Marilyn J.	1551			6		
Geldman	Edith G.	1566			8		
Geldberg	Hannah	1587			9		
Gonzalez	Margaret	1652			12		
Geldberg	Bernice	1713			13		
Geldstein	Carole M.	1740			15		
Gomez	Ann Marie	1771			16		
Gonzalez	Miriam	1784			17		
Galt	Elizabeth	1806			18		
Goldsmith	Phyllis	1834			19		
Gordon	Bernice	1861			20		
Geldstein	Rebecca	1883			20		
Geldstein	Marilyn J.	1885			20		
Geldart	Elaine P.	2025			26		
Geldberg	Bernice	2026			27		
Galt	Norma	2126			27		
Gutklich	Alice	2166			31		

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Golia	John R.	John R.			2466	Apr	10	1954
Goodman	Seismann	Seismann			2493	-	14	-
Garman	William R.	William R.			2724	-	17	-
Gonzalez, Jr.	Paul A.	Paul A.			2781	-	19	-
Gelbman	Jack	Jack			2804	-	19	-
Gomez	Edward	Edward			2813	-	20	-
Geldin, Jr.	George H.	George H.			2834	-	20	-
Geldstein	Maxim	Maxim			2839	-	20	-
Geldberg	Julius	Julius			2976	-	24	-
Geldberg	Morris	Morris			3003	-	26	-
Goodwin	John W.	John W.			3004	-	26	-
Gonzalez	Thomas	Thomas			3098	-	30	-
Gelbrecki	Edward R.	Edward R.			3137	May	1	-
Gelden	Ly Laester, Jr.	Ly Laester, Jr.			3584	-	17	-
Gari	Theodore	Theodore			3596	-	18	-
Galdemith	Gilbert E.	Gilbert E.			3609	-	18	-
Garman	Joseph	Joseph			3618	-	18	-
Garkfried	Julius	Julius			3631	-	19	-
Goschnale	Kenneth	Kenneth			3667	-	21	-
Galdman	Edward R.	Edward R.			3715	-	22	-
Galdin	Barney	Barney			3820	-	24	-
Gonzalez	Samuel	Samuel			3851	-	25	-
Gaid	William E.	William E.			3880	-	27	-
Goldslein	Irvin M.	Irvin M.			3902	-	27	-
Gomez-Marabe	Nelson	Nelson			3939	-	29	-
Gault	Conrad E.	Conrad E.			4084	June	2	-
Gomez	John E.	John E.			4220	-	5	-
Galkeman	Garman	Garman			4261	-	5	-
Geldberg	Seymour	Seymour			4313	-	7	-
Garklieb	Ester	Ester			4344	-	8	-
Gaeffer	Richard	Richard			4401	-	9	-
Gonzalez	Francisco L.	Francisco L.			4474	-	11	-
Galdstein	Seymour	Seymour			4479	-	12	-
Goodman	Herbert M.	Herbert M.			4485	-	12	-
Galdstein	Herman	Herman			4589	-	12	-
Geldberg	Julius	Julius			4702	-	16	-
Gald	Bernard	Bernard			4724	-	16	-
Galkeman	Samuel	Samuel			4794	-	18	-
Galdstein	Herman	Herman			4807	-	19	-
Gald	Arnold	Arnold			4883	-	19	-
Gordon	Malcolm L.	Malcolm L.			4889	-	19	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Gordon	Camille P.	Camille P.			2184	Apr	1	1954
Goldslein	Miriam	Miriam			2188	-	1	-
Gonzalez	Antonina	Antonina			2206	-	2	-
Galkslein	Bernice	Bernice			2252	-	3	-
Geldstein	Suzanne	Suzanne			2288	-	3	-
Geldstein	Madeline	Madeline			2343	-	6	-
Gonzalez	Carmen S.	Carmen S.			2382	-	7	-
Goldslein	Barbara E.	Barbara E.			2439	-	9	-
Gonzalez	Cheminada	Cheminada			2488	-	10	-
Garkel	Rosemarie	Rosemarie			2545	-	12	-
Galdman	Bertha	Bertha			2593	-	14	-
Galdman	Verla	Verla			2801	-	19	-
Garman	Patricia E.	Patricia E.			3036	-	27	-
Geldfart	Eva	Eva			3100	-	30	-
Goldslein	Agnes	Agnes			3125	May	1	-
Goodman	Shirley	Shirley			3240	-	6	-
Garman	June	June			3336	-	8	-
Gonzalez	Carmen	Carmen			3449	-	13	-
Geldbach	Evelyn S.	Evelyn S.			3453	-	13	-
Garkrich	Suzanne	Suzanne			3490	-	15	-
Gordon	Evelyn	Evelyn			3676	-	21	-
Goldslein	Paul P.	Paul P.			3881	-	22	-
Karenski	Veronica T.	Veronica T.			3762	-	22	-
Goldslein	Jennie	Jennie			3839	-	25	-
Gomez	Myra R.	Myra R.			3848	-	25	-
Gonzalez	Esther R.	Esther R.			3888	-	27	-
Galkslein	Anne	Anne			3938	-	29	-
Galdemith	Margaret	Margaret			3946	-	29	-
Geldhill	Sally B.	Sally B.			3962	-	29	-
Gordon	Ellen	Ellen			3974	-	29	-
Galdstein	Muriel	Muriel			4019	-	29	-
Geldstein	Ella	Ella			4099	June	2	-
Garkach	Mae	Mae			4114	-	3	-
Godfrey	Mary A.	Mary A.			4134	-	3	-
Galkslein	Carolyn	Carolyn			4222	-	5	-
Garman	Patricia L.	Patricia L.			4401	-	9	-
Garc	Katie	Katie			4424	-	10	-
Garman	Clare	Clare			4490	-	12	-
Gonzalez	Mary M.	Mary M.			4515	-	12	-
Garkfried	Clara	Clara			4521	-	12	-
Garkher	Bernice R.	Bernice R.			4557	-	12	-
Garkel	Claire	Claire			4574	-	12	-
Gonzalez	Emma	Emma			4632	-	14	-
Galdman	Golda	Golda			4637	-	15	-
Garkel	Beatrice	Beatrice			4670	-	15	-
Galdstein	Arline	Arline			4734	-	17	-
Galdstein	Wina	Wina			4803	-	19	-
Godfrey	Barbara	Barbara			4824	-	19	-
Garkel	Viola M.	Viola M.			4830	-	19	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

FREE
LIFE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Golia	John R.			2466	Apr	10	1954
Goodman	Seaman			2593	-	14	-
Garman	William R.			2824	-	17	-
Gonzalez, Jr.	Jose L.			2781	-	19	-
Gelblum	Jack			2804	-	19	-
Gomez	Edward			2803	-	20	-
Gelden, Jr.	George N.			2828	-	20	-
Geldstein	Marvin			2839	-	20	-
Geldberg	Julius			2976	-	24	-
Goldberg	Morris			3003	-	26	-
Goodwin	John W.			3004	-	26	-
Gonzalez	Klemens			3098	-	30	-
Kelburski	Edward R.			3157	May	1	-
Gelden	Sy Loecker, Jr.			3384	-	17	-
Gavi	Thodore			3596	-	18	-
Geldemith	Albert E.			3609	-	18	-
Garman	Joseph			3618	-	18	-
Gaxfried	Julius			3631	-	19	-
Governale	Dennis			3667	-	21	-
Geldman	Edward R.			3715	-	22	-
Galdin	Barney			3820	-	24	-
Gonzalez	Samuel			3851	-	25	-
Gaid	William			3880	-	27	-
Goldslein	Erwin M.			3902	-	27	-
Gomez-Marake	Nelson			3939	-	29	-
Gault	Carad			4088	June	2	-
Gomez	John E.			4220	-	5	-
Gaxlesman	Garman			4261	-	5	-
Geldberg	Seaman			4313	-	7	-
Gaxlell	Ester			4344	-	8	-
Gaeffer	Richard			4401	-	9	-
Gonzalez	Francisco L.			4474	-	11	-
Geldstein	Seaman			4479	-	12	-
Goodman	Herald M.			4485	-	12	-
Geldstein	Hermon			4589	-	12	-
Geldberg	Julius			4702	-	16	-
Gald	Bernard			4724	-	16	-
Gaxlesman	Samuel			4799	-	18	-
Geldstein	Hermon			4807	-	19	-
Gald	Arnold			4883	-	19	-
Gordon	Malcolm L.			4889	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Gordon	Camille P.			2181	Apr	1	1954
Goldslein	Miriam			2188	-	1	-
Gonzalez	Antonia			2266	-	2	-
Goldslein	Bernice			2252	-	3	-
Goldslein	Suzanne			2288	-	3	-
Geldstein	Madelene			2343	-	6	-
Gonzalez	Carmen L.			2382	-	7	-
Goldslein	Barbara E.			2429	-	9	-
Gonzalez	Chiminada			2488	-	10	-
Geldstein	Baronard			2544	-	12	-
Geldman	Bertha			2593	-	14	-
Geldman	Nesha J.			2891	-	19	-
Garman	Patricia E.			3036	-	27	-
Goldslein	Eva			3100	-	30	-
Goldslein	Augusta			3125	May	1	-
Goodman	Shirley			3240	-	6	-
Garman	June K.			3336	-	8	-
Gonzalez	Bermon			3449	-	13	-
Geldstein	Evelyn L.			3453	-	13	-
Gaepprich	Suzanne			3540	-	15	-
Gordon	Etheline V.			3676	-	21	-
Goldslein	Jan P.			3791	-	22	-
Paranski	Geronica T.			3782	-	22	-
Geldstein	Janne			3839	-	25	-
Gomez	Miriam B.			3848	-	25	-
Gonzalez	Ethel R.			3888	-	27	-
Geldstein	Gene			3938	-	29	-
Geldstein	Margaret			3946	-	29	-
Geldstein	Sally B.			3962	-	29	-
Gordon	Shirley			3974	-	29	-
Geldstein	Muriel			4019	-	29	-
Geldstein	Ela			4099	June	2	-
Garlach	Marie			4114	-	3	-
Godfrey	Mary H.			4139	-	3	-
Geldstein	Carolyn			4222	-	5	-
Garman	Patricia G.			4401	-	9	-
Gax	Katie M.			4429	-	10	-
Garman	Marcelle D.			4490	-	12	-
Gonzalez	Mary M.			4515	-	12	-
Gaxfried	Charles			4511	-	12	-
Gaxher	Bernice R.			4537	-	12	-
Gaxlell	Claire			4578	-	12	-
Gonzalez	Emma			4622	-	14	-
Geldstein	Golanda			4627	-	15	-
Gaxlell	Beatrice			4670	-	15	-
Geldstein	Arlene			4734	-	17	-
Geldstein	Reina L.			4803	-	19	-
Godfrey	Barbara C.			4824	-	19	-
Geldstein	Viola M.			4830	-	19	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Goldman	Rosa May			489	June	19	1951
Kozait	Lana			489	-	19	-

U

G

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

FFFFF

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Griesbach	Ernest H.			2	Jan	2	1954
Grablewski	Joseph A.			138	-	8	-
Gregar	Andrew J.			196	-	9	-
Graetz	Adolf J.			222	-	11	-
Gregory	Le. W.			250	-	12	-
Groble	Lewis J.			272	-	14	-
Grant	Ludwig L.			274	-	14	-
Green	Charles E.			308	-	15	-
Grimaldi	Mario M.			324	-	16	-
Grasso	Louis			331	-	16	-
Graham	James G.			370	-	16	-
Grasman	Marlin			444	-	21	-
Grumelli	Louis B.			671	-	30	-
Green	Arthur S.			817	Feb	3	-
Greenfield	Stanley J.			879	-	6	-
Graschoff	Alexander			890	-	6	-
Greenbaum	Abraham			985	-	9	-
Greenberg	Berbert L.			1033	-	11	-
Graf	Friedrich A.			1107	-	13	-
Grande, Jr.	James			1163	-	16	-
Gruber	Caron H.			1202	-	18	-
Graham	Berbert			1207	-	18	-
Grass	William			1267	-	20	-
Grasso	Roy			1268	-	20	-
Grinstein	Abraham			1307	-	23	-
Grunkaf	George E.			1393	-	26	-
Grass	Barney S.			1596	Mar	9	-
Grav, Jr.	Michael A.			1611	-	10	-
Grunkwald	Philip			1650	-	12	-
Grasdauph	Alfred P.			1689	-	13	-
Grass	Stanley			1726	-	13	-
Grasovich	Jeffrey			1911	-	22	-
Graetz	Charles A.			1973	-	24	-
Grasfelder	Heldman J.			1978	-	24	-
Gregory	James G.			2036	-	26	-
Gray	Stanley A.			2033	-	26	-
Greenberg	Na. K. H. H. J. A.			2043	-	27	-
Green	Harry E.			2167	-	31	-
Griffin	Thomson			2239	Apr	3	-
Greenberg	Philip			2254	-	3	-
Grasfeld	Le. W.			2385	-	7	-
Graneberg	Edward L.			2418	-	9	-
Griffin	John P.			2427	-	9	-
Grasso	Albino J.			2453	-	10	-
Grasacki	Edmund J.			2454	-	10	-
Graci	Carlo			2449	-	11	-
Grimaldi	Frank A.			2424	-	24	-
Greene	Joseph S.			3010	-	26	-
Griebach	Edward T.			3048	-	28	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Greenberg	Shirley			1	Jan	2	1954
Gregory	Elvira L.			3	-	2	-
Grasman	Genevieve			17	-	2	-
Grasdauph	Genevieve D.			130	-	9	-
Gruber	Beatrice P.			330	-	16	-
Graves	Josephine			453	-	21	-
Green	Bertha E.			486	-	23	-
Greenberg	Shirley			547	-	23	-
Gronech	Steddy			586	-	26	-
Grahn	Elvira			587	-	26	-
Greer	Elvira			654	-	27	-
Greenberg	Ann M.			807	Feb	3	-
Greenbaum	Marilyn			824	-	4	-
Greene	Elizabeth L.			884	-	6	-
Grill	Ellen			946	-	6	-
Grasman	Salley			984	-	9	-
Greenwald	Sheila			984	-	9	-
Green	Marilyn			1051	-	13	-
Greenwald	Sally			1062	-	13	-
Gregg	Dolores A.			1082	-	13	-
Griffin	Mavis K.			1132	-	15	-
Greenberg	Joyce			1134	-	15	-
Grinstein	Sheila			1158	-	16	-
Grasman	Ether			1215	-	19	-
Green	Flarence			1337	-	24	-
Green	Delma L.			1372	-	25	-
Gray	Calore E.			1379	-	26	-
Gray	Martha E.			1451	Mar	1	-
Grub	Ernestine J.			1472	-	2	-
Grass	Miriam			1514	-	6	-
Gruskin	Bernice W.			1549	-	6	-
Grant	Sarah			1557	-	8	-
Grav	Evelyn			1720	-	13	-
Grunbaum	Selen R.			1726	-	13	-
Greig	Miriam D.			1733	-	13	-
Graham	Margaret B.			1794	-	15	-
Green	Paul M.			1803	-	18	-
Grant	Barbara L. P.			1807	-	18	-
Grumberg	Margaret P.			1846	-	20	-
Greenberg	Edna D.			1902	-	23	-
Grasdauph	Shirley J.			1971	-	24	-
Graf	Joan B.			2056	-	27	-
Grass	Mancy			2210	Apr	2	-
Grasne	Marilyn A.			2229	-	3	-
Gross	Mariane			2390	-	8	-
Greenberg	Clara			2394	-	8	-
Grancil	Rita M.			2439	-	9	-
Grogan	Catherine A.			2464	-	10	-
Graham	Mary			2466	-	14	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Greenfeld	Jacob			3057	Apr	28	1954
Greenman	Mark			3103	-	30	-
Gregorio	John R.			3104	-	30	-
Gruchewitz	Germany			3161	May	1	-
Greenbaum	Julie J.			3267	-	8	-
Grunberg	Gracie			3317	-	8	-
Grogan	Maxwell J.			3333	-	8	-
Groder	Warren			3433	-	12	-
Gruder	Arthur			3538	-	15	-
Grohman	Sherman			3569	-	17	-
Gruco	Carlango			3601	-	18	-
Graci	William			3663	-	21	-
Gracisman	Joan			3798	-	24	-
Grusberg	Edward			3875	-	26	-
Greenwood	Eugene D.			3889	-	29	-
Grist	Richard D.			4207	June	5	-
Grass	Robert S.			4409	-	10	-
Grass	Abraham			4432	-	10	-
Grasszweig	Eugene A.			4636	-	14	-
Green	Samuel			4676	-	15	-
Graulich	Sherman			4706	-	16	-
Graseman	Levin			4722	-	16	-
Grunberg	Marlin			4818	-	19	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Gray	Ellen N.			2627	Apr	15	1954
Grogan	Maria P.			2723	-	17	-
Granchelli	Deborah			2768	-	17	-
Green	Ofelia C.			3025	-	27	-
Grabski	Sara R.			3067	-	29	-
Grimaldi	Domenica M.			3174	May	1	-
Greenhaus	Adrian J.			3179	-	1	-
Gruco	Conce & Ed L.			3338	-	8	-
Graham	Eugene			3391	-	11	-
Green	Joan M.			3440	-	13	-
Grant	Mary C.			3502	-	15	-
Gruco	Eldine C.			3549	-	15	-
Gracisman	Eva			3599	-	18	-
Grave	Miana H.			3714	-	22	-
Griffy	Mariory E.			3772	-	22	-
Grubley	Selma			3857	-	23	-
Grand	Roberta L.			3866	-	24	-
Grasso	Josephine C.			4014	-	29	-
Green	Agellon M.			4149	June	3	-
Gruco	Woodlind E.			4283	-	7	-
Greenblatt	Lee			4322	-	5	-
Greenbaum	Phyllis			4487	-	12	-
Grass	Edna P. S.			4693	-	16	-
Green	Bertha			4701	-	16	-

1954

BRONX

G

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Guida & Ki	Harold A.			19	Jan	2	1954
Guadino	Salvatore R.			20	-	2	-
Guadep	Pidel			459	-	22	-
Guida & Ki	Angelo			771	Feb	1	-
Guarino	Vincent M.			905	-	6	-
Guadagno	Carlo			1459	Mar	2	-
Guarino	Andrew J.			1599	-	9	-
Guarinella	Vincent J.			1615	-	10	-
Guzman	Eulides			1743	-	15	-
Guatin	Paul			1819	-	18	-
Guzman	Alberta			1998	-	25	-
Guerra	Kecia J.			2106	-	27	-
Guatavon	Bruno J.			2120	-	29	-
Gunderman	Anton J.			2639	Apr	16	-
Guasella	Raymond			2841	-	21	-
Guida	Joseph J.			2899	-	23	-
Guida & Ki	Richard A.			2937	-	24	-
Guarney	Albert			3132	May	1	-
Guarino	Anthony N.			3313	-	8	-
Guilherme & Ki	Joseph			3346	-	8	-
Guaragno	Ronald J.			3719	-	22	-
Guilmo	Francisco			3729	-	22	-
Guzman	Vicente			3789	-	22	-
Guida	Paquale G.			3863	-	26	-
Guhril	Arthur H. O.			4266	June	5	-
Guerra	Richard			4366	-	9	-
Guzman	Jack			4384	-	9	-
Guerrera	Hermes			4780	-	18	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Guerra	Flora M.			227	Jan	11	1954
Gullo	Theresa M.			523	-	23	-
Guelli	Angela Marie			833	Apr	4	-
Guinzberg	Elaine J.			1173	-	17	-
Guilherys	Alice			1327	-	23	-
Gueta	Luna			1366	-	25	-
Guerra	Elaine M.			1530	Mar	6	-
Guerra	Stella J.			1572	-	8	-
Guzman	Cecilia J.			1657	-	12	-
Guzman-Castro	Amelia			1891	-	20	-
Guzman	Marguerite			2106	-	27	-
Gukenberger	Alice J.			2266	Apr	3	-
Guinon	Ruth R.			2450	"	9	-
Guida	Germen J.			2645	-	16	-
Guileil	Joann M.			3045	-	28	-
Gurowski	Renae J.			3071	-	29	-
Guinther	Stella			3294	May	8	-
Guarneri	Violet C.			3576	-	17	-
Guaracio	Mabelda M.			3709	-	22	-
Guerra	Julie J. H.			4118	June	3	-
Guerman	Heane			4665	-	15	-
Guarneri	Constance H. C.			4861	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gwazd Kuliazdowski	George Kulicki			1938	Mar 24	1934	
				4876	June 29	-	

Gy

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gw							
Gy							

Gw

Gy

G

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Gardner		James L.			4938	June 21	1904	
Garguilo		Vincent J.			4942	- 22 -		
Gargliano		Francisco			5118	- 26 -		
Garcia		Rafael			5191	- 28 -		
Garre & K		Clifford			5241	- 30 -		
Garre		John J.			5248	- 30 -		
Garrow		Luigi J. Dandano			5283	July 2		
Gardner		Murphy			5295	- 2 -		
Gallardo		Joseph A.			5321	July 3		
Gallo (See Eo)		Bernhard P.			5357	- 3 -		
Galluzzo		Dominick			5471	July 10		
Galli		Enrico			5549	- 14 -		
Gadsby		Lionel			5634	- 17 -		
Garcia		Francisco			5689	- 22 -		
Garginal		Edrey			5804	- 27 -		
Gardreau		Edgar			5889	- 31 -		
Garcia		Samuel			5731	- 31 -		
Gadano		Cipri			5743	- 31 -		
Gadaw		Howard A.			5783	Aug 3 1904		
Gabrielson		Leonard			6111	- 7 -		
Garofalo, Jr.		Vincent A.			6135	- 7 -		
Garcia		Edward L.			6202	- 11 -		
Garcia		Joseph A.			6293	- 16 -		
Gamillo		Anthony J.			6396	- 16 -		
Gallia		Jose			6445	- 17 -		
Garcia Amended 785		Jose A Amended			6500	- 20 -		
Salamanca		John			6572	- 20 -		
Gallow		Theo			6664	- 23 -		
Galloway		Demond R.			6862	- 28 -		
Bagline		Valerio P.			6928	- 30 -		
Gannon		Patrick J.			7150	Sept 7		
Gannella		Henry A.			7277	- 11 -		
Gaffey		Robert W.			7373	- 13 -		
Gannon		Clinton E.			7384	- 13 -		
Gander		James E.			7396	- 14 -		
Gandy		Leslie J.			7418	- 14 -		
Gand		James D.			7545	- 18 -		
Gammis		Amos			7513	- 18 -		
Gallina		Rand J.			7594	- 18 -		
Gallagher		Amelia			7620	- 21 -		
Gargil		Nathan			7632	- 25 -		
Gargil		James A.			7631	- 28 -		
Gargil		John W.			7657	Oct 14		
Gargil		Michael J.			7657	- 12 -		
Gargil		Anthony D.			7657	- 23 -		
Gargil		Joseph A.			7657	- 23 -		
Gargil		Edward			7657	- 27 -		
Gargil		Thomas			7657	- 30 -		
Gargil		Walter J.			7657	- 30 -		

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Garcia		Carmen	1484		June 21	1954		
Garcia		Maria	1485		- 22 -			
Gammill		Verian L.	3001		- 22 -			
Gallagher		Glise R.	5192		- 28 -			
Galerdi		Rae M.	5227		- 30 -			
Gribaldi		Louise Jane	5311		July 2			
Gauthier		Esra	5312		July 2			
Gardner		Grace	5325		July 3			
Garden		Eric	5425		July 8			
Galvin		Rosemary P.	5515		- 12 -			
Garguilo		Josephine A.	5619		- 17 -			
Gallardo		Guillermina	5750		- 24 -			
Garrro		Lena M.	5826		- 28 -			
Garcia		Luz B.	5836		- 29 -			
Garro		Roseana M.	6019		Aug. 4	1954		
Gardner		Margaret A.	6236		- 12 -			
Gallagher		Helen M.	6580		- 21 -			
Morris		Antonia	6647		- 23 -			
Gadson		Elizabeth	6675		- 24 -			
Gargari		Janette E.	6729		- 25 -			
Gaughan		Margaret A.	7134		Sept 4			
Gautier		Oliver F.	7239		- 9 -			
Geffney		Mary P.	7309		- 11 -			
Gallagher		Anne	7349		- 13 -			
Galen		Phote R.	7357		- 12 -			
Gardel		Veronica A.	7159		- 24 -			
Gasiani		Romana	7168		- 25 -			
Gasano		Clara A.	7814		- 25 -			
Gregory		Lucy S.	7874		Oct 1	1954		
Gordon		Bessie	8406		- 5 -			
Garcia		Edna	8406		- 5 -			
Gasone		Paul	8409		- 6 -			
Gagliano		Raymond E.	8433		- 6 -			
Garcia		Theresa	8439		- 6 -			
Gatimowitz		Helen P.	8447		- 18 -			
Galelo		Susan M.	8445		- 14 -			
Gay		Joan M.	8445		- 13 -			
Garcia		Maria S.	8445		- 16 -			
Gonzalez		Theresa M.	8445		- 16 -			
Gusla		Thomas R.	8445		- 30 -			
Garcia		Dora	8445		- 30 -			
Gordon		Amelia M.	8445		- 4 -			
Gannon		Mary M.	8445		- 6 -			
Gormy		Robert F.	8445		- 10 -			
Goran		Elizabeth	8445		- 10 -			
Guthrie		John S.	8445		- 21 -			
Garcia		Belton	8445		- 25 -			
Gachman		Frank A.	8445		- 27 -			
Garcia		Theresa E.	8445		- 27 -			

3 2 1
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

3 2 1
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ga. Irvin	Constance Y.			9812	Oct	20	1902
Garnet	James			9812	Nov	3	"
Garcia	James			1946	"	5	"
Gargolo	Charles			7773	"	13	"
Gast	Samuel L.			9814	"	16	"
Gayland	Frank C.			9817	"	19	"
Gates	Stephen			9820	"	20	"
Haynes	Stephen			9820	"	20	"
Harcia	John W.			9822	"	22	"
Harpelo	Paul J.			9826	Nov	1	"
Harcia	Math L.			9813	"	8	"
Havolik	Peter P.			9827	"	14	"
Holobinsky	Robert E.			10032	"	17	"
Hale	Benjamin			10137	"	23	"
Hanson	Robert J.			9828	"	24	"
Harcia	Adrian			10320	"	29	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ga.							

G

JUN

DEC

3 2 1
FEE
FEE
FEE

1954

BRONX

3 2 1
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Geisinger	Harold			5007	June	22	1954
Leahy	Richard W.			5335	July	3	1954
Gentile	Joseph			5637	July	17	-
Keller	Samuel			5813	Aug	27	-
Eslera	Samuel O.			6063	Aug	6	-
Keda	Stanley P.			6143	Aug	7	-
Heidel	John A.			6283	Aug	12	-
Kermans	Steve A.			6371	Aug	14	-
Kengo, Jr.	Francis A.			6411	Aug	17	-
De Bouch	William G.			6462	Aug	23	-
Kewntz	Charles			7016	Sept	2	-
Kerwin	Harold M.			7794	Sept	25	-
Klaus	Harry			8118	Oct	6	-
Kordon	Francis P.			8170	Oct	6	-
Kelderman	Richard G.			8174	Oct	6	-
Kegans	Harmon			8202	Oct	11	-
Kentile	Vincent A.			8215	Oct	12	-
Kelso	Edward			8235	Oct	13	-
Kony	Clifford A.			8460	Oct	13	-
Kentile	Vincent A.			8468	Oct	20	-
Korge	Joseph P.			8445	Oct	30	-
Kelso	Samuel			9005	Nov	6	-
Kerick	John W.			9018	Nov	6	-
Kogel	Martin X.			9005	Nov	13	-
Kyung	John			9224	Nov	20	-
Kelso	John			9403	Nov	20	-
Kyoss	William			9405	Nov	20	-
Konald	Anthony D.			9461	Nov	20	-
Kelso	Stanley			9470	Nov	21	-
Kelso	Julius			9472	Nov	23	-
Kelso	Vincent W.			10013	Nov	17	-
Kelso	Wanda			10106	Nov	20	-
Kelso	Edwin			10300	Nov	29	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Gerena	Angelina			4932	June	21	1954
Kershen	Betty			5007	June	22	-
Keller	Rose W.			5151	July	1	-
Leachman	Marian			5291	July	2	-
Leib	Minnie			5386	July	7	-
Lenaro	Blanche			5439	July	9	-
Seller	Gophie			5825	Aug	31	-
Leib	Doris Margaret			5905	Aug	31	-
Kerber	Rose L.			5906	Aug	31	1954
Kelso	Flora M.			6139	Aug	9	-
Kelso	Mary P.			6249	Aug	14	-
Kelso	Samuel R.			6308	Aug	25	-
Kelso	Isabella			6715	Aug	25	-
Kelso	Carol A.			6829	Aug	28	-
Kelso	George			7006	Sept	2	-
Kelso	Joseph M.			7267	Sept	11	-
Kelso	Anthony			7436	Sept	15	-
Kelso	Caroline M.			7533	Sept	18	-
Kelso	Ann			7554	Sept	18	-
Kelso	Mary C.			7559	Sept	18	-
Kelso	Roseanne A.			7785	Sept	25	-
Kelso	Edith M.			7810	Sept	27	-
Kelso	William H.			7983	Oct	2	-
Kelso	Edith			8008	Oct	2	-
Kelso	Theresa			8064	Oct	11	-
Kelso	Martha P.			8283	Oct	16	-
Kelso	Madeline B.			8304	Oct	29	-
Kelso	Antoinette			8333	Oct	30	-
Kelso	Emil			8390	Oct	30	-
Kelso	Alice			8475	Nov	1	-
Kelso	Helen E.			8523	Nov	6	-
Kelso	Anna M.			9221	Nov	12	-
Kelso	Mary B.			9290	Nov	20	-
Kelso	Theresa			9406	Nov	21	-
Kelso	Elsie			9411	Nov	21	-
Kelso	Isabelle			9420	Nov	22	-
Kelso	Natalie			9429	Nov	29	-
Kelso	Deanna H.D.			10110	Nov	18	-
Kelso	John E.			10150	Nov	30	-

FREE
PAGE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
FREE

G

JUN

DEC

FREE
PAGE
FREE

FREE
PAGE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Highett	Winefr	9161			Nov	13	1954
Halburg	Aaron B.	10027			Dec	17	-
Giuliani	Antonio	5044			June	23	1954
Gilmartin	Herald V.	5147			-	26	-
Gilio	Lucrezio	5243			-	30	-
Giordano	Anthony Joseph	5291			July	2	-
Gibney	Donald	5305			-	2	-
Gillaspie	John J.	5411			July	8	1954
Gibson	Robert Henry	5436			-	10	-
Ginsberg	Louis	5460			-	20	-
Gillis	Thomas P.	5740			-	24	-
Gilman	Michael J.	5725			-	31	-
Giallo	Albert J.	5748			Aug	2	1954
Gilkes	Erving	5778			-	3	-
Gilman	Agnes	6225			-	11	-
Gilmartin	Donald P.	6272			-	13	-
Gilmare	Robert E.	6321			-	14	-
Ginsberg	Frank	6428			-	17	-
Giannetti	James A.	6597			-	21	-
Gilliam	Clifford C.	6640			-	23	-
Gill	Beter J.	6644			-	23	-
Gibson	James E.	6717			-	25	-
Gitelman	Boris D.	6789			-	28	-
Giordano	Alde N.	6829			-	28	-
Giklitz	Lawrence	6842			-	28	-
Ginsberg	Herbert	6871			-	28	-
Giklitz	Bonnie L.	7175			Sept	8	-
Giampapa	Richard M.	7471			-	16	-
Giklitz	H. Daniel	7622			-	20	-
Ginsberg	Richard A.	7631			-	21	-
Giannetti	Salvatore J.	7711			-	23	-
Giampapa	Domestic	8077			Oct	4	-
Gibson	Matthew A.	8107			-	9	-
Giannini	Alexander	8212			-	11	-
Giannini	James J.	8355			-	14	-
Gibson	Andrew	8388			-	16	-
Ginsberg	David J.	8424			-	16	-
Ginsberg	Edmund P.	8428			-	16	-
Gilio	Benny P.	8720			-	30	-
Ginsberg	Philip E.	8823			-	30	-
Ginsberg	Robert E.	8841			Nov	13	-
Giampapa	Lawrence G.	9100			-	17	-
Giannella	Tony	9244			-	20	-
Giampapa	George J.	9430			-	20	-
Giampapa	John V.	9442			-	21	-
Gilio	Lucrezio	9445			-	24	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Ghe	Mary B.	5072			June	24	1954
Ghe	Agnes M.	6209			Aug	28	-
Gheer	Lillian	5131			June	26	1954
Ginsburg	Leah	5210			-	29	-
Gilbois	Leonora	5352			July	3	1954
Giordano	Rose	5477			-	17	-
Giordano	Agnes	5480			-	19	-
Gillespie	John A.	5720			-	31	-
Giaroni	Mary	6021			Aug	4	1954
Gilman	Margaret M.	6312			-	14	-
Giannini	Eda	6357			-	14	-
Giordano	Anna R.	6557			-	21	-
Gitman	Cather	6681			-	24	-
Gill	Phoebe M.	6726			-	25	-
Girolamo	Batman A. C.	6845			-	28	-
Giuliano	Pauline M.	7002			Sept	2	-
Giuliano	Olivia J.	7093			-	4	-
Giannini	Wanda J.	7172			-	9	-
Gianna K. Li	Anna M.	7332			-	11	-
Gillman	Joan A.	7350			-	12	-
Gilbo	Vigginia L.	7449			-	15	-
Gilson	Margaret A.	7469			-	16	-
Gill	Barbara A.	7780			-	25	-
Giromani	Adelle M.	7952			-	30	-
Gheer	Rose R.	8155			Oct	8	-
Giampapa	Emilia	8217			-	9	-
Giulio	Margaret A.	8416			-	13	-
Gillespie	William B.	8765			-	19	-
Ginsberg	Harold K.	8771			-	30	-
Ginsberg	Edith	8746			-	30	-
Ginsberg	Joseph H.	8966			Nov	6	-
Gilman	Margaret J.	9011			-	6	-
Giannini	John G.	9116			-	12	-
Giannini	Pauline	9142			-	13	-
Giannini	Lorraine M.	9315			-	17	-
Gilman	Esther	10078			-	18	-
Ginsberg	Robert A.	10165			Dec	31	-
Giampapa	Pauline B.	10181			-	22	-
Giannini	Mary E.	10204			-	27	-
Giannini	James H.	10285			-	28	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Giordano	Bruno G.			9955	Nov	13	1954
Himpino	Ricard P.			10112	-	18	-
Hinsberg	Myron			10280	-	28	-

Gleeson	Patrick Joseph			5585	July	16	1954
Glickman	Erwin			5768	-	24	-
Glover	Frank			5818	-	27	-
Gluck	William			6771	Aug	27	1954
Glickerman	Aaron			6796	-	28	-
Glickman	Bernard			6826	-	28	-
Gluck	Sherson			7032	Sept	2	-
Glauber	Harold H.			7367	-	12	-
Glossman	Jack			7413	-	29	-
Glickstein	Harvey			8247	Oct	11	-
Ginsberg	Mortad M.			8461	-	16	-
Glossman	Allen			8489	-	19	-
Gleason	Martin E.			8617	-	23	-
Glass	Harold			9779	Nov	2	-
Glickerman	Morton J.			9767	Nov	6	-
Glance	Steven D.			9855	-	9	-
Glut	Milton C.			9943	-	11	-

Gm

Gm

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Glaeser	Marilyn C.			5776	July	24	1954
Gless	Eugene H. A.			6314	Aug	14	-
Glossman	Laura			6592	-	21	-
Glossman	Gene Y.			6616	-	21	-
Glossstein	Melrose			6989	-	28	-
Gleason	Marie C.			7107	Sept	4	-
Gleizer	Margaret E.			7284	-	11	-
Gleiner	Marilyn			8364	Oct	14	-
Gless	Malvina			8496	-	19	-
Glosser	Maggie L.			9383	Nov	20	-
Glosser	Marie A.			9903	Dec	11	-
Gless	Marilyn C.			10060	-	18	-

Gm

Gm

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

G

JUN

DEC

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Gorklitz	Moses W.	5019			June	23	1954
Gorklitz	Melvin	5020		23			
Goldstein	Isaac J.	5024		23			
Gomez	Raimondo	5026		23			
Gonzales	John	5061		24			
Goldsmith	Leila	5073		24			
Goldstein	Daniel	5071		25			
Gore	William J.	5114		26			
Goldberg	Harry	5115		26			
Goldberg	Frank	5163		26			
Gonzalez	Alberto	5223		30			
Goldberg	Paul K.	5230		30			
Goldblatt	Bernard	5340		July 3			
Gonzalez	Bernard P.	5357		July 3			
Goldsmith	Marcus	5373		July 6			
Gonzales	Malvin	5472		July 10, 1954			
Goldman	Louis M.	5478		12			
Goldstone	John	5526		July 14			
Karlick	Mitchell E.	5651		19			
Gonzalez	Kerman	5709		23			
Gordon	Antonio	5774		24			
Gonzalez	David	5791		26			
Gonzalez	Markin P.	5836		28			
Gonzalez	Ricardo	5839		29			
Goldwater	Howard J.	5940		29			
Goldman	George	5936		31			
Gonzalez	Hector P.	5962		Aug 2, 1954			
Goldalaki	Stephen A.	5983		3			
Goldklang	Stanley	6001		3			
Goldman	Living	6009		Aug 4, 1954			
Gonzalez	Max	6022		4			
Goldman	John	6028		5			
Goodman	Jack L.	6065		6			
Godfrey	Alan	6074		6			
Goldfarb	Lawrence J.	6118		7			
Gordon	Sheldon H.	6270		13			
Goldstein	Ira	6339		14			
Gordon	Murray	6358		18			
Kerke	William P.	6485		19			
Doules	Richard D. Brown	6511		20			
Goldenberg	Murray A.	6529		21			
Goldto	Harvey A.	6585		21			
Gonzalez	Charles M.	6607		21			
Goldberg	Paul D.	6633		23			
Goldman	Jack D.	6725		25			
Goldstein	Bernard	6865		26			
Gonzalez	Charles J.	6902		30			
Goldberg	Sam	7023		Aug 7			
Goldman	Norton	7027		3			

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Gordon	Jacqueline J.	5107			June	25	1954
Goldman	Leona	5127		26			
Romer	Alexandra	5143		26			
Gonzalez	Adith	5219		29			
Goldsmith	Keelyn	5343		July 3			
Gonzalez	Marina	5374		July 6			
Gonzalez	Blanca	5389		July 7			
Goldstein	Phyllis R.	5457		10			
Goldstein	Ellen M.	5557		15			
Goldstein	Ester	5564		15			
Gonzalez	Edna L.	5606		21			
Gordon	Anne	5782		26			
Romer	Mary P.	5814		27			
Goldman	Deane M.	5820		31			
Gonzalez	Anna	5839		31			
Goldman	Lilya	5951		Aug 2, 1954			
Goldberg	Leila	6079		7			
Gordon	Charles L.	6084		7			
Goldberg	Maryna	6112		7			
Goldberg	Barbara	6236		14			
Gonzalez	Maria	6400		16			
Gonzalez	Marta M. E.	6449		17			
Goldberg	Barbara	6479		18			
Goldenberg	Shirley	6485		20			
Gonzalez	Arnold	6526		20			
Goldberg	Ellen A.	6644		23			
Goldman	Rosa	6749		26			
Gordon	Shirley H.	6871		28			
Gonzalez	Zoraide	6918		30			
Goldstein	Mary R.	7024		Sept 2			
Goldstein	Shirley R.	7091		4			
Goldstein	Helene	7129		4			
Goss	Olivia	7149		7			
Goldberg	Basha	7151		7			
Gonzalez	Annie	7182		8			
Goldberg	Leona	7216		9			
Goldstein	Joan L.	7356		12			
Goldberg	Rose	7438		22			
Gordon	Francis J.	7787		25			
Goldberg	Mirabel	8064		Oct 5			
Goldstein	Rebecca J.	8111		5			
Goldman	Miriam	8111		5			
Gordon	Marguerite	8111		5			
Gonzalez	Mary A.	8315		11			
Gordon	Barbara L.	8347		15			
Goldberg	Barbara E.	8391		19			
Goldberg	Mirabel M.	8501		23			
Goldberg	Rose	8501		23			
Goldberg	Julia	8501		23			

1954

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Goldberger	Irish			1090	Sept.	4	1954
Goodman	Irving D.			7192	"	8	"
Gordon	Eph.			7193	"	8	"
Mac P.	Thomas P.			7288	"	11	"
Gonzalez	Raymond A.			7395	"	14	"
Golan	Levi R.			7419	"	14	"
Gogfuch	Martin			7511	"	18	"
Gony	One S.			7721	"	23	"
Golding	Anthony S.			7748	"	24	"
Gordon	Henry			7744	"	24	"
Gottlieb	Herbert S.			7795	"	25	"
Gottlieb	James J.			7824	"	25	"
Gottman	Sheldon			7853	"	25	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			7887	"	27	"
Gomelka	Albert			7945	"	30	"
Gonzalez	Aurea			7992	Oct	✓	"
Gonzalez	James			8093	"	✓	"
Gordon	Isidoro			8166	"	7	"
Goldenberg	Harry D.			8208	"	11	"
Goldman	Robert E.			8208	"	14	"
Gonzalez	Pablo			8272	"	11	"
Gomez	Camelo			8328	"	13	"
Golan	David			8357	"	14	"
Gottlieb	Benjamin			8421	"	16	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			8439	"	18	"
Golding	Martin			8798	"	18	"
Gordon	Yman			8868	"	23	"
Goodman	Isidoro J.			8934	"	27	"
Gordon	Isidoro			8958	"	29	"
Golding	Isidoro			8991	"	30	"
Goldman	Levi			8996	Nov	1	"
Golding	Walter			8999	"	5	"
Gosch	Albert T.			9028	"	6	"
Goodman	Paul			8987	"	6	"
Gottlieb	Samuel			9091	"	10	"
Goldstein	Isidoro			9148	"	13	"
Gode	Robert			9210	"	18	"
Gottlieb	Murray			9256	"	28	"
Golan	Donald P.			9322	"	20	"
Gottlieb	Norman			9409	"	22	"
Gonzalez	Manuel			9520	"	26	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Golan	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gottlieb	Isidoro			9591	"	27	"
Gonzalez	Isidoro	</					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Goldsmith	Monie			9724	June	6	1974
Goldin	Gerald			9782	"	6	"
Goldy	Ramon R			9826	"	9	"
Goldman	Julius			9917	"	11	"
Gonzales	Isaac			9953	"	11	"
Gonzales	William			9997	"	15	"
Gonzalez	Robert			10049	"	17	"
Gonzalez	Raymond			10081	"	18	"
Goodman	Monie L			10104	"	21	"
Goldman	Harold			10307	"	30	"
Goldberg	Michael			10316	"	31	"
Goldberg	Jack L.			10379	"	31	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Go							

G

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Griffin	Thomas J.			4997	June	22	1951
Griffith	Laurel			5025	-	23	-
Griffith	William M.			5031	-	26	-
Griffith	Roy			5051	-	26	-
Griffith	Robert B.			5057	July	3	-
Grossman	Joseph R.			5065	-	6	-
Grimm	Nils R.			5072	July	2	-
Grunwell	Leslie J.			5073	-	12	-
Green	Jackie M.			5078	-	13	-
Grabatari	Samuel			5079	-	15	-
Grove	Anthony R.			5080	-	15	-
Gruber	Robert W.			5091	-	17	-
Grunsch	Paul			5099	-	22	-
Green	George J.			5117	-	23	-
Graceman	Barry J.			5186	-	26	-
Gren	Seymour			5811	-	27	-
Groben	Christ P.			5115	Aug 3	1954	
Grande	Paul R.			6026	-	4	-
Gravenberg	Benjamin S.			6214	-	11	-
Grasspahn	Samuel W.			6244	-	12	-
Grass	Herbert S.			6264	-	13	-
Gundall	Thomas V.			6471	-	19	-
Gregory	Albert			6530	-	21	-
Groden	Samuel			6600	-	21	-
Gross	Joseph R.			6610	-	21	-
Grossi	Peter H.			6822	-	28	-
Gronatelli	August J.			6869	-	28	-
Gross	Sheldon M.			6875	-	28	-
Griffith, Jr.	Henry P.			6904	-	30	-
Grossman	Samuel M.			6952	Sept 3	1954	
Grosso	John H.			7142	-	4	-
Grossman	George W.			7186	-	8	-
Grunstein	Harmon			7194	-	8	-
Hingst	Paul H.			7230	-	9	-
Grove	Klaus W.			7277	-	17	-
Graham	Howard A.			7559	-	18	-
Grossi	Joseph R.			7586	-	18	-
Grossman	Abraham			7619	-	20	-
Greenberg	Walter			7673	-	26	-
Greco	Sam			7677	-	23	-
Greenberg	Harmon			7727	-	24	-
Greig	Edward J.			7771	-	25	-
Greider	Kurt H.			7894	-	18	-
Grossman	Joseph S.			7894	-	28	-
Greene	William H.			7972	-	29	-
Greig	Robert			7997	Oct 5	-	-
Griffith	Allen S.			8000	-	5	-
Griffith	Paul S.			8000	-	5	-
Griffith	Paul			8000	-	5	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Greenberg	Ruth B.			5033	June	23	1954
Greber	Ruth			5112	-	26	-
Grantz	Rosina			5186	-	28	-
Gratz	Maria			5278	July	1	-
Grell	Clara E.			5286	July	2	-
Greene	Loretta			5634	-	17	-
Greutzner	Clara M.			5665	-	20	-
Gratz	Agnes B.			5668	-	20	-
Gratz	Greene B.			5741	-	24	-
Grandmaison	George H.			5835	-	29	-
Grate	Eleonore			5948	-	31	-
Gravenwald	Barbara Lois			6020	Aug 4	1954	
Grasmas	Margaret H.			6068	-	6	-
Grinell	Barbara H.			6108	-	7	-
Greene	Clara E.			6112	-	7	-
Grobman	Rebecca			6181	-	10	-
Greenberg	Barbara			6219	-	11	-
Green	Vanora L.			6237	-	12	-
Grace	Beverly			6264	-	13	-
Grace	Blanche			6339	-	14	-
Grace	Elaine			6385	-	16	-
Grimes	Catherine P.			6430	-	18	-
Greenberg	Marilyn			6481	-	19	-
Green	Evelyn G.			6630	-	23	-
Grinberg	William H.			6650	-	23	-
Graham	L'fonia			6654	-	23	-
Grant	Alvin E.			6721	-	25	-
Greenhalgh	Joan V.			6924	-	30	-
Grum	Rosanna			6947	-	31	-
Greene	Kellen B.			6985	Sept 1	-	-
Griffith	Grace			7043	-	3	-
Greenstein	Marilyn			7224	-	11	-
Grass	Sara			7383	-	13	-
Greig	Cecilia			7389	-	13	-
Grassbach	Miriam D.			7418	-	15	-
Grossman	Thane			7434	-	15	-
Gross	Samuel			7423	-	15	-
Grossman	Anne			7510	-	18	-
Green	Eleonor S.			7545	-	18	-
Greene	Joan E.			7589	-	19	-
Grasberg	Shelia B.			7677	-	25	-
Gringaffi	Joan			7771	-	25	-
Graham	Shelby M.			7773	-	25	-
Greenberger	Clara S.			7784	-	25	-
Greenberg	Robert			7814	-	25	-
Griffith	Joseph J.			7822	-	25	-
Griffith	Joseph J.			7822	-	25	-
Griffith	Joseph J.			7822	-	25	-
Griffith	Joseph J.			7822	-	25	-

1954

BRONX

JUN
DEC

G

JUN

DEC

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Griff	Mitchell			8437	Oct	16	1904
Greenberg	Josie			8473	"	18	"
Greenbaum	William			8490	"	19	"
Thoss	Raymond			8496	"	23	"
Grzegadio	James			8504	"	28	"
Greene	Thomas			8593	"	25	"
Grassman	Joseph			8583	"	30	"
Griffin	Joseph J.			8594	"	30	"
Griffith	Arthur			8501	"	30	"
Greene	Patrick J.			9109	Nov	12	"
Gruber	John			9192	"	13	"
Gruber	Edward J.			9211	"	13	"
Gruber	Thomas			9236	"	15	"
Gruber	Louis E.			9261	"	15	"
Gruber	Heater J.			9268	"	18	"
Gruber	Raymond A.			9339	"	19	"
Gruber	Alan			9404	"	20	"
Gruber	Bennie J.			9463	"	20	"
Gruber	Lloyd			9472	"	23	"
Gruber	David J.			9534	Dec	1	"
Gruber	Robert M.			9599	"	13	"
Gruber	Leon E.			10153	"	21	"
Gruber	Milton			10174	"	21	"
Gruber	Max			10230	"	24	"

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Gruber	Betty			8466	Oct	7	1904
Thoss	Ruth			8362	"	14	"
Thoss	Mitchell			8437	"	16	"
Greenstein	Barbara			8433	"	16	"
Greene	Audrey P.			8446	"	18	"
Gruber	Gymneth			8416	"	19	"
Thoss	Betty M.			8431	"	20	"
Grubbe	Kolores			8621	"	23	"
Gruber	Corrine			8621	"	23	"
Gruber	Jennie			8759	"	30	"
Gruber	Sondra E.			8919	Nov	4	"
Gruber	Barbara			8932	"	4	"
Gruber	Josephine C.			8969	"	6	"
Gruber	Mary M.			9007	"	6	"
Gruber	Katherine M.			9076	"	9	"
Gruber	Elizabeth			9169	"	13	"
Gruber	Nora			9207	"	13	"
Gruber	Annie M.			9232	"	15	"
Gruber	Katherine L.			9313	"	17	"
Gruber	Heldie			9323	"	18	"
Gruber	Nora A.			9374	"	20	"
Gruber	Thomas			9438	"	27	"
Gruber	Pauline			9647	Dec	2	"
Gruber	Carol A.			9659	"	2	"
Gruber	Arline K.			9661	"	2	"
Gruber	Juliette			9781	"	6	"
Gruber	Hedra M.			9835	"	9	"
Gruber	Clara			9847	"	10	"
Gruber	Katherine M.			9865	"	13	"
Gruber	Antonia			9878	"	13	"
Gruber	Joan A.			9920	"	11	"
Gruber	Louis M.			9984	"	14	"
Gruber	Mary D.			10035	"	17	"
Gruber	Rosa			10174	"	18	"
Gruber	Helen			10073	"	18	"
Gruber	Theresa M.			10162	"	21	"
Gruber	Lilly			10156	"	23	"
Gruber	Katherine			10219	"	29	"
Gruber	Margaret A.			10346	"	30	"
Gruber	Theresa			10364	"	31	"

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

22
22
20

G

JUN

DEC

1954

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Guiglaes	Joseph			4909	Jun	19	1954
Guimano	Vincent A.			4971	-	22	-
Guerrero	Manuel			5037	-	23	-
Guillen	Harold			5093	July	17	-
Guerra	Pred. A.			5070	-	20	-
Guimanan	John D.			5760	-	24	-
Guindel	Rick L.			5818	-	29	-
Guila	Peter			6162	Aug	9	-
Guillermo	Rafael G.			6252	-	14	-
Guilafon, Jr.	Henry C.			6258	-	14	-
Guerrero	Anthony			6577	-	21	-
Guichardo	Daniel			6626	-	21	-
Guay	Michael			6983	Sept	1	-
Guilme & Co	Roland W.			7307	-	11	-
Guiberti	Russell G.			7442	-	15	-
Guiglielmo	Victor			7522	-	18	-
Guerra	Luca			7723	-	23	-
Guilafon	Howard A.			8042	Oct	✓	-
Guibovsky	Judney			8064	•	•	•
Guimano	Salvador			8065	•	•	•
Guarino	Luis J.			8189	•	11	•
Guay	Carson			8448	•	16	•
Guimano	Ben			8622	•	23	•
Guinetti	Rafael S.			8718	•	27	•
Guarini	Raymond			8811	•	30	•
Guitti	Alfredo			8834	•	30	•
Guimano	Jose N.			9041	Nov	12	-
Guerrero	John			9659	Dec	2	-
Guerrant	Walter			9672	•	3	•

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Guza	Anna			5101	June	23	1954
Guherman	Sylvia			5163	-	26	-
Guerrera	Rita			5184	-	28	-
Guettman	Lucy			5723	July	31	1954
Guillo	Maria			6064	Aug	6	-
Guizenda	Flora			6222	-	11	-
Guizov	Miriam			6346	-	14	-
Guiz	Charlotte			6676	-	24	-
Guizmo	Adelaide E.			6726	-	26	-
Guizman	Flora R.			7446	Sept	15	1954
Guiz	Maria B.			7452	-	15	-
Guizman	Melinda			7481	-	16	-
Guizman	Assunta			7493	-	22	-
Guizman	Elena			7734	-	24	-
Guizman	Helen			7838	-	25	-
Guizman	Louis E.			8149	Oct	7	•
Guizman	Fernina			8168	•	7	•
Guizman	Barbara K.			8457	•	11	•
Guizman	Margaret A.			8476	-	15	-
Guizman	Adina			8494	•	21	•
Guizman	Alana			8615	•	23	•
Guizman	Domitila			9046	Nov	8	-
Guizman	Josephine			9497	•	24	•
Guizman	Rebecca			9497	•	30	•
Guizman	Angelina			9497	Dec	13	-
Guizman	Hannah A.			10069	•	18	•
Guizman	Bernice			10347	•	30	•

1954

BRONX

[illegible]

G

JUN

DEC

1954

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN

START

H

FILE

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Haddack	Nathaniel	Nathaniel			62	Jan	4	1934
Handel	Arthur	Arthur			133	-	9	-
Haug	John	John			189	-	9	-
Haines	Ruford	Ruford			213	-	11	-
Hallerman	Gerald	Gerald			330	-	16	-
Harrald	Thomas	Thomas			360	-	16	-
Hayes	James	James			446	-	21	-
Hall	Marlin	Marlin			430	-	21	-
Harris	Meyer	Meyer			478	-	23	-
Harris	Harold	Harold			482	-	23	-
Hager	Ray	Ray			490	-	23	-
Hartman	Ralph	Ralph			539	-	23	-
Harris	Norman	Norman			580	-	25	-
Harrison	Lamar	Lamar			640	-	28	-
Horne	Charles	Charles			676	-	30	-
Hays	Walker	Walker			689	-	30	-
Hay	Robert	Robert			735	-	30	-
Hess	Lloyd	Lloyd			743	Feb	1	-
Harvey	Walker	Walker			761	-	1	-
Hazel	Albert	Albert			765	-	1	-
Haberman	Marion	Marion			796	-	3	-
Harris	Curley	Curley			842	-	4	-
Haggarty	Michael	Michael			901	-	6	-
Hacker	Ignace	Ignace			1186	-	17	-
Haley	Bernard	Bernard			1192	-	18	-
Handel	Irvine	Irvine			1322	-	23	-
Hare	Margot	Margot			1368	-	25	-
Hart	Vincent	Vincent			1375	-	25	-
Harmon	Francis	Francis			1405	Mar	8	-
Harris	Stanley	Stanley			1573	-	8	-
Harrell, Jr.	William	William			1578	-	8	-
Harris	Thomas	Thomas			1621	-	10	-
Harris	Edith	Edith			1748	-	15	-
Harris	Sylvester	Sylvester			1796	-	15	-
Haughton	Ivan	Ivan			1766	-	16	-
Hayward	Arthur	Arthur			1801	-	23	-
Hartstein	Harry	Harry			1800	-	23	-
Hamilton	Michael	Michael			1892	-	24	-
Hawthay	Michael	Michael			2182	Apr	1	-
Hausman	Kenneth	Kenneth			2189	-	1	-
Haubrich	Edward	Edward			2224	-	3	-
Hartman	Eugene	Eugene			2241	-	3	-
Harnoff	J. & Co.	J. & Co.			2354	-	6	-
Hugh	Claude	Claude			2436	-	9	-
Haggarty	Daniel	Daniel			2584	-	13	-
Hart	Robert	Robert			2649	-	16	-
Hacell	Norman	Norman			2724	-	17	-
Hart	John	John			2733	-	17	-
Harris	Marlin	Marlin			2811	-	20	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Harrison	Mary	Mary			182	Jan	9	1934
Hader	Ludell	Ludell			365	-	16	-
Hammer	Martha	Martha			429	-	20	-
Harris	Ada	Ada			498	-	23	-
Hawkins	Theresa	Theresa			517	-	23	-
Haddack	Ada	Ada			525	-	23	-
Hartenthaler	Prisca	Prisca			578	-	25	-
Hans	Stelen	Stelen			598	-	26	-
Hayden	Mary	Mary			642	-	28	-
Hacker	Joan	Joan			653	-	29	-
Hall	Luna	Luna			668	-	30	-
Hacker	Silma	Silma			678	-	30	-
Hawd	Kalares	Kalares			715	-	30	-
Hagan	Theresa	Theresa			832	Feb	4	-
Hadden	Margaret	Margaret			849	-	5	-
Haldem	Jasce	Jasce			909	-	6	-
Hamburg	Barbara	Barbara			1248	-	20	-
Harris	Veronika	Veronika			1269	-	20	-
Hauke	Mary	Mary			1291	-	20	-
Hawkins	Mary	Mary			1313	-	23	-
Hayes	Kathleen	Kathleen			1328	-	23	-
Hasbrauck	Frances	Frances			1336	-	24	-
Hagen	Luis	Luis			1466	Mar	2	-
Hendy	Ellen	Ellen			1491	-	4	-
Hachey	Mary	Mary			1536	-	6	-
Hallon	Sylvia	Sylvia			1662	-	12	-
Hayes	Jacqueline	Jacqueline			1671	-	13	-
Hart	Edith	Edith			168	-	13	-
Habel	Alice	Alice			1832	-	19	-
Handelman	Miriam	Miriam			1879	-	20	-
Halpern	Thelma	Thelma			1901	-	23	-
Hamburger	Frances	Frances			1978	-	24	-
Hanan	Esther	Esther			2072	-	27	-
Harris	Gene	Gene			2148	-	30	-
Haren	Hannah	Hannah			2258	Apr	3	-
Hart	Joan	Joan			2329	-	3	-
Hartley	Kathleen	Kathleen			243	-	8	-
Hartenslein	Helen	Helen			2438	-	9	-
Hall	Vera	Vera			244	-	9	-
Hart	Rita	Rita			2449	-	10	-
Hayes	Catherine	Catherine			2572	-	13	-
Haker	Hannah	Hannah			2794	-	19	-
Haupt	Barbara	Barbara			2864	-	21	-
Hayes	Mary	Mary			2887	-	26	-
Haubrich	Hanna	Hanna			3027	-	27	-
Hans	Miriam	Miriam			3057	-	28	-
Hadorn	Maddie	Maddie			3069	-	29	-
Hammel	Florence	Florence			3078	-	29	-
Hammock	Catherine	Catherine			3223	May	8	-

1954

BRONX

THREE
FREE
PAGE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hall	Everley H.			284	Apr	20	1954
Hanks	Leonard L.			289	-	22	-
Hanson	Carl			293	-	24	-
Harrington	Gerald J.			294	-	24	-
Harrison	James H.			295	-	27	-
Haggerty	Vincent J.			302	-	30	-
Harris	Leo M.			3145	May	1	-
Hackins	Joseph J.			3165	-	1	-
Hall	William			3229	-	5	-
Hansen	Harold			3344	-	8	-
Harris	Carol			3383	-	10	-
Harris	Vincent P.			3440	-	13	-
Halton	Charles			3446	-	13	-
Hamilton	Charles H.			3488	-	17	-
Haer	Arthur J.			3593	-	18	-
Haber	Herbert			3727	-	22	-
Hase	Kenneth R.			3771	-	22	-
Handelman	Isidor			3845	-	25	-
Hanson	Jacques L.			3869	-	29	-
Hawkins	Herby			4023	-	29	-
Haxman	Ernest L.			4037	June	1	-
Harris	Paul			4137	-	4	-
Harris	Daniel			4191	-	5	-
Hall	Freddie			4245	-	5	-
Harrison	Howard			4322	-	8	-
Harrison	Bernard M.			4326	-	8	-
Haymes	Stanley M.			4348	-	8	-
Helfond	Laurie			4393	-	9	-
Hartley, Jr.	Nicholas R.			4435	-	10	-
Harris	Alfred			4504	-	12	-
Haber	Arnold			4587	-	12	-
Handchub	Sheldon			4624	-	14	-
Hayduk	Joseph			4660	-	15	-
Hartagh	Arthur L.			4861	-	19	-
Halpern	Bernard			4878	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Harpur	Elinor H.			3375	May	10	1954
Hardy	Elizabeth L.			3390	-	11	-
Hartley	Elinor			3440	-	11	-
Hartford	Jacqueline E.			3458	-	14	-
Harris	Maktha L.			3513	-	15	-
Hack	Marcus M.			3526	-	15	-
Harmon	Madeline P.			3588	-	17	-
Hayer	Agnes P.			3590	-	17	-
Hark	Patricia G.			3633	-	19	-
Hark	June M.			3735	-	22	-
Harnaga	Anna			3773	-	22	-
Hall	Judi H.			3873	-	29	-
Harris	Eileen L.			3990	-	29	-
Hayer	Anne L.			4084	June	2	-
Harding	Deborah J.			4091	-	2	-
Hase H.	Genevieve C.			4127	-	3	-
Harker	Eileen L.			4137	-	3	-
Hackett	Virginia M.			4216	-	5	-
Hannah	Kathy L.			4381	-	9	-
Hamburger	Leona L.			4460	-	11	-
Harris	Quincy J.			4528	-	12	-
Hambrook	Margaret G.			4669	-	15	-
Hackenberg	Eleanor P.			4844	-	19	-
Harms	Bernardine			4900	-	19	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

Y
W
M
R
O
L
I
EFREE
FREE
FREE

H

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN

1
9
5
4

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Hershey	Max			11	Jan	2	1954
Hershby	Roger J.			18		9	
Herschkowitz	Samuel			335		16	
Hernandez	Jose			461		22	
Hennery	John			507		23	
Headen	Walter C.			627		28	
Herron	Eugene			683		30	
Heinke	Robert W.			916	Feb	6	
Held	John			1088		13	
Hernandez	Edwin			1136		13	
Henigsherg	Morris			1162		16	
Henderson	Clayton			1289		20	
Healy	John			1398		23	
Hermenio	Vincent			1349		24	
Hersch	Malcolm			1510	Mar	8	
Hernandez	Bernard			1618		10	
Hertzbach	Lawrence D.			1721		13	
Hernandez	Antonio			1749		15	
Hernandez	Francisco			1794		17	
Hertz	Leonard			1847		20	
Hellshager, Jr.	Raymond			1972		24	
Hendershot	Walter			1985		24	
Hernandez	Conrado			2126		29	
Heard	Arthur			2191		30	
Heaney	Robert E.			2216	Apr	2	
Heilshar	Fredrick H.			2406		8	
Hendrickson, Jr.	Howard			2444		9	
Hinton	Irving			2478		10	
Hernandez	Michael			2597		12	
Helfink	Meyer			2562		12	
Herslein	Henry			2577		13	
Hernandez	Marlo			2709		17	
Healy	John			2764		17	
Held	John			2771		17	
Hershby	William			2826		20	
Herron	John			2839		24	
Herrera	Alfredo			2861		25	
Hernandez	Jose			3081		29	
Hermes	Henry C.			3130	May	1	
Healy	Hersch E.			3217		4	
Hendel	Stanley			3248		7	
Healy	Thomas M.			3282		8	
Hersbrather	Frank E.			3352		8	
Hertz	Harry			3552		15	
Hernandez	Isabel			3646		20	
Hendrickson	Wilmoth			3884		27	
Heller	Keneth			3965		27	
Healy	Carmelo			3981		27	
Herschlag	Isabel			4085	June	2	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Healy	Julia M.			74	Jan	5	1954
Hernandez	Julia R.			118		7	
Henson	John			201		9	
Hilahan	Nella M.			221		11	
Helyson	Frances			277		14	
Helmley	Eugene			647		28	
Hemish	Julia			674		30	
Heaney	Mary			682		30	
Herer	Wilhelmina W.			859	Feb	5	
Herman	Epyllis			972		8	
Herman	Dallas			1017		10	
Herrick	Gertrude			1114		13	
Hersine	Betty Jane			1190		17	
Hersby	Raymond			1289		18	
Hess	Gertrude			1224		19	
Hershter	Robert E.			1407		27	
Hernandez	Isabel			1438	Mar	1	
Hersmann	Lucretia			1509		5	
Hessner	Marion E.			1567		8	
Heister	Sophie			1575		8	
Hernandez	Alonides			1723		13	
Heide-Kallen	Mildred L.			1761		16	
Hench	Mallie			1773		16	
Hendrich	Maria C.			1786		17	
Hendry	Martha			1874		20	
Herkhofer	Marion			1942		23	
Hensen	Charles E.			2086		27	
Hernandez	Isabelle			2092		27	
Herber	Sheila T.			2141		30	
Hegarty	Maureen G.			2244	Apr	3	
Hess	Judith			2406		8	
Hersherberg	Luella			2505		10	
Herslein	Edna			2582		13	
Hershen	Crystal			2635		16	
Henschel	Marion			2717		17	
Herman	Julia			2736		17	
Hegenauer	Joan M.			3082		28	
Herman	Rose			3134	May	1	
Herry	Ray E.			3143		1	
Hernandez	Matty			3234		7	
Hertz	Ray			3342		8	
Helik	Barth			3625		20	
Heredia	Renard			3665		21	
Hesner	Robert			3710		28	
Heller	Sherry			3720		28	
Hernandez	Ramona			3727		28	
Hellershan	Jean			3740		29	
Healy	Marion M.			4123	June	3	
Helm	Marion			4174		9	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hershkowitz	Martin			4138	June	23, 1934	
Hernandez	Edna			4138	-	4 -	
Hickman	Richard			4306	-	7 -	
Henry	Thomas			4710	-	17 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hernandez	Carmen			4443	June	10, 1934	
Nealy	Helen D.			4433	-	10 -	
Huffman	Janet			4684	-	15 -	
Heller	Blayne			4722	-	16 -	
Hicklinger	Ann			4811	-	19 -	
Hinrichsen	Angela M.			4839	-	19 -	
Henderson	Sally H.			4856	-	19 -	

H

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Himmelschein	Ernest			99	Jan	6	1954
Hirsch	Hawthorn			233	-	11	-
Hickay	Dimitry P.			431	-	20	-
Hirsch	Leah			432	-	20	-
Hilliard	John L.			529	-	23	-
Higgs	Henry			852	Feb	5	-
Hirschfield	Joseph L.			1158	-	16	-
Hirschberg	Samuel			2140	Mar	30	-
Hipple	Paul H.			2308	Apr	3	-
Hischen	Richard M.			2767	-	17	-
Hirsch	Harvey			4148	June	3	-
Hirsch	David L.			4741	-	17	-

Hawitzke

Walter J.

1846 Mar 10 1954

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hick	Adel C.			294	Jan	15	1954
Hick	Anna G.			525	-	23	-
Hick	Eileen E.			751	Feb	1	-
Hick	Mary M.			759	-	1	-
Hickman	Ellie			810	-	3	-
Hinton	Paul			1292	-	20	-
Hirsch	Marlene			1497	Mar	3	-
Hingula	Lydia A.			1500	-	5	-
Hill	Emma C.			1522	-	6	-
Hill	Conna			2396	Apr	8	-
Hickman	Marion M.			2397	-	13	-
Hick	Theresa M.			2458	-	17	-
Hirschhorn	Robert M.			2851	-	21	-
Hick	Martha L.			2866	-	21	-
Hickman	Joan			3006	-	26	-
Hickman	Marion			3145	May	1	-
Hirschfield	Elsie			3352	-	8	-
Higgins	Mary J.			3482	-	13	-
Higgins	Elizabeth M.			4232	June	5	-
Himmelschein	Lillian			4255	-	5	-
Hill	Sylvia V.			4481	-	12	-

H

THREE
FREE
FEE

1954

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Hoikela	William H.			174	Jun	9	1954
Hosam	Emmanuel			244	-	12	-
Hoffman	Ralph			280	-	14	-
Hogan	John H.			378	-	16	-
Hollin	John			405	-	19	-
Holly	Emory			424	-	20	-
Hoffman	Ray C.			1016	Feb	10	-
Hosam	Robert			1130	-	15	-
Holl	John			1131	-	15	-
Holl	Robert			1164	-	16	-
Hosam	William R.			1290	-	20	-
Hosam	Samuel			1308	-	23	-
Hosam	Erwin J.			1662	Mar	13	-
Horn	Jack			1864	-	20	-
Hosam	Sam			1900	-	20	-
Horn	Lewis			1930	-	23	-
Hosam	Robert M.			1971	-	24	-
Hosam	Richard			1993	-	24	-
Hosam	Herbert			2025	-	26	-
Hosam	William			2107	-	27	-
Hosam	Charles			2145	-	29	-
Hosam	Charles			2153	-	31	-
Hosam	Frank			2159	-	31	-
Hosam	Wilbert			2170	Apr	1	-
Hosam	Joseph			2256	-	3	-
Hosam	Charles			2441	-	7	-
Hosam	Herbert			2505	-	10	-
Hosam	Frank			2674	-	17	-
Hosam	George			2852	-	21	-
Hosam	Charles			2996	-	26	-
Hosam	William			3056	-	28	-
Hosam	Walter			3326	May	8	-
Hosam	Rene			3382	-	11	-
Hosam	Albert			3521	-	15	-
Hosam	George			3529	-	15	-
Hosam	Edward			3614	-	18	-
Hosam	John			3633	-	20	-
Hosam	William			3708	-	22	-
Hosam	Donald			3724	-	22	-
Hosam	Frank			3814	-	24	-
Hosam	Clark			4340	June	12	-
Hosam	Michael			4420	-	14	-
Hosam	James			4439	-	14	-
Hosam	Robert			4450	-	15	-
Hosam	George			4451	-	15	-
Hosam	Stanley			4452	-	15	-
Hosam	Louis			4470	-	15	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Hosam	Evelyn M.			36	Jun	2	1954
Hosam	Betty Ann			83	-	5	-
Hosam	Catherine			138	-	9	-
Hosam	Margaret M.			163	-	9	-
Hosam	Ida			176	-	9	-
Hosam	Anne			205	-	9	-
Hosam	Charles			655	-	24	-
Hosam	Katherine M.			723	-	30	-
Hosam	Sylvia			730	-	30	-
Hosam	Coral			969	Oct	8	-
Hosam	Janice			1044	-	11	-
Hosam	Margaret			1133	-	15	-
Hosam	Patricia			1179	-	17	-
Hosam	William			1216	-	19	-
Hosam	Joan			1245	-	19	-
Hosam	Robert			1261	-	20	-
Hosam	Judith			1274	-	20	-
Hosam	Denise			1406	-	27	-
Hosam	Millie			1506	Mar	5	-
Hosam	Alma			1621	-	10	-
Hosam	Rosaline			1641	-	12	-
Hosam	Delicia			1677	-	13	-
Hosam	Evelyn			1731	-	13	-
Hosam	Ray			1784	-	17	-
Hosam	Robert			1871	-	20	-
Hosam	Marilyn			1877	-	20	-
Hosam	Shirley			2031	-	26	-
Hosam	Joan			2171	Apr	1	-
Hosam	Helice			2223	-	3	-
Hosam	Eileen			2262	-	3	-
Hosam	Judith			2331	-	6	-
Hosam	Ruth			2470	-	10	-
Hosam	Rhoda			2564	-	12	-
Hosam	Katherine			2609	-	15	-
Hosam	Mary			2637	-	16	-
Hosam	Margaret			2913	-	25	-
Hosam	Mary			3119	May	1	-
Hosam	Rosie			3280	-	8	-
Hosam	Alise			3288	-	8	-
Hosam	Blanche			3303	-	8	-
Hosam	Evelyn			3609	-	18	-
Hosam	Lenka			3844	-	25	-
Hosam	Archie			4066	June	1	-
Hosam	Ethel			4080	-	2	-
Hosam	Heraldine			4176	-	5	-
Hosam	Margaret			4244	-	8	-
Hosam	Sheila			4477	-	11	-
Hosam	Rosemary			4503	-	12	-
Hosam	Joan			4637	-	12	-

1954

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

Ho

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

Hochwald
Herning

Emil L.
Hertrude K.

4774 June 18 1954
4879 - 19 -

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

H

JAN

JUN

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

Br on

Patricia

487 Jan 22 1954

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hu phon	Edward G.			26	Jan	2	1954
Hummel	Donald J.			261	-	13	-
Hughes, Jr.	William J.			380	-	18	-
Hulst	Conrad			254	Feb	8	-
Hull	George G.			991	-	9	-
Hurwitz	Herold			1644	Mar	12	-
Hut & S	John W.			1816	-	18	-
Hurwitz	Wanney G.			1868	-	20	-
Huddellson	John W.			1874	-	20	-
Hudak	Fred			2335	Apr	5	-
Hughes	Maxwell J.			2531	-	10	-
Hut & S	Jack			2419	-	24	-
Hupner	Exchick R.			3501	May	15	-
Hunk	James			3589	-	17	-
Hunk	James			3831	-	24	-
Hughes	Francis J.			3927	-	29	-
Huggs	Clifford S.			4038	-	29	-
Hummel	John W.			4508	June	12	-
Hughes	Joseph G.			4596	-	12	-
Hughes	Ernest			4672	-	15	-
Hiles von	Kaland			4867	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hu schings	Ethel P.			108	Jan	6	1954
Hul & S	Margaret			820	Feb	3	-
Hurwitz	Harriet D.			1456	Mar	1	-
Hurwitz	Louise E.			1893	-	20	-
Hurwitz	Manna E.			1896	-	20	-
Hughes	Carin Shon			2462	Apr	10	-
Hut & S	Edwidge E.			2573	-	13	-
Hughes	Shelen P.			2629	-	16	-
Hutley	Alice T.			2912	-	24	-
Hut & S	Deana M.			2929	-	24	-
Hughes	Margaret M.			3538	May	15	-
Hutley	Shelen P.			3944	-	23	-
Hughes	Margaret			4012	-	29	-
Huff	Edmund E.			4357	June	8	-
Hinzinger	Margaret L.			4435	-	10	-
Hudson	Esther M.			4543	-	12	-
Hussey	Beatrice M.			4672	-	15	-
Hunter	Barbara M.			4738	-	17	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hw</i>							
<i>Hyde</i>	<i>Helen T.</i>			<i>254</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1934</i>
<i>Neyner</i>	<i>Clara King M.</i>			<i>361</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Neyner</i>	<i>Ann M.</i>			<i>310</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

H

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hardy	James O.			4925	June	21	1954
Hanel	Sanbury			4945	-	21	-
Hane	Francis J.			4965	-	21	-
Hallwell	Joseph H.			5008	-	22	-
Hardgrove	John H.			5083	-	25	-
Haidt	Harold			5106	-	25	-
Harlow	Edward M.			5237	-	30	-
Hart	George			5336	July	3	1954
Hanson	Giles R.			5337	-	3	-
Harney	Richard H.			5344	-	3	-
Habit	Muslaff			5633	-	19	-
Hartwick	John J.			5822	-	29	-
Hartward	George E.			5740	-	31	-
Hays	Patrick J.			5742	-	31	-
Hackel	Charles C.			6102	Aug.	7	-
Hauke	John D.			6066	-	9	-
Harris	Darius			6253	-	13	-
Harris & Co.	Walter G.			6383	-	14	-
Hahnshlager	John E.			6360	-	14	-
Hahn	Charles A.			6363	-	14	-
Harris	James			6374	-	14	-
Harris	Ira M.			6508	-	20	-
Harris	Joel			6531	-	21	-
Haberman	Jack J.			6543	-	21	-
Haney	James			6734	-	26	-
Hartney	Patrick G.			6912	-	30	-
Hansen	William R.			6921	Aug.	1	-
Haskell	James J.			7059	-	4	-
Hammond	William J.			7070	-	4	-
Harris	Edward G.			7110	-	4	-
Ham	Hollis L.			7157	-	7	-
Hall	Samuel			7226	-	9	-
Hackel & Co.	Ignatius L.			7331	-	11	-
Hall	Albert L.			7411	-	14	-
Hardy	James F.			7454	-	15	-
Hain	Handy			7476	-	16	-
Harrington	John J.			7559	-	18	-
Harris	Richard H.			7620	-	20	-
Hartnett	Davis			7795	-	25	-
Hammer	Charles			7827	-	29	-
Hammond	Spaul			7897	Oct	5	-
Hallerson	Harold A.			8045	-	5	-
Hopwood	George F.			8113	-	5	-
Hickman	Emmet			8145	-	7	-
Holton	Robert M.			8354	-	14	-
Hammons	Andrew			8381	Oct	15	-
Holpin	Michael E.			8384	-	16	-
Hall	Rita			8422	-	19	-
Hammer	George H.			8523	-	20	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Harold	Margaret R.			4900	June	19	1954
Harris	Edna M.			4927	-	21	-
Hardy	Grace			4970	-	21	-
Harris	Lillie M.			4976	-	22	-
Hamilton	Edna M.			4993	-	22	-
Hanauer	Joseph L.			5011	-	23	-
Hanerfeld	Frances			5041	-	23	-
Hagopian	Mary C.			5042	-	23	-
Hawkins	Ruth M.			5041	-	26	-
Hays	Blanche			5170	-	26	-
Hesperia	Franklin			5278	July	1	-
Hastings	Barbara			5292	July	2	-
Hargadon	Edna J.			5314	July	3	-
Haimovich	Ella			5316	July	3	-
Hailas	Heaven			5371	July	5	-
Hayes	Emmett L.			5626	-	17	-
Hiltsch	Estella C.			5638	-	20	-
Hughes	Elizabeth A.			5661	-	20	-
Hudson	Joan			5882	-	30	-
Hopewell	Frances			5918	-	31	-
Hahn	Minnie C.			5985	Aug.	3	1954
Hausner	Edna			6037	-	5	-
Hought	Joan J.			6166	-	7	-
Harris	Ruby M.			6231	-	11	-
Hamilton	Edna C.			6237	-	13	-
Haarman	Anna M.			6269	-	13	-
Harding	Ann C.			6270	-	13	-
Hayes	Elizabeth			6278	-	13	-
Hansen	Edith A.			6317	-	14	-
Hahn	Rosemarie B.			6549	-	21	-
Haugb	Joan E.			6566	-	21	-
Hanlon	Helen C.			6613	-	21	-
Hahn	Theresa P.C.			6685	-	24	-
Hornwith	Blanca			6686	-	24	-
Haney	Helen T.R.			6764	-	27	-
Hachagen	Rhoda D.			6997	-	30	-
Halligan	Anne W.			7034	Sept.	2	-
Hase	Joan L.			7072	-	4	-
Hache	Ruth			7076	-	4	-
Hanschen	Helen M.			7161	-	7	-
Harris	Sylvia			7162	-	7	-
Harrington	Edna T.			7179	-	8	-
Hamilton	Mama			7217	-	9	-
Hanisch	Marie			7397	-	11	-
Hasy	Charlotte A.			7441	-	14	-
Hambury	Theresa F.			7449	-	15	-
Halpern	Bella B.			7433	-	15	-
Harmon	Mary			7497	-	17	-
Hailer	Katharine			7628	-	20	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ha	Ha						
Hagen	James P.			8537	Oct	20	1954
Hagman	Benjamin M.			8533		73	
Haffburg	Harold R.			8518		15	
Haggerty	Thomas			8544		28	
Hawkins	Willie A.			8577	Nov	1	
Hastings	Martin			8537		8	
Hempel	Frederick			8579		2	
Hanson	David			9133		12	
Harrison	Theodore L.			9051		15	
Harsaneh	George H.			9051		15	
Hall Jr.	William F.			9056		15	
Harcup	Robert			9051		13	
Harris	Marion R.			9051		16	
Harney	James H.			9053		16	
Harris	Samuel			9055		17	
Hart	Ronald H.			9056		17	
Hartkins	Anderson T.			9056		20	
Hartman	Donald M.			9113	Dec	4	
Hall	Ralph R.			9054		15	
Hallas	James K.			10134		20	
Harris	James			10218		28	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Hagen	Eva M.			7642	Sept	21	1954
Hagy	Donny L.			7674		21	
Hart	Joan A.			7677		22	
Hartford	Allegria			7744		24	
Harna	Anne H.			7778		25	
Hanfling	Roselyn			7903		28	
Hannigan	Batricia A.			7928		27	
Hartnett	Johanna B.			8034	Oct	1	
Hards	Marta B.			8099		15	
Halgren	Donna D.			8210		15	
Habel	Leona G.			8245		16	
Hadd	Clair			8245		13	
Halligan	Maureen			8618		13	
Hamburg	Martin P.			8634		13	
Halliday	Margaret A.			8784		30	
Haley	Margaret A.			8846		30	
Halgren	Sandra R.			8846		30	
Hackman	Kathryn E.			8987		6	
Harper	Erlyn M.			9023		8	
Hayman	Theresa P.			9159		13	
Hannon	Mary A.			9199		13	
Harding	Ruth			9204		18	
Harris	Elizabeth B.			9341		18	
Hartley	Lila			9378		20	
Hagler	Kathleen M.			9418		20	
Haskins	Edith R.			9508		27	
Hasson	Marie B.			9569		27	
Harris	Sue			9581		27	
Hend	Colga			9644	Dec	1	
Hamilton	Winnie E.			9671		3	
Hallman	Alberta			9749		4	
Haggard	Margaret M.			9844		9	
Hastings	Louise			9844		9	
Hastings	Sandra H.			9844		11	
Hart	Betty B.			9844		15	
Hasson	Margaret M.			10045		15	
Hart	Beatrice			10100		18	
Hasson	Mary			10145		20	
Hagy	Edith M.			10218		28	
Haggard	Ann P.			10290		28	

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

[illegible]

H

JUN

DEC

1
9
5
4

BRONX

H

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

Y
V
U
R
C
I
I
E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hernandez	Agustador			4947	June	21	1954
Herd	John			5168		26	
Herrington	Robert L.			5229		30	
Heller	Stanley J.			5301	July	2	
Hegeman	Andrieu J.			5315	July	3	
Heisler	Alexander			5365		6	
Henk	Harry A.			5392		12	
Hernandez	Concepcion			5393		12	
Hearn	Richard			5354		15	
Hett	John H.			5357		15	
Henderson	Eugene H.			5724		31	
Henry	Alfred			5747	Aug.	2	1954
Heller	Jerome			6273		13	
Heller	Victor			6314		14	
Hemphill	Charles			6400		16	
Hertzberg	Robert H.			6497		19	
Herman	Joseph			6549		21	
Hess	Alfred			6672		24	
Herran	Joseph W.			6757		26	
Hert	Joseph			6953	Sept.	1	1954
Healin	Edward J.			7012		2	
Heuliger	Demetri			7116		8	
Henderson	Franklin			7207		8	
Hicker	Edward P.			7265		11	
Hier	Carlos M.			7274		11	
Heller	Maximas			7284		11	
Helferman	Thomas B.			7323		11	
Heldarfer	Richard S.			7341		11	
Heller	Robert			7378		13	
Herrington	Johnnie			7456		16	
Herrington	Robert			7652		21	
Herrington Jr.	Rudolph			7681		22	
Haukehl	Sam			7749		24	
Helfert	Howard			7798		25	
Hyslop	Robert			7900		28	
Hegdis	Antonio			8019	Oct.	1	1954
Hernandez	Joan E.			8078		4	
Hernandez	James J.			8136		8	
Henderson	Charles J.			8165		8	
Heron	Magdalena			8406		16	
Hernandez	Spennith			8449		16	
Henderson	James R.			8481		19	
Hernandez	Joan L.			8496		17	
Hernandez	Magno			8735		28	
Heddel	Raymond H.			8781		30	
Heddel	Joseph			8818		30	
Herman	Marvin J.			8847		30	
Herrmann	John H.			8861	Nov.	1	
Hernandez	Mrs. Albert			8908		3	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Heiman	Carlyn			4906	June	19	1954
Heron	Claudia V.			4921		21	
Herrera	Yolanda			5178		28	
Heller	Paul A.			5271	July	1	
Hutman	Barry			5284	July	2	
Hernandez	Monseigneur			5503		12	
Healy	Margaret E.			5576		13	
Hennessy	Catherine M.			5594		17	
Heitman	Leah			5603		17	
Henderson	Beatrice M.			5702		22	
Hernandez	Anna			5718		23	
Hertzman	Mildred M.			5763		24	
Hernandez	Crailda			5823		27	
Herrington	Edith			6030	Aug.	5	1954
Henry	Patricia			6055		6	
Heick	Isabelle			6180		10	
Hegarty	Anna M.			6223		14	
Heller	Ann R.			6395		16	
Henry	Mary C.			6451		18	
Heck	Rose M.			6605		21	
Herrandez	Lucy M.			6636		23	
Healy	Elizabeth J.			6643		23	
Henderson	Kathleen			6877		28	
Hegarty	Mary V.			7012	Sept.	2	
Hedward	Jennie M.			7196		8	
Hecker	Helene K.			7400		14	
Henderson	Elizabeth M.			7514		18	
Holtzman	Eleonora			7977	Oct.	1	1954
Heller	Lois E.			8046		4	
Herrinck	Sue			8141		11	
Helferman	William M.			8281		9	
Helferman	Virginia A.			8321		13	
Herrera	Francis			8458		20	
Herrmann	John D.			8661		23	
Hess	Ruth			8750		24	
Hedgick	Alisa R.			8811	Nov.	26	
Hernandez	Colga M.			8815		26	
Heller	Philomena			9003		30	
Heller	Una E.			9007		30	
Hedderman	Lita S.			9040	Dec.	10	
Heron	Ellen E.			9986		14	
Helfinger	Barry J.			10134		20	
Herrman	Mildred R.			10275		28	
Herron	Grace M.			10318		29	
Heron	Charlotte			10345		30	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

23 22 20

H

JUN

DEC

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Hernandez		Pedro			2006	Nov	8	1902
Henry		Antonio J			2127	"	12	"
Hedley		Frank			2155	"	13	"
Hachtman		Max			2181	"	13	"
Herdman		Clifford C			2155	"	13	"
Hersch		Coalwyn			2221	Oct	30	"
Herniguez		Antonio			2352	Nov	18	"
Healy		Rogel V			2418	"	20	"
Helis		Yusuf			2461	Nov	22	"
Helw		Joe F			2476	"	23	"
Hertner		Bernard			2458	"	27	"
Heckel		Wilfred			2633	Nov	1	"
Hecht		Myron			2721	"	2	"
Healy		Peter J			2814	"	8	"
Hernandez		Anteago			2823	"	9	"
Herrman		Samuel			2851	"	10	"
Herriter		Myron M			2890	"	11	"
Hershel		Myron M			2941	"	11	"
Hemme		William			2980	"	14	"
Hernandez		Spain J			10163	"	21	"
Heins		Philip J			10181	"	22	"
Hernandez		William			10183	"	22	"
Hernandez		Angel			10185	"	22	"
Hernandez		Joe E			10208	"	23	"
Heggenrud		John E			10222	"	24	"
Hennessey		Paul			10246	"	30	"
Hernandez		Joseph			10304	"	31	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
He							

1954

**B
R
O
N
X**

Y
W
L
R
O
L

END
BEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hirsch	Alan J.			5087	June	23	1954
Hicks	Olis J.			6027	Aug	4	1954
Hingert, Jr.	George			6387	-	16	-
Hill	Herman H.			6834	-	18	-
Higgins	Joseph P.			6451	-	18	-
Hicks	William E.			6726	-	25	-
Hinton	Harold R.			7166	Sept.	7	-
Hirschlag	Harold H.			7907	-	28	-
Hurt	William G.			8044	Oct.	7	-
Hicks	Willie D.			8675	-	13	-
Hills	Charles W.			8730	Oct.	11	-
Higgins	Samuel J.			8930	Nov.	6	-
Hill	Heenan E.			9043	-	8	-
Hicks	George E.			9099	-	20	-
Higgins	Helia P.			9099	-	24	-
Hill Sr.	Ernest			9813	Dec	10	-
Hirschman	Jack A.			10034	-	17	-
Hirschman	Arnold			10120	-	18	-

HI

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hirtz	Helen J.			5235	June	23	1954
Hirschfeld	Carol			5086	-	25	-
Hindin	Edna			5176	-	28	-
Hill	Blonnie			5244	-	30	-
Hurt	Rene			5278	July	1	-
Hilton	James W.			5313	-	2	-
Hill	Jessie			5410	July	8	-
Hills	Africa P.			5778	-	24	-
Higgins	Helen M.			5790	Aug	3	1954
Hill	Caroline			6039	-	4	-
Hick	Margaret P.			6134	-	7	-
Hick	Hellene R.			6373	-	14	-
Hill	Ruth Manton			6511	-	20	-
Higgins	Helen R.			6735	-	26	-
Hirschman	Mary A.			6735	-	28	-
Hagmann	Dora E.			7019	Sept	2	-
Hill	Virginia D.			7040	-	3	-
Hirsch	Kate			7088	-	4	-
Hill	Mabel			7075	-	21	-
Hill	Barbara A.			8306	Oct.	11	1954
Hill	Mildred			8675	-	23	-
Hick	Agnes P.			8680	-	28	-
Hirsch	Kosabyn			8771	-	30	-
Hillman	Henrietta C.			8787	Nov	16	-
Hill	Luella P.			9301	-	17	-
Hirsch	Colores R.			9436	-	20	-
Hill	Barbara			9443	-	20	-
Hilton	John B.			9781	Dec	6	-
Hill	Arlene R.			10189	-	21	-

HI araly

Helena E

10092 Jan 17, 1954

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Howard	Belvin G.			490	June	19	1904
Howard	Island			5510	July	12	1904
Howard	John W.			5716	-	23	-
Howard	Joseph			5743	-	24	-
Haguel	Richard			5744	-	24	-
Hoffmann J.	Richard A.			5702	-	31	-
Holowitz	Arnold			5780	Aug.	3	1904
Howard	James			6013	-	4	-
Hobby	William			6023	-	4	-
Hogan, P.	William T.			6101	-	7	-
Holant	James			6154	-	9	-
Hahrmann	William			6164	-	9	-
Holbrook	Francis			6311	-	14	-
Holmstrom	Vincent K.			6377	-	16	-
Hoffman	Harry			6649	-	23	-
Hokins	Kenneth H.			6669	-	24	-
Hosning	Otto F.			6873	-	28	-
Hoga	Martin R.			6940	-	31	-
Hoga	Joseph E.			7024	Sept.	2	-
Hoyt	Norman W.			7090	-	4	-
Holton	Robert			7478	-	14	-
Holthaus	John			7490	-	16	-
Holmes	Wayne L.			7564	-	18	-
Howell	Charles J.			7659	-	21	-
Horan	William G.			7816	-	25	-
Holmman	Harold K.			7860	Oct.	1	1904
Holman	Kurt S.			7870	Oct.	1	1904
Holek	John E.			8090	-	5	-
Holtzman	Julius			8006	-	11	-
Hopkins	George E.			8009	-	11	-
Holmes	Richard D.			8111	-	11	-
Horrath	Joseph			8171	-	11	-
Hopkins	Byron			8173	-	20	-
Hougan	Charles H.			8204	-	29	-
Horn	Paul			8263	-	30	-
Horn	Joseph			9464	Nov.	9	-
Horn	Joe H.			9468	-	9	-
Holland	Arthur			9333	-	18	-
Hoffman	Paul			9711	Dec.	4	-
Howard	Jack			9824	-	9	-
Hornack	Stephen			10005	-	16	-
Holten	David L.			10038	-	17	-
Hornig	Jack E.			10090	-	18	-
Hornig	Arthur J.			10113	-	18	-
Horn	Arthur			10244	-	23	-
Horn	Morris			10316	-	24	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hoga	Eileen			5817	June	24	1904
Hagman	Patricia M.			5719	-	26	-
Holz	Blanche			5235	-	30	-
Hartke (Scheff)	Carolyn R.			5651	July	19	-
Harty	Marlene			5663	-	20	-
Holmes	Della Christine			5713	-	31	-
Hollie	Dorothy McCauley			5760	Aug.	2	1904
Howard	Andrew			6039	-	5	-
Hollander	Madeline			6042	-	5	-
Howard	Shirley Ann			6053	Aug.	6	1904
Hooper	Sullivan			6434	-	18	-
Holzman	Estelle			6573	-	21	-
Holmes	Annie T.			6653	-	23	-
Holt	Annie K.			6679	-	24	-
Holley	Dorothy L.			6986	Sept.	1	-
Holtz	Frances			7023	-	2	-
Houder	Jessie P.			7044	-	3	-
Hoga	Elaine			7056	-	3	-
Holman	Catherine M.			7150	-	7	-
Hopkins	Barbara A.			7240	-	9	-
Hoffman	Rose E.			7502	-	17	-
Hornbach	Jean E.			7654	-	21	-
Hogbin	Theresa J.			7748	-	24	-
Holzman	Ella M.			7793	-	25	-
Hofman	Irving			7842	-	25	-
Hofman	David			8089	Oct.	5	-
Hollerman	Caroline E.			8100	Oct.	5	-
Horsing	Henderson			8102	-	5	-
Hoga	Dorothy P.			8290	-	9	-
Hogan	Margaret J.			8441	-	16	-
Holman	Melvin			8516	-	16	-
Hogan	Margaret B.			8776	-	30	-
Horsman	Mary E.			8887	Nov.	-	-
Hollen	William			8913	-	3	-
Hochoff	Paul			9006	-	8	-
Hoop	Alma			9101	-	16	-
Holton	Reggie			9205	-	18	-
Holley	Lottie			9233	-	20	-
Hoffman	Milly			9285	-	24	-
Holman	Patricia A.			9704	-	24	-
Holmes	Regina			9615	-	30	-
Howard	Jean P.			9650	Dec.	2	-
Hoenig	Adela			9731	-	4	-
Holland	Lillian			9778	-	6	-
Hollander	Jane L.			10016	-	18	-
Horn	Barbara J.			10101	-	28	-
Horn	William			10287	-	28	-
Holland	Margaret			10283	-	28	-
Holman	David			10320	-	31	-

Continued next page

THREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

THREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

1954

BRONX

H

JUN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM				VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME							Month	Day
<i>Ho</i>									
<i>Hraschky Kronich</i>	<i>John M. Entenry</i>							<i>Sept 10 1954</i>	

[illegible]

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hammich	Beruch J.			4869	June	21	1854
Hughes	Ar. Church			5213	-	29	-
Humphrey	Spauldham			5350	July	3	1854
Hupert	Jack			5712	-	24	-
Huebler	Jack			5914	-	31	-
Huron	Frank W.			6318	Aug	14	-
Hunt	William C.			7267	Sept	11	-
Hudson	William A.			7400	-	14	-
Hussey	Samuel G.			7686	-	22	-
Hurley	Robert G.			7845	-	25	-
Hunter	James A.			8023	Oct	✓	•
Hutchings	Robert L.			8912	Nov	3	•
Hunt	Philip			9060	•	12	•
Hughes	Thomas E.			9321	•	24	•
Hughes	Samuel			9692	Nov	1	•
Hunt	Melvin N.			10065	•	18	•

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Huertan	Rita			5413	July	17	1854
Hunt	Conquella L.			568	-	21	-
Hunter	M. Fred			5683	-	22	-
Hughes	Thelma C.			5700	-	22	-
Hunter	Urean B.			5753	-	24	-
Huber	Helena			6083	Aug	7	-
Hull	Caroline			6087	-	4	-
Hughes	Margaret L.			6284	-	14	-
Hughes	Carol L.			6727	-	25	-
Hurley	Margaret M.			7351	Sept	13	1854
Hutt	Barbara			7788	-	25	-
Hudson	Leona A.			7914	-	28	-
Hudson	Joan			7981	Oct	✓	•
Horton	Margaret B.			8061	•	✓	•
Harpin	Johnette C.			8062	•	✓	•
Hurley	Emme P.			8088	•	9	•
Hurley	Catherine M.			8356	-	14	-
Hughey	Eileen			8441	•	16	•
Hughes	Hathlee J.			8445	•	21	•
Hunt	Anna			8451	•	21	•
Hughes	Katherine			8459	Nov	4	•
Hunter	Aleace A.			8448	•	5	•
Humbert	Lila M.			8456	•	23	•

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hu							
Hv							
Hy							
Hyman	Beverly R.			6336	May	14	1954
Hyman	Charlotte			7258	Sept.	10	1954
Hyman	Betty			7632	—	20	—
Hyder	Lorraine			8681	Oct	25	—
Hyder	Sally A			9445	Nov	12	—
Hyman	Sally			9445	Dec	27	—

1954

BRONX

RECEIVED

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX



JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Iannone	Michael J.			163	Jan	8	1934
Irizarry	Emmerico			518	-	23	-
Iachno	Michael J.			666	-	30	-
Irizarry	Victor			757	Feb	1	-
Ishl	Leonell C.			1132	-	15	-
Iuello	Vincen & L.			1439	Mar	1	-
Iovine	Mary			1637	-	11	-
Imperato, Jr.	Alphonse			1787	-	17	-
Irala	Mano			1822	-	19	-
Igram, Jr.	Samie			1804	-	20	-
Irizarry	Alberta			1945	-	23	-
Ish	Albert J.			2171	Apr	1	-
Iaciopano	Joseph C.			2284	-	3	-
Iontarro	Joseph			2344	-	12	-
Irfantina	Robert C.			2707	-	17	-
Irgui	Joseph			2840	-	24	-
Iavano	Frank			3549	May	15	-
Irizarry	Alberto			3575	-	17	-
Iglucias	Randolfo			3647	-	25	-
Ike	Norman M.			4007	-	29	-
Iannezzo	Joseph C.			4073	June	1	-
Imanura	Robert			4279	-	7	-
Izcamitz	Norman			4289	-	7	-
Ikerdokato	Robert			4386	-	9	-
Irimo	Albert			4388	-	9	-
Iaimo	Frank P.			4389	-	9	-
Ispulita	Joseph L.			4463	-	11	-
Imbragno	M. Aric			4585	-	12	-
Elione	Maria			4588	-	12	-
Iaace	Joseph			4777	-	18	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Iannaccone	Mary Ann			208	Jan	9	1934
Iglucias	Samie			226	-	11	-
Iazzetta	Mildred P.			571	-	25	-
Ignice	Edy M.			664	-	29	-
Ispalito	Jane			687	-	30	-
Iagui	Jeane D.			916	Feb	6	-
Imbracci	Annie & L.			1049	-	11	-
Iagnito	Delores E.			1271	-	20	-
Ihaac	Eva			1378	Mar	8	-
Iaace	Evelyn C.			1737	-	15	-
Irizarry	Margaret			1800	-	18	-
Iachegu	Sandra L.			1837	-	19	-
Ionin	Rose			2076	-	27	-
Iopirata	Augusta S.			2104	-	27	-
Iunberg	Marie			2116	-	27	-
Ialero	Mary Ann S.			2129	-	29	-
Igioni	Victoria R.			2160	Apr	1	-
Izalaco	Conce & L.			2355	-	6	-
Irizarry	Mildred			2462	-	10	-
Ikerdokato	Mancy H.			2606	-	17	-
Ibrocaco	Sean			2786	-	19	-
Imbeci	Maria G.			3240	May	8	-
Iagro	Mary			3491	-	15	-
Iadiniglia	Dorothy			3719	-	22	-
Iobarato	Dorothy M.			3922	-	28	-
Iaaccon	Dudley			3936	-	29	-
Imbacciani	Diana			4135	June	4	-
Ialey	Peggy L.			4385	-	9	-
Iachel	Rachel			4386	-	12	-
Ierino	Joan F.			4723	-	16	-

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Irizarry	Crislo				489	June	2	1954
Edmore	Andrew D.				5736	July	24	-
Engel	Thomas				5735	Aug	2	1954
Enard	Conchita				6315	-	14	-
Irizarry	Georgina				6407	-	17	-
Salach	Kilberk				6464	-	19	-
Ingenito	Salvatore J.				6537	-	21	-
Illes	Joseph				6694	-	24	-
Inoco	Renato				6734	-	28	-
Tamarino	Frank				6798	-	28	-
Irizarry	Ramond				6901	-	30	-
Isaac	Morris				7030	Sept	2	-
Ilouy	Solomon				7103	-	4	-
Imondi	Coase B.				7137	-	4	-
Ingenman	Arthur C.				7159	-	7	-
Island, Jr.	John				7173	-	8	-
Isani	Renald & H. J.				7314	-	11	-
Imhof	Christopher J.				7411	-	18	-
Immons	Rosa M.				7528	-	25	-
Imy	William				7869	-	27	-
Imfelle	Leonard				7910	-	28	-
Indursky	John J.				8114	Oct	5	1954
Iming	Norman C.				8126	-	7	-
Intorco	Raymond R.				8282	-	9	-
Isaac	Robert M.				8367	-	15	-
Isopito	Salvatore				8384	-	15	-
Islice	Samuel P.				8439	-	16	-
Isala	Robert J.				8583	-	21	-
Isosraia	Angelo J.				8611	-	23	-
Imposito	Irvin				8821	Nov	3	-
Isio	Frank				8901	-	3	-
Ilman	Hyman				9110	-	12	-
Isle	Isid				9534	Nov	10	-
Isani	Richard J.				9631	-	2	-
Isenito	William				9781	-	6	-
Isencoso	Isid				9783	-	6	-
Imposito	Alexander				9865	-	13	-
Imon	Isid				9871	-	13	-
Isala	Marina				9874	-	13	-
Isy	Isid				10194	-	29	-
Isphiri	Agnes D.				10300	-	29	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Ilardi	Helen				5485	July	10	1954
Ilomicki	Joan M.				5486	-	22	-
Irizarry	Irma				5784	-	26	-
Isigodo	Holanda M.				5927	-	31	-
Isile	Grace P.				6060	Aug	6	-
Isverstrom	Isid				6411	-	17	-
Isaaci	Edna M.				6422	-	19	-
Isles	Barth M.				6668	-	24	-
Isigoso	Virginia				6670	-	24	-
Israel	Victoria				7262	Sept	11	-
Iselli	Anna				7261	-	13	-
Isamor	Thomas L.				7577	-	18	-
Isimbis	Frederick L.				7580	-	18	-
Isimbis	Thomas J.				7596	-	18	-
Isando	Mary R.				7911	Oct	10	1954
Isacson	Isid				8118	-	6	-
Isimny	Hilda				8418	-	8	-
Isimny	Hilda E.				8351	-	14	-
Isimny	Isid				9165	Nov	13	1954
Isimny	Alga M.				9176	-	13	-
Isimny	Isid				9264	-	15	-
Isimny	Jennie				9333	-	18	-
Isimny	Ruth L.				9216	Nov	4	-

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

J

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE



1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Jackson, Jr.	Samuel F.			5	Jan	2	1954
Jackson	Andrew H.			123	-	7	-
Jackson	Quary			466	-	22	-
Jacobson	Alan H.			909	-	30	-
Raffe	Marvin D.			724	-	30	-
Jackson	Earl D.			1571	Mar	8	-
Jackson	Arthur H.			1630	-	11	-
Jackson	Fred			1664	-	13	-
Jenowsky	Herbert L.			1677	-	13	-
Jacobson	Gerson M.			2014	-	25	-
Jacobi	Murray			2075	-	27	-
Jannay	Stanley L.			2447	Apr	9	-
Jamickay	Hearts R.			2684	-	17	-
Jacaruks	James J.			2878	-	22	-
Jacobi	Stanley J.			3458	May	14	-
Jacobson	Lester J.			3960	-	14	-
Jackwitz	Stanley M.			4232	June	5	-
James	Charles O.			4350	-	8	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Jacobi	Hilda			501	Jan	23	1954
Jacob	Sophie			812	Feb	3	-
Quinshill	Rachel R.			990	-	9	-
Jackson	Rosemarie			1039	-	11	-
Jacobson	Stildur			1134	-	16	-
Jacobi	Shirley			1167	-	16	-
Jacob	Esther			1374	-	25	-
Jacob	Adeline G.			1409	-	27	-
Jackson	Mary L.			1781	Mar	17	-
James	Carl H.			1832	-	19	-
Jampalkey	Sally			1847	-	20	-
Jackson	Lillian			2167	-	31	-
Jampalkey	Jan			2373	Apr	3	-
Harmond	June H.			3074	-	29	-
Jackson	Virginia R.			3083	-	29	-
Jacobson	Vivian S.			4064	June	1	-
Jackson	Viola C.			4066	-	2	-
Quinzemur	Velva E.			4087	-	5	-
Jampal	Kenare H.			4472	-	11	-
Jackson	Rose			4623	-	14	-
Jackson	Marion V. H.			4763	-	17	-
Raffe	Lila M.			4760	-	17	-
Jacknow	Sandra D.			4836	-	19	-

1954

BRONX

129	122	120
121	123	124
125	126	127
128	129	130

J

JAN

JUN

[illegible]

1954

BRONX

1997

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Jedlicka	Thomas H.	161			Jan	9	1954
Jensen	Benjamin A.	635			-	29	-
Jennings	Harry E.	937			Feb	6	-
Jenson	Edward H.	1054			-	13	-
Jenter	Louis	1371			-	25	-
Jensen	Richard W.	1443			Mar	1	-
Jensen	Allen C.	2114			-	27	-
Jenkins	Rosevelt R.	2433			Apr	9	-

Jimenez	Jane E.	1340			Feb	24	1954
Jimenez	Herminio Paul	1349			-	24	-
Jimenez	Alfredo	2117			Mar	27	-
Jimenez	Lantas	2808			Apr	19	-

JI

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Jenkins	Pauline E.	446			Jan	23	1954
Jenkins	Margaret	529			-	23	-
Jedlicka	Catherine J.	607			-	26	-
Jenkins	John E.	621			-	27	-
Jelm	John E.	638			-	28	-
Jenkins	Mary	1308			Mar	22	-
Jenkins	John	2066			-	27	-
Jensen	Anna B.	2198			Apr	2	-
Jefferson	Thomas	2402			-	8	-
Jenkins	Shelton M.	2498			-	10	-
Jenkins	Deane M.	3695			May	22	-
Jenshoff	Claris	3778			-	24	-
Jermigh	Elizabeth C.	4030			-	29	-

Jimenez	Beate	1339			Feb	24	1954
Jimenez	Maritved	3039			Apr	27	-
Jimwright	Reba M.	3422			May	12	-
Jimenez	Elga	3773			-	28	-

JI

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

S
O
L
I
D

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Joyce	Thomas			121	Jan	7	1954
Jones	Walter J.			453	-	21	-
Johnson	Robert J.			540	-	23	-
Johnson	Walter H.			747	Feb	1	-
Jones	Walter H.			1247	-	24	-
Johnson	Robert J.			1733	Mar	13	-
Johnson, Jr.	LeRoy			1949	-	23	-
Joseph	Vincent			2162	-	31	-
Garner	Ronald			2346	Apr	6	-
Jones	William			2831	-	20	-
Jones	Dallas G.			2835	-	20	-
Johnson	Barry			3185	May	3	-
Jordan	Thomas J.			3499	-	15	-
Johnson	William H.			4050	June	1	-
Johnson	Harold C.			4149	-	3	-
Johnson	Vernon E.			4208	-	5	-
Johnson	Sydney A.			4305	-	7	-
Carl	Salomon			4392	-	9	-
Johnson	George P.			4621	-	14	-
Johnson	Walter			4710	-	16	-
Johnson	Barbara A.			4776	-	18	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Johnson	Joan P.			199	Jan	9	1954
Johnson	Walter C.			283	-	14	-
Joyce	Lore & M.			340	-	16	-
Johnson	Lore & M.			354	-	16	-
Jordan	Theresa			436	-	20	-
Joyce	Gina M.			637	-	28	-
Jones	Clayton			716	-	30	-
Johnson	Clayton			838	Feb	4	-
Johnson	Lola L.			1136	-	16	-
Johnson	Gilbert J.			1184	-	17	-
Joynt	Joan L.			1206	-	18	-
Jones	Christine			1447	-	27	-
Johnson	Emma L.			1454	Mar	1	-
Jones	Cynthia L.			1610	-	10	-
Jones	Callie			1782	-	17	-
Johnson	Nelen			1844	-	23	-
Joseph	Maria E.			2218	Apr	3	-
Jones	Mary J.			2358	-	6	-
Johnson	Barbara J.			2359	-	6	-
Jordan	Cynthia L.			2463	-	10	-
Rayner	Ruby			2610	-	15	-
Jones	Barbara J.			2818	-	20	-
Johnson	Theresa A.			3504	May	15	-
Johnson	Willie L.			363	-	20	-
Johnson	Gertrude M.			3899	-	27	-
Johnson	Donna			4040	-	29	-
Jones	Patricia G.			4101	June	2	-
Johnson	Barbara L.			4231	-	5	-
Johnson	Gina			4371	-	12	-
Jones	Gina			4705	-	16	-
Carl	Margaret M.			4788	-	18	-
Johnson	Barbara J.			4848	-	19	-
Jones	Ruth M.			4867	-	19	-
Johnson	Ruth M.			4884	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

J

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

J

JAN

JUN

RECEIVED

[illegible]

BRIDE



1954

BRONX

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
James	Robert L.			547	July	8	1904
Jackson	Henry W.			548	12	-	-
Jacobs	Murray			548	21	-	-
Jacobson	David			592	Aug	3	1904
Jackson	Estel Symon			603	5	-	-
Jackson	Donald A.			605	7	-	-
Danouskovic	Salva Kary			613	7	-	-
Jackson	Henry K. P.			622	11	-	-
Jacob	Robert W.			631	14	-	-
Jacob	George W.			670	25	-	-
Jacobson	Joseph E.			685	28	-	-
Jablon	Richard R.			690	30	-	-
Jablonowski	Walter J.			707	Sept	4	-
Jackson	Fred			708	4	-	-
Jacovetti	Frank A.			709	4	-	-
James, Jr.	Raymond P. K.			747	16	-	-
Jacobs	Henry P.			772	23	-	-
Jabman	Calvin B.			818	Oct	8	-
Jacoffelt	Harold S.			823	13	-	-
James	Alexander J.			845	16	-	-
Jacob	George P.			914	Nov	13	-
Jacobson	Jack			917	27	-	-
Jacobson	Cleveland			960	Nov	1	-
Jacobs	Leo			974	13	-	-
Jacob	Nathan			981	14	-	-
Jacobson	Arthur			1012	24	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Jacobi	Carol A.			520	Jan	23	1958
Janow	Kath			504	23	-	-
Andrew	Vera			506	25	-	-
Jackson	Passion			513	26	3	-
Jacobellis	Antoinette P.			542	8	-	-
James	Shirley G.			560	21	-	-
Jablonski	Mildred D.			583	29	-	-
Johanson	Janet M.			587	30	-	-
Jacobson	Myrtle Marie			593	Aug	2	1904
Jacobs	Emma M.			653	9	-	-
Jarolmen	Marilyn			686	13	-	-
Janas	Marion P.			657	21	-	-
Janbelowitz	Mildred			675	26	-	-
Jacovi	Alvina C.			677	28	-	-
Janov	Carol A.			690	30	-	-
Jackson	Grace D.			693	Sept	1	-
Jaffe	Samuel J.			704	3	-	-
Jarvis	Bladys M.			728	11	-	-
James	Lois			813	Oct	6	1904
Jacobson	Adela R.			821	9	-	-
Jacobi	Wilma			831	11	-	-
Jacob	Rosalyn			838	16	-	-
James	Alexander Jr.			843	16	-	-
Janov	Lila J.			844	23	-	-
Jaffey	Agnes			867	Nov	1	-
Jacob	Thomas R.			897	5	-	-
Janov	Carol A.			881	6	-	-
Jaffe	David			908	10	-	-
Jacob	Paul A.			911	13	-	-
Jacobson	Phyllis			1007	Dec	18	-
Janov	Ronda			1008	27	-	-
Jaback	Sally			1015	30	-	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAMÉ	GIVEN NAME					Month	Day	Year
Já								

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
J							
a							

U
O
L
I
E

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Jenkins	James E.			5665	July	20	1934
Jenkins, Jr.	Joseph			5672	-	20	-
Jenkins	Columbus E.			6772	Aug.	27	-
Jenkins	Thomas S.			6986	Sept.	1	-
Jennings	Killedman			9350	Nov.	19	-
Jefferson	Thomas E.			10085	Dec.	18	-
Jenkins	Samuel H.			11263	-	21	-

Jirak, Jr.	Anthony J.			5386	July	7	1954
Jimenez	Alfredo			6147	Aug.	7	-
Jimenez	Raymond			6307	-	14	-
Jimenez	Angel			7207	Nov.	13	-
Jimenez	Jose R.			7831	Dec.	9	-
Jirau	Alfredo M.			7964	Oct.	1	-
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Jensen	Evelyn			5720	June	29	1934
Jensen	Agnes			5722	July	23	-
Jerock	Blanche			5725	Aug.	2	1934
Jessie	Dorothy			5723	-	3	-
Jelomino	Adeline			1089	Sept.	7	1934
Jessie	Paula			7476	-	16	-
Jennings	Margaret R.			7524	-	18	-
Jegier	Arline M.			7890	-	28	-
Jeffrey	Annette			8474	Oct.	18	1934
Jennings	Evelyn M.			8468	-	19	-
Jennings	Nelore E.			8727	-	27	-
Jewett	Eva			9310	Nov.	17	-
Jordan	Marilyn D.			9935	Dec.	11	-

Jimenez	Lidia			5406	July	1	1934
Jimenez	Joana			5323	Aug.	6	1934
Jimenez	Cecilia			7457	Sept.	16	1934
Jimenez	Henriette C.			7542	-	18	-
Jimenez	Alfredo M.			7864	Oct.	1	1934
Jimenez	Maria			8474	-	16	-

1954

BRONX

FREE
1388888

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
1388888

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Jordan	Vincent			5703	June	25	1954
Jones, Jr.	Frank			5354	July	3	1954
Johnson	Ralph			5628	-	23	-
Jones, Jr.	Andrew			5728	-	24	-
Jones	Walter			5783	-	26	-
Harpe	Miguel G.			6155	Aug	9	-
Johnson	Diphon			6207	-	10	-
Jones	Bob			6645	-	23	-
Jordan	John F.			6738	-	26	-
Johnson	Robert J.			7002	Sept	2	-
Baranoff	William			7225	-	11	-
Jones	Patrick			7437	-	15	-
Jones	Edmund C.			7799	-	22	-
Johnson	Harold C.			7822	-	25	-
Jones	John			7881	-	30	-
Jones	Robert			7966	Oct	5	-
Johnson	Paul W.			8124	-	6	-
Jones, Jr.	Adams			9226	-	11	-
Johnson	Emerson			9531	-	20	-
Joffe	David			9597	-	23	-
Johnson	Ezekiel			9605	-	26	-
Johnson	James T.			9830	Nov	4	-
Johnson	Leander			9837	-	5	-
Johnson	Robert L.			9859	-	6	-
Jones	Paul E.			9914	Oct	5	-
Jones	Thomas L.			9926	Nov	20	-
Jones	William A.			9939	Dec	12	-
Johnson	Paul			10028	-	19	-
Johnson	Arthur C.			10301	-	29	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Joffe	Rennie			4978	June	22	1954
Johnson	Killian			5000	-	24	-
Jones	Alberta			5080	-	25	-
Johnson	Bertina			5090	-	25	-
Johnson	Elizabeth			5247	-	29	-
Joffe	Edith			5236	-	30	-
Jordan	Rebecca			5242	-	30	-
Johnson	Grace M.			5263	July	2	-
Johnson	Klenda E.			5342	-	3	-
Joffe	Patricia			5420	-	8	-
Johnson	Rennier			5662	-	20	-
Jones	Margaret P.			5703	-	23	-
Jones	Myrtle E.			5728	-	24	-
Johnson	Mary			5736	-	24	-
Johnson	Patricia			5747	Aug	2	1954
Johnson	Paula			5755	-	2	-
Jordan	Edith			5778	-	3	-
Johnson	Naomi			6071	-	6	-
Jones	Frank L.			6231	-	14	-
Johnson	Monica S.			6520	-	20	-
Johnson	Barbara C.			6621	-	21	-
Jones	Basie L.			6751	-	26	-
Jones	Blessing M.			6834	-	28	-
Jones	Alma J.			7183	Sept	3	-
Jones	Marie D.			7277	-	13	-
Johnson	Lothie			7472	-	16	-
Jones	Rose M.			7609	-	25	-
Jones	Virginia M.			7867	-	27	-
Jones	Paul E.			8114	Oct	5	1954
Johnson	Lillian K.			8148	-	7	-
Johnson	Christina			8249	-	14	-
Johnson	Kenneth			8407	-	16	-
Jones	Christy L.			8407	-	16	-
Johnson	Patricia			8507	-	19	-
Jones	Mary M.			8606	Nov	3	-
Johnson	William			8621	-	10	-
Johnson	Janice A.			8621	-	19	-
Jones	Thom E.			8621	-	20	-
Jones	William			8621	-	22	-
Jones	Audrey T.			8621	Dec	2	-
Johnson	Rae			10121	-	20	-

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

J

JUN

DEC

20
22
24

1954

BRONX

FREE
TYPE
ONE

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

START

K

FILE

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kampf	Joel I.			1	Jan	2	1954
Katz	Bernard			18	-	2	-
Kam	Samuel C.			45	-	2	-
Kaufman	Alan E.			114	-	7	-
Kandel	Joseph			127	-	7	-
Kavalek	Andrew			163	-	9	-
Katz	Joseph			225	-	11	-
Kalman	Malik			320	-	16	-
Kankowitz	Abraham S.			339	-	16	-
Katz	Bertram			345	-	16	-
Kalnawski	Alexander E.			358	-	16	-
Kavner	Isidore			425	-	20	-
Kamalgarn	Murray			614	-	27	-
Kau	Eugene			625	-	28	-
Kaper	James C.			740	-	30	-
Kamler	Nick			877	Oct	6	-
Kaufman	Jack			892	-	6	-
Katz	Alexander			898	-	6	-
Kaplan	Robert			902	-	8	-
Katz	Isaac			1072	-	13	-
Kavner	Melvin H.			1089	-	13	-
Katzberger, Jr.	John			1091	-	13	-
Kavner	Alfred J.			1114	-	13	-
Kapner	Donald S.			1173	-	17	-
Kaplan	Herbert			1192	-	18	-
Kardich	Levin G.			1218	-	19	-
Kardach	Arthur			1278	-	20	-
Katz	Barry			1315	-	23	-
Katzenstein	Herbert			1354	-	24	-
Kahlerman	Harman M.			1445	Nov	-	-
Kavler	Raymond H.			1465	-	2	-
Kamalgarn	Mendel			1486	-	4	-
Kamir	Allen M.			1587	-	6	-
Kail	Marion			1708	-	13	-
Kaplan	Raymond			1760	-	16	-
Kapit	William E.			1896	-	20	-
Karun	William			1914	-	22	-
Kavarsky	Edward			2001	-	25	-
Kahn	Samuel H.			2205	Apr	2	-
Kaplan	Marion			2288	-	3	-
Karvinsky	John			2289	-	3	-
Kaplan	Frank			2361	-	7	-
Kane	Paul J.			2373	-	7	-
Kaufman	Victor			2391	-	8	-
Kaufman	Robert			2665	-	17	-
Kachelsky	Lawrence M.			2668	-	17	-
Kafafian	Edward			2678	-	17	-
Kaplan	Philip			2721	-	17	-
Kardich	Isidore			2801	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kaplan	Morlane			151	Jan	9	1954
Kaplan	Sandra L.			214	-	11	-
Katz	Edith			215	-	11	-
Kahn	Judith			268	-	14	-
Kaplan	Mimi			425	-	20	-
Kamulberg	Marjorie			430	-	20	-
Katz	Rebecca			599	-	26	-
Kampmann	Leah S.			619	-	27	-
Karp	Katie			762	-	30	-
Kaufman	Rita			765	Feb	1	-
Kaplan	Anna			973	-	8	-
Kaplan	Mona L.			1110	-	13	-
Kaplan	Sara			1124	-	15	-
Kaufman	Paperly E.			1175	-	17	-
Katz	Charles E.			1276	-	20	-
Katz	Shirley			1432	Mar	1	-
Katz	Viola			1536	-	6	-
Katinsky	Dulma S.			1588	-	9	-
Kaplan	Eileen			1638	-	11	-
Kavner	Myron S.			1680	-	11	-
Karsh	Lynna			1643	-	12	-
Karas	Shirley S.			1735	-	13	-
Katz	Bliss H.			1835	-	19	-
Kaufman	Helen			1838	-	19	-
Karaszewski	Grace			1913	-	22	-
Kaplan	Barbara A.			1992	-	24	-
Kahn	Ruth			2027	-	26	-
Kaufman	Edith			2046	-	27	-
Kard	Estelle R.			2152	-	30	-
Kalafake	Sylvia			2542	Apr	12	-
Kalafian	Rose			2803	-	23	-
Kaplan	Deanne			2828	-	24	-
Kann	Paula			3068	May	8	-
Kane	Joan M.			3157	-	14	-
Kaplan	Patricia			3210	-	15	-
Kavars	Caroline			3519	-	15	-
Katzenon	Lydia A.			3550	-	15	-
Kahn	Ann L.			3600	-	18	-
Kaplan	Hilma M.			3643	-	18	-
Kachur	Muriel			3666	-	21	-
Kangasniemi	Kirsti S.			3670	-	21	-
Kashner	Rita			3673	-	21	-
Kammeyer	Frederick L.			3681	-	21	-
Kaplan	Nancy			3720	-	28	-
Kanowitz	Joseph A.			3823	-	29	-
Karber	Shaney			4121	June	5	-
Kaplan	Arletta			4167	-	4	-
Kardon	Frances L.			4230	-	30	-
Kaylor	Anna			4418	-	-	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kaufman	Melvin	2988	Apr	24	1954		
Kaufman	Allen	2987	-	24	-		
Kaplan	Kidney	3013	-	27	-		
Kahn	Joseph	3018	-	29	-		
Kamarsky	Marion	3154	May	1			
Kane	Kenneth	3272	-	8	-		
Kayne	Daniel D.	3310	-	15	-		
Kamler	Seldon	3399	-	24	-		
Kaplan	Martin S.	3870	-	26	-		
Karp	Daniel J.	4131	June	3			
Kapilmashev	William	4189	-	5	-		
Karmelin	Leonard	4202	-	5	-		
Katz	Harold	4319	-	8	-		
Kaplan	Henry	4332	-	8	-		
Kaufman	Maubrice	4376	-	9	-		
Kaserman	Philip	4412	-	10	-		
Kaufman	Sigmund	4437	-	10	-		
Kaplan	Max	4441	-	10	-		
Kaplanski	Irwin S.	4458	-	11	-		
Kaplan	Barton	4461	-	11	-		
Kato	Joseph H.	4492	-	12	-		
Katz	William S.	4504	-	12	-		
Katz	Martin G.	4562	-	12	-		
Kalkut	William	4593	-	12	-		
Kaplan	Albert	4772	-	18	-		
Karron	Irwin G.	4790	-	18	-		
Kaplan	Ronald V.	4881	-	19	-		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kadish	Eileen	4459	June	11	1954		
Kawada	Le Kumi	4482	-	12	-		
Kanliner	Rae	4568	-	12	-		
Kanoff	Sandy R.	4674	-	15	-		
Kaufman	Elsie	4739	-	17	-		
Kahn	Eleanor D.	4869	-	19	-		

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

Y
W
I
O
N
L
J
I
H

K

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Kellner	Jacques	17			Jan	2	1954
Keller	Richard M.	29			-	-	-
Kelley	Henry J.	293			-	13	-
Keshin	Marion J.	202			-	16	-
Kelly	Raymond A.	440			-	21	-
Kedne	Daniel P.	491			-	23	-
Keller	Jacob P.	338			-	23	-
Kelly	Daniel P.	648			-	28	-
Kent	Kurt P.	717			-	30	-
Kelly	John J.	837			Feb	4	-
Kiefer	Frederick P.	933			-	6	-
Kelly	Ronald J.	1235			-	20	-
Kendrick	James J.	1336			-	24	-
Kelch	Charles J.	1714			Mar	3	-
Keller	Joseph J.	1821			-	22	-
Keaty	W. Martin	2102			-	27	-
Kern	Joseph J.	2303			Apr	3	-
Kelly	James H.	2331			-	5	-
Kelly	Michael C.	2408			-	8	-
Kentish	Sergis	2425			-	9	-
Keller	Walter R.	2504			-	10	-
Kessler	Frederick M.	2797			-	17	-
Kensch	Nathaniel	3016			-	27	-
Kerzner	Morris	3017			-	27	-
Keslancey	Harold P.	3182			May	3	-
Kelly	James J.	3237			-	6	-
Keth	Menille W.	3252			-	7	-
Kelleher	Thomas J.	3296			-	8	-
Kennedy	George	3330			-	8	-
Kearin	Thomas G.	3441			-	13	-
Kelly	John P.	3512			-	15	-
Kakane	John J.	3604			-	18	-
Keating	Ernest P.	3607			-	18	-
Kenn	Arthur J.	3698			-	22	-
Kel	Raymond J.	3751			-	22	-
Kennedy	Edward	3916			-	25	-
Keshubum	Richard J.	3988			-	29	-
Kern	Ronald J.	4052			June	1	-
Kern	William W.	4056			-	1	-
Kern	Murray	4238			-	5	-
Kelly	Dominic	4435			-	10	-
Keshubum	William E.	4501			-	12	-
Keller	Frederick	4509			-	12	-
Kern	Cath M.	4530			-	12	-
Kennedy	John P.	4564			-	12	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Keegan	Anna M.	21			Jan	2	1954
Keany	Mary L.	180			-	9	-
Kemp	Catherine M.	335			-	16	-
Kent	Mary L.	339			-	23	-
Kenrick	Josephine M.	683			-	30	-
Kellek	Gene	685			-	30	-
Kerr	George E.	890			Feb	6	-
Kemby	Bridget C.	922			-	6	-
Kelton	William	997			-	9	-
Kelke	Margaret J.	1205			-	18	-
Keller	Robert J.	1441			-	27	-
Kesler	Barbara	1632			Mar	11	-
Keller	Marilyn L.	1990			-	24	-
Keegan	Ann	2320			Apr	5	-
Kesman	Margaret C.	2573			-	7	-
Kelly	Spellen C.	2639			-	16	-
Kelly	Joan M.	2897			-	19	-
Kelleher	Genevieve P.	2888			-	22	-
Kelleher	Joan M.	2916			-	24	-
Kelly	Mary E.	2993			-	26	-
Keafy	Elizabeth A.	3018			-	27	-
Kern	John	3035			-	27	-
Keating	Frederick H.	3120			May	1	-
Kellinbr	Joan M.	3225			-	8	-
Kesyle	Martha E.	3495			-	15	-
Kedder	Kellen	3525			-	15	-
Kennedy	Joan M.	3559			-	15	-
Kenna	Christina C.	3605			-	18	-
Keller	Joan L.	3683			-	21	-
Kelly	Barbara J.	3741			-	22	-
Keating	Viola L.	3782			-	22	-
Kelly	Mary G.	3863			-	26	-
Kelly	Eileen M.	4039			June	1	-
Kelita	Marguerite G.	4191			-	4	-
Kessler	Mathilde E.	4230			-	8	-
Keane	Catherine P.	4366			-	9	-
Keller	Lavicia M.	4463			-	11	-
Kern	Clara E.	4582			-	12	-
Keenan	Margaret G.	4584			-	12	-
Keys	Elizabeth Ann H.	4616			-	15	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Ke

KA

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Ke

KA

K

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Kingdon	Arthur H.			624	Jan	28	1954
Kilbane	Edward R.			705	-	30	-
Kiel	Maxine			768	Feb	1	-
Kiel	John D.			980	-	8	-
Kilgore	Richard J.			1286	-	20	-
Kirschner	Symon			1483	Mar	3	-
Kimmel	Alfred			1843	-	20	-
Kischel	Morris			2089	-	27	-
Kirstein	Isaac			2061	-	27	-
Kirschman	Sam			3134	May	1	-
Kilcommons	John C.			3212	-	4	-
Kielka	Louis C.			3308	-	8	-
Kiefer	Robert L.			3315	-	8	-
Kilaw	Nicholas A.			3416	-	11	-
Kingsley	Alfred L.			3509	-	15	-
Kischel	Ronald J.			3630	-	20	-
Kidd	William R.			3728	-	22	-
Kimmel	Philip C.			3760	-	22	-
Kirincich	Marie G.			3845	-	29	-
Kirnan	John F.			4205	June	5	-
Kirschbaum	Erwin H.			4280	-	7	-
Kirnan	James D. L.			4490	-	12	-
Kilduff	Thomas			4505	-	12	-
Kirled	Sedley S.			4647	-	15	-

Kj

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Kirschentlax	Constance			14	Jan	2	1954
Kirsch	Madeline			315	-	16	-
Kimmel	Theresa M.			375	-	18	-
Kimmer	Isaac R.			570	-	23	-
Kimelied	Isabel			670	-	30	-
Kinney	Edith M.			894	Feb	6	-
Kingler	Clara			1518	Mar	6	-
Kirschner	Edith			1825	-	19	-
Kerrane	Maria T.			2438	Apr	8	-
Kivar	Lorraine H.			2438	-	10	-
Kilarska	Alana			2578	-	12	-
Kirnan	Winifred J.			2761	-	17	-
King	Madeline			3005	-	26	-
Kimmel	Theresa			3404	May	11	-
King	Catherine L.			3544	-	15	-
Kirshy	Catherine T.			3610	-	18	-
Kirschner	Mabel B.			3734	-	22	-
Kider	Sylvia			4039	-	29	-
King	Kathleen M.			4083	June	2	-
Kubler	Louis M.			4088	-	2	-
Killingbeck	Harold			4098	-	2	-
Kulch	Helene G.			4624	-	14	-
Kirschman	Barbara			4734	-	17	-
Kinney	Madeline J.			4882	-	19	-
Kilduff	Veronica L.			4892	-	19	-

Kj

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

K

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Klein	Arnold			228	Jan	16	1954
Klinger	Edward A.			268	Feb	5	-
Klein	Erwin			1424	-	27	-
Klein	Jacob			1514	Nov	6	-
Klein	James R.			1777	-	17	-
Klaef	Friedrich L.			1882	-	20	-
Klein	Gnatz			2010	-	25	-
Kleinberg	Melvin M.			2045	-	27	-
Kepach	Janusz W.			2538	Apr	12	-
Klein	Jack			3293	May	8	-
Klinck	Harvard G.			3349	-	8	-
Klenkewski	Francis C.			3528	-	15	-
Klesner	Richard W.			4318	June	8	-
Klinger	Ben			4419	-	10	-
Kleinberg	Herman			4497	-	12	-
Kabin	Samuel			4765	-	17	-
Klein	Norton A.			4836	-	19	-
Klein	Walter H.			4865	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Klimerman	Frances M.			337	Jan	16	1954
Kleinman	Bertram L.			352	-	16	-
Klansky	Marcia			588	-	26	-
Kleik	Klaida L.			675	-	30	-
Klein	Hilda			691	-	30	-
Klosky	Bertha			858	Feb	6	-
Kling	Harriet B.			1399	-	23	-
Klake	Karla M.			1387	-	24	-
Kleinman	Martha C.			1408	-	27	-
Klein	Nora			1424	-	27	-
Klipper	Kathleen C.			1446	Mar	1	-
Klein	Janet M.			1515	-	6	-
Kisman	Josephine			1544	-	6	-
Klippel	Richard			1561	-	8	-
Klink	Ester L.			1819	-	18	-
Klein	Blanche D.			2059	-	27	-
Klatz	Theresa L.			2500	Apr	10	-
Klein	Senare K.			2714	-	17	-
Kligmann	Monica T.			2808	-	26	-
Klatz	Bernice A.			2988	-	26	-
Klein	Hilda			3073	-	29	-
Klineitz	Vera			3538	May	15	-
Klein	Shirley			3873	-	26	-
Klahn	Frances M.			3999	-	29	-
Kline	Joan M.			4054	June	1	-
Klugerman	Joan L.			4093	-	2	-
Klaiman	Madeline			4351	-	8	-
Klaw	Anne			4434	-	10	-
Klein	Edith			4442	-	10	-
Klein	Esther M.			4799	-	18	-

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

W
U
C
N
L

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kneiss	John			1013	Feb	10	1954
Knight	Joseph E.			1796	Mar	17	-
Knudson	William L.			1872	-	30	-
Knight	Charles G.			3432	Apr	12	-
Kentism	Henry A.			4661	June	4	-
Knox	James W.			4728	-	16	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Knight	Jacqueline J.			438	Jan	20	1954
Kneifel	Charlotte			644	-	28	-
Knechtles	Marion			795	Feb	3	-
Knox	Beverly J.			1604	Mar	9	-
Knox	Rachman B.			2831	Apr	24	-
Knight	Margaret M.			3696	May	22	-

K

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kohn	James H.			134	Jan	8	1934
Koerber	James D.			292	-	18	-
Korner	Ray M.			446	-	19	-
Koller	Blanche			483	-	23	-
Kolinsky	Herbert A.			485	-	23	-
Kopelman	Morris			724	-	30	-
Kosler	John S.			729	Feb	1	-
Kosny	Charles G.			830	-	3	-
Kachan	Charles M.			984	-	9	-
Kornbluth	David S.			1261	-	20	-
Konigsberg	Willie			1397	-	26	-
Kandere	Albert G.			1399	-	27	-
Kochren	William T.			1745	Mar	15	-
Kalb, Jr.	Henry D.			2282	Apr	3	-
Kellogg	William A.			2703	-	17	-
Karnfeld	Bert			2805	-	19	-
Kastner	Max M.			3012	-	27	-
Karat	Clifford R.			3485	May	15	-
Konigsberg	Joseph			3570	-	17	-
Kardun	Stanley L.			3766	-	22	-
Koski	Henri A.			3893	-	27	-
Kochner	Stead A.			4314	June	8	-
Kopf	Bernard C.			4339	-	8	-
Kontopos	Epistrophe			4436	-	10	-
Koepchen	Henry J.			4520	-	12	-
Kohlhagen	Ernest M.			4720	-	16	-
Koffler	Alfred S.			4816	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kohan	Helen			127	Jan	7	1934
Karinie	Katherine			172	-	9	-
Kohnsike	Kiyoko			212	-	11	-
Korshen	Rita L.			256	-	13	-
Kach	Rhoda L.			385	-	26	-
Kach	Virginia M.			634	-	28	-
Kapeloff	Ellen M.			878	Feb	6	-
Kach	Carol E.			970	-	8	-
Koffler	Helen			1013	-	10	-
Koffler	Berice			1030	-	11	-
Kapstein	Robert A.			1332	-	24	-
Kerner	Lisa D.			1410	-	27	-
Kounaie	Kiyoko			1502	Mar	5	-
Kopmann	Heine J.			1619	-	10	-
Korn	Irma G.			1687	-	13	-
Koropshinsky	Selma			1841	-	20	-
Kowalsky	Marthy			1869	-	20	-
Korner	Marlene R.			1889	-	20	-
Kornbluth	Francine			2071	-	27	-
Kokaki	Leola A.			2368	Apr	7	-
Koninsky	Malvina			2562	-	12	-
Kobitansky	Shirley			2592	-	14	-
Koval	Irma			2839	-	21	-
Koon	Barthel J. D.			3013	-	28	-
Kochler	Edythe J. D.			3305	May	8	-
Kornblau	Selma			4214	June	5	-
Kor	Sandra L.			4448	-	11	-
Koike	Marilyn J.			4555	-	12	-
Kort	Angela			4559	-	12	-
Kassar	Clara			4652	-	15	-

1954

BRONX

K

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

K

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kranitz	Harry			397	Jan	18	1954
Krell	Charles E.			675	-	30	-
Krallow	Joseph			730	-	30	-
Krueger	Charles G.			750	Feb	1	-
Kramer	Robert P.			1082	-	13	-
Krushka	Max			1308	Mar	5	-
Krusman	Jacob			1561	-	8	-
Kuczyberg	Leonard			1667	-	13	-
Kuf	David			1735	-	13	-
Kuiger	Herbert			1774	-	17	-
Kruehsky	William J.			1809	-	18	-
Krakalovich	Herbert H.			1881	-	20	-
Krakauer	Jack A.			2305	Apr	3	-
Krasnitz	Jerome A.			2365	-	7	-
Kretzer	Edward H.			2573	-	13	-
Krichle	William M.			2714	-	17	-
Kronenberg	Joseph W.			2737	-	17	-
Krak	Isidore			2697	May	22	-
Krakauer	Edward M.			3195	-	22	-
Krakus	Francis J.			3802	-	24	-
Kraus	Joseph			3841	-	25	-
Krinsky	Salomon W.			3851	-	29	-
Kraus	Bernard C.			4275	June	7	-
Kramer	Harriet P.			4399	-	9	-
Kress	Edward P.			4538	-	12	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kracaw	Dore J.			419	Jan	19	1954
Krangle	Lillian			415	-	19	-
Kruger	Sandra R.			430	-	21	-
Krohnfeld	Eta			669	-	30	-
Kralskin	Elaine			889	Feb	6	-
Kroon	Leonard J.			1000	-	13	-
Krupp	Joan A.			1144	-	13	-
Krolinich	Virginia D.			1306	-	23	-
Krugman	Sandra J.			1888	Mar	5	-
Kratchmer	Gulnie J.			2102	-	27	-
Krimsky	Sophie			2150	-	30	-
Krasch	Martha			2444	Apr	9	-
Krue	Ann M.			2567	-	13	-
Kraswiska	Dore J.			2588	-	14	-
Krangle (Kragar)	Sheryl G.			2780	-	19	-
Krue	Maddie G.			3118	May	1	-
Krinick	Elaine			3222	-	1	-
Krueger	Elisabeth L.			3223	-	8	-
Krutchman	Barbara			3381	-	10	-
Kramer	Agnes T.			3748	-	22	-
Krueger	Katherine T.			3808	-	24	-
Kramer	Gloria			3853	-	29	-
Krenetz	Selma			3869	-	29	-
Kramch	Gloria			3853	-	29	-
Krol	Nelen M.			4081	June	2	-
Kraus	Neil K.			4100	-	5	-
Kraus	Donna			4289	-	7	-
Krakerian	Margaret			4321	-	12	-
Krug	Ethel			4490	-	12	-
Kraus	Susan J.			4698	-	16	-
Kriegel	Mara			4827	-	19	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

K

JAN

JUN

NAME OF ROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kr							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kr							

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Kurtz	Ronald M.			1003	Oct.	10	1954
Kuhlke	Robert G.			1362	-	25	-
Kurzweil	Samuel			1915	Mar	22	-
Kushner	Arthur M.			1986	-	24	-
Kurtzack	Jack			2163	-	31	-
Kuhl	Charles L.			2458	Apr.	10	-
Kucinski	Stanley K.			4260	June	5	-
Kulik	Louis W.			4377	-	12	-

Kwar Lbr Seymour 1713 Mar 13 1954

Ky

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Kurtz	Marion M.			183	Jan	9	1953
Kurtz	Joan E.			2181	-	16	-
Kupplmar	Ruth R.			320	-	16	-
Kuplan	Miriam			389	-	18	-
Kupsky	Marilyn S.			392	Oct	6	-
Kulawiec	Rebecca			1397	-	26	-
Kur	Rennie			1562	Mar	8	-
Kushner	Lila S.			1845	-	20	-
Kustanowitz	Evelyn S.			1986	-	24	-
Kunke	Sandra R.			2237	Apr.	3	-
Kushin	Sandra			2646	-	16	-
Kuller	Gloria S.			3200	May	3	-
Kunz	Berta D.			3246	-	6	-
Kunk	Marquise P.			3428	-	12	-
Kustawski	Stella E.			3437	-	13	-
Kuchnerchuk	Frances E.			3756	-	22	-
Kurtzack	Stella R.			3806	-	24	-
Kutler	Gloria S.			3942	-	29	-
Kusterer	Marion M.			4203	June	5	-
Kutak	Mary			4228	-	5	-

Ku

Ky

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kahn	Leonard J.	492		492	Jan	19	1954
Katz	Evan	504		504		23	
Kaplan	Robert	504		504		25	
Karp	William	514		514		26	
Kadich	Salomon E.	515		515		26	
Kaplan	Samuel A.	515		515		28	
Kalman	Armand	519		519		28	
Kahn	Joseph H.	523		523		30	
Kantor	Charles	525		525	July	1	
Kadlin	John M.	525		525		1	
Kagan	Abraham	537		537	July	6	
Kaplan	Jack	544		544		10	
Kaplan	Robert	549		549		12	
Kamenetsky	Herbert	553		553		14	
Kauer	Morris	554		554	July	14	
Kalaidjian	Sal	569		569		30	
Kaufman	William	576		576	Aug	2	1954
Kaplan	Max	639		639		5	
Kavall	Julius	607		607		6	
Kaye	Herbert	617		617		10	
Kaufman	Lawell M.	619		619		14	
Kaufman	Samuel	659		659		21	
Kaufman	Jack	664		664		24	
Katjas	George	684		684		28	
Kachinsky	Raymond	691		691		30	
Kaufman	Albert	699		699		30	
Katy	Samuel	697		697		31	
Karsin	Belard	705		705	Sept	3	
Katy	Stanley	714		714		7	
Kellman	Ronald	715		715		7	
Kamenis	Melvin	715		715		10	
Kalich	Leonel E.	726		726		11	
Kagan	Barcl D.	750		750		17	
Kay	Leonard E.	754		754		19	
Kauf	Deborah A.	765		765		21	
Kaplan	Ben H.	768		768		22	
Katz	Jack D.	796		796		29	
Kaplan	Stanley	796		796	Oct	2	
Karash	Leonard M.	801		801		5	
Kay	Nathan	801		801		5	
Kantor	Hyman	812		812		6	
Katelnick	Harold	814		814		6	
Katy	Murray	830		830		11	
Kand	Garfield	832		832		12	
Kahn	Marvin H.	839		839		15	
Kay	Stanley	842		842		18	
Katelnick	David A.	849		849		16	
Kay	Paul	855		855		23	
Katjas	Bara	871		871		26	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kaplan	Selma M.	493		493	June	21	1954
Kaufman	Judith	489		489		21	
Kalich	Barrie L.	501		501		25	
Kaplan	Eugene M.	510		510		25	
Kappel	Pauline K.	522		522		30	
Kantor	Selma	528		528	July	2	1954
Kaufman	Selma	532		532	July	3	
Kashin	Joan	542		542		9	
Kaiserman	Marcelle	567		567		21	
Kaplan	Annex	570		570		27	
Katz	Anna	589		589		29	
Katoff	John	595		595		31	
Katoff	Judith M.	625		625	Aug	11	
Katoff	Joan L.	631		631		14	
Kagan	Yuni L.	633		633		14	
Kane	Maureen P.	637		637		16	
Kavaukian	Margaret M.	639		639		16	
Kalmes	William F.	640		640		17	
Katz	Erma E.	644		644		18	
Kaufman	Esther	658		658		19	
Kantor	Margaret V.	673		673		28	
Katz	Marvin	693		693		31	
Katy	June D.	699		699	Sept	1	
Kaplan	Anna S.	703		703		3	
Katy	Alice	704		704		4	
Kander	Marilyn	712		712		4	
Katjev	Rhoda L.	727		727		13	
Kahn	Suzanne	748		748		14	
Kand	Sara J.	749		749		16	
Kahan	Alice	749		749		17	
Kametzki	Hester A.	762		762		18	
Kelman	Frene C.	763		763		20	
Katy	Barbara M.	769		769		21	
Kary	Kelizabeth C.	774		774		25	
Kaplan	Rosa	786		786		31	
Kadugate	Kaplan J.	797		797		30	
Katz	Rose	813		813	Oct	8	1954
Katjev	Doris	867		867		13	
Katoff	Ernestine B.	874		874		17	
Katjev	Sylvia	904		904	Nov	12	
Kandragh	Mary K.	919		919		18	
Kaplan	Kathleen	919		919		18	
Katz	Betty	924		924		13	
Kaufman	Janette	925		925		13	
Katy	Annie	926		926		17	
Kaufman	Kenneth L.	930		930		18	
Kaplan	Wendy	938		938		20	
Katoff	Paul F.	963		963		20	
Kametzki	Star	967		967		20	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Kellman	Seymour			8825	Oct	30	1904
Kaplan	Joseph H.			8839	Nov	5	
Kaufert	Marshall			9035		6	
Kauffman	W. William			9002		13	
Kaye	Earl C.			9304		18	
Kaslund	Maxwell J.			9056		19	
Kaplan	Paul H.			9069		20	
Kalifowitz	Henry H.			9380		20	
Karavasi	Neil H.			9007		20	
Katz	Abner H.			9110		26	
Kaplan	Jerry			9065		27	
Kardos	Robert H.			9052		27	
Kalen	Richard			9107	Nov	4	
Kass	Raymond H.			9886		13	
Katz	Ralph			10003		15	
Kahn	Arthur M.			10009		17	
Kalis	Heldon			10005		18	
Katz	Ernie			10005		18	
Katz	Kenneth M.			10165		21	
Kalish	Blaise			10187		22	
Katkin	Benton			10005		23	
Katz	Harold E.			10160		27	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Kasarev	Kelen M.			8751	Oct	24	1904
Karovic	Thomas M.			9102	Nov	12	
Kahn	Judith R.			9609	Nov	1	
Katz	Phyllis J.			9802		9	
Kalt	Esther			9917	Dec	11	
Kaplan	Madysa			9931		11	
Katz	Rosemarie			10019		16	
Katz	Boe			10024		17	
Kellus	Clara			10041		17	
Kellus	Esther			10136		21	
Kellus	Helen			10009		23	
Kalish	Joan			10031		23	
Kantowitz	Paul B.			10046		27	
Kaufman	Rhoda S.			10160		27	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

15	14	13	12
10	9	8	7
3	4	5	6
2	1	16	11

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

1954

BRONX

K

JUN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM				DATE				NAME OF BRIDE				DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	Month	Day	Year	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	Month	Day	Year
Kennedy	Perence G.			5077	June	23	1954	Kennally	Jeane C.			5078	June	25	1954
Kendall	Dorad E.			5346	July	3	-	Keecher	Domonica			5347	-	28	-
Kelly, Jr.	Joseph A.			5725	-	24	-	Kelly	Bridie J.			5212	July	29	-
Kesaker	Baldron			6045	Aug	5	1954	Kellner	Marino			5704	July	1	-
Kelley	John J.			6269	-	14	-	Kent	Anne C.			5376	July	6	-
Kern	Robert J.			6416	-	17	-	Kern	Margaret G.			5622	-	17	-
Kearse	Robert			6436	-	18	-	Kervin	Barbara M.			5793	-	26	-
Kelley	Donald			6485	-	19	-	Kelly	Marie J.			5824	-	28	-
Kearney	Robert J.			6972	Sept	1	-	Kelly	Helen M.			5879	-	30	-
Kearney	Joseph			7031	-	4	-	Kennedy	Virginia M.			6080	Aug	7	-
Keppler	Joseph J.			7240	-	11	-	Kennally	Joan M.			6224	-	7	-
Kearne	John			7700	-	11	-	Kelly	Mary P.			6585	-	21	-
Kagor	Edward D.			7247	-	13	-	Kearney	James H.			6620	-	21	-
Kearns	Stephen R.			7494	-	21	-	Keating	Agnes J.			6649	-	23	-
Kallett	Joseph R.			7471	-	22	-	Keating	Rita			6664	-	23	-
Kearse	Frank J.			7754	-	24	-	Kelley	Patricia J.			6831	-	28	-
Kahlenbach	Robert L.			7768	-	25	-	Kelley	Rita E. J.			7078	Sept	4	-
Kelthring	B. Douglas			7773	-	25	-	Kelly	Mary C.			7127	-	4	-
Kelbender	Leonard A.			7876	-	27	-	Kelly	Madeline J.			7270	-	12	-
Kelloman	Martha J.			7925	Oct	1	1905	Kelly	James L.			7571	-	18	-
Keogh	John J.			7981	Oct	1	1905	Kearney	Patricia L.			7648	-	20	-
Kern	Harry			8040	"	"	"	Kelley	Catherine			7747	-	25	-
Kelly	Thomas J.			8076	"	"	"	Kearse	Barbara J.			7853	-	25	-
Kennedy	James			8314	-	11	-	Keating	Joan K.			7935	-	29	-
Keller	George J.			8360	-	14	-	Kelley	Henry G. M.			8102	Oct	9	-
Kaitt	William			8373	-	15	-	Kelley	Dorothy			8214	-	11	-
Kelchler	Alvin			8547	"	21	"	Kelke	Charlotte E.			8576	"	21	"
Kealey	Dorcas			8600	"	23	"	Kell	Rita			8632	"	23	"
Kenhedy	Patrick J.			8676	"	23	"	Kelley	Mary E.			8815	"	30	"
Kearney	William J.			8857	"	25	"	Kennedy	Mathew J.			8991	Nov	10	"
Kearney	Joseph			8944	"	28	"	Keating	Dorcas B.			8997	"	10	"
Kelch	Edward W.			8987	"	30	"	Kelce	Robert L.			9047	"	29	"
Kellenbaum	Robert L.			8989	Nov	2	"	Kearney	Elizabeth			9124	Nov	1	"
Kennedy	James B.			8990	"	"	"	Kelthane	Elizabeth			9124	"	2	"
Kootbaum	Offey			8991	"	"	"	Kelal	Elizabeth			9124	"	4	"
Kearse	Andrew			9049	"	"	"	Kelley	Mary			9124	"	4	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Joseph A.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Joseph E.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Maria L.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"	"	Kearney	Ellen M.			9074	"	10	"
Kearse	Robert			9049	"	"									

15	8	1	14
10	3	12	9
6	11	4	13
5	16	7	2

K

JUN

DEC

20	22	23
21	24	25
22	26	27

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
King	George			4974	June	22	1954
Kirk	Charles E.			5052	-	24	-
Kinsky	Frank			5176	-	28	-
Kirston	Gunnith A.			5370	July	6	-
Klicker	John F.			5475	July	10	-
Kittle	Martin P.			5974	Aug	2	1954
Killingworth	Ronald			6025	Aug	4	1954
Kill	Wendrick			6301	-	14	-
Kimbu	Edward			6849	-	28	-
Killoran	Raymond M.			7029	Sept	2	-
Kilcullen	Charles			7276	-	11	-
Kinschen	Samuel			7283	-	13	-
Kinne	Richard T.			7481	-	15	-
King	Jameson J.			7549	-	18	-
Kinkella	Joseph M.			7719	-	25	-
King	Claude E.			8015	Oct	2	"
King	Shirley B.			8130	"	11	"
Kirman	Joseph B.			8891	"	19	"
Kornelmon	Alan			8982	"	30	"
Kozner	Murray			8983	"	30	"
Kyner	Samuel			9101	Nov	12	"
Kindle	Harold O.			9182	"	16	"
Kilkelly	Peter F.			9213	"	17	"
Kischnes	Dining			9419	"	20	"
Kichter	Murray			9439	"	20	"
Kimmel	James L.			9884	Dec	8	"
King	Bartham			9884	"	8	"
Kischentbaum	Sam and P.			9888	"	13	"
King	Sheldon P.			10162	"	27	"

Kj

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kinlack	Rebecca C.			5372	July	6	1954
Kien	Rhoda			6088	Aug	7	-
Kelly	Patricia M.			6225	"	14	-
Kinford	Daisy			6704	-	24	-
Kieman	Annel			6818	-	28	-
Kuail	Barbara			7758	Sept	24	1954
Kinckner	Blanche			7710	-	24	-
Kispest	Elyakim			7965	Oct	1	1954
Kisner	Mary			8081	"	5	"
Kilger	Mildred M.			8119	"	11	"
Kilhenry	Catherine A.			8278	-	9	-
Killingrud	Rose A.			8344	-	13	-
Kisaltman	Marilyn			8286	"	16	"
Kisynaling	Anna K.			8395	"	16	"
Kurke	Kathleen M.			8496	Nov	10	"
Kischentbaum	Annadella			9133	"	12	"
Kisner	Ann M.			9405	"	20	"
Kischner	Marcia M.			9407	"	20	"
Kistal	Evel A.			9424	"	23	"
Kischner	Lilic			9595	"	27	"
Killeen	Annie K.			9960	Dec	13	"
King	Medina T.			9926	"	14	"

Kj

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Klein	Robert H.			9299	June	29	1954
Klein	Alfred H.			5324	July	3	1954
Glapper	Richard M.			5903		51	
Klausner	Lawrence			6016	Aug.	4	1954
Klenfeld	Robert			6678		24	
Klein	Harvey			7091	Aug.	4	
Klugman	Raymond M.			7428		15	
Klense	Robert H.			7472		16	
Klung	Frank B.			7624		21	
Klein	Elliot D.			7762		25	
Klein	Louis C.			7793		25	
Kleinberg	Raymond R.			7935	Nov.		
Kleinman	Harry			8094		10	
Klein	Joseph			9104		12	
Klein	Harold			9117		12	
Kleinrock	Leonard			9181		13	
Kleinman	Joseph Z.			9291		24	
Klein	Max			9870	Dec.	13	
Klaser	Howard J.			9973		14	
Klein	David M.			10051		18	
Klopper	Robert J.			10149		20	
Kline	David L.			10211		23	
Klein	Lois			10227		27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Klein	Angela J.			4918	June	21	1954
Klein	Eugene			5197		29	
Klein	Esther M.			5232		30	
Klein	Esther			5345	July	3	
Klein	Chellis			5533		14	
Klinghoffer	Caroline			6496	Aug.	10	
Klein	Mary			6897		19	
Klonky	Kate			6884		19	
Klein	Myrna			6684		24	
Klein	E. Ruth			6897		30	
Klein	Ruby H.			6930		31	
Kleinman	Thelma			8014		Y	
Klein	Helene			8446	Oct.	16	
Klein	Yara			8449		16	
Kleinman	Barbara			8621		23	
Klein	Gertrude			8719		25	
Klein	Marcia			8824		30	
Klein	Kellie			9469	Nov.	23	
Klinghoffer	Mattha			9093		29	
Klopper	Janice			9627	Dec.	3	
Kline	Gina			9724		6	
Kline	Sylvia G.			9798		8	
Kline	Michael			10083		18	
Kline	Estelle			10108		18	

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Knight	Clairmont J.			5025	June	23	1954
Knight, Jr.	Charles			5241	July	30	-
Knudsen	Arthur			6280	Aug	13	-
Knox	Robert S.			7025	Sept	2	-
Knell	Robert S.			8398	Oct	16	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Knobel	Shirley D.			7568	Sept	18	1954
Knecht	Earl S.			9110	Nov	4	-

K

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kommars	Albert			490	June	21	1954
Korabluk	Bernard			501	-	23	-
Kornig	Walter			572	-	23	-
Koppman	David			6031	Aug	5	1954
Komarsu	Seymour			6196	-	10	-
Komshu	Iskhan D.			6761	-	28	-
Kornen	Manduk			6830	-	28	-
Koblen	Robert G.			6842	-	28	-
Korben	Isidore W.			6902	-	30	-
Koshev	Isidore D.			7170	Aug	9	1954
Koutov	Yegor			7402	-	15	-
Kolchovsky	Isidore			8055	Oct	5	-
Kotshu	William			8229	-	11	-
Konik	Sam T.			8227	-	28	-
Korman	Bernard			8864	Nov	6	-
Korben	Isidore			8881	-	6	-
Kolmes	William A.			9121	-	12	-
Kor	Kornel			9109	-	15	-
Kornegay	Barbara			9111	Nov	16	-
Kornegay	Betty			9112	-	11	-
Korshin	William			10035	-	18	-
Kolinsky	Bernard						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Koff	Judi H.			499	June	21	1954
Koff	Isidore W.			496	-	21	-
Koller	Elizabeth C.			539	July	3	-
Konchalaki	Corrine			5659	-	20	-
Kostura	Isidore			5709	-	23	-
Korduner	Phyllis			5704	-	31	-
Konchalaki	Anna			5709	Aug	2	1954
Koff	Ann C.			6115	-	7	-
Korshin	Marlene J.			6152	-	9	-
Korshin	Isidore			6331	-	14	-
Korshin	Isidore W.			6336	-	14	-
Korshin	Sarah			6361	-	14	-
Korshin	Isidore M.			6402	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			6494	-	20	-
Korshin	Isidore			6517	-	28	-
Korshin	Isidore			7376	Sept	11	-
Korshin	Isidore			7407	-	23	-
Korshin	Isidore			8337	Oct	13	-
Korshin	Isidore			8420	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8421	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8422	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8423	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8424	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8425	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8426	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8427	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8428	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8429	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8430	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8431	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8432	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8433	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8434	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8435	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8436	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8437	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8438	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8439	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8440	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8441	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8442	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8443	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8444	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8445	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8446	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8447	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8448	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8449	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8450	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8451	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8452	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8453	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8454	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8455	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8456	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8457	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8458	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8459	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8460	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8461	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8462	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8463	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8464	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8465	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8466	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8467	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8468	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8469	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8470	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8471	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8472	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8473	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8474	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8475	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8476	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8477	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8478	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8479	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8480	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8481	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8482	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8483	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8484	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8485	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8486	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8487	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8488	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8489	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8490	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8491	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8492	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8493	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8494	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8495	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8496	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8497	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8498	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8499	-	16	-
Korshin	Isidore			8500	-	16	-

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

K

JUN

DEC

1954

B R O N X

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kramer	Noah M.			5119	June	26	1954
Krinsky	Seymour			5419	July	8	
Krest, Jr.	Paul John			5715		31	
Krepi	Richard C.			6133	Aug	9	
Kravitz	Wallace W.			6175		9	
Kregler	Walter H.			6240		14	
Krausch	Arvid			6314		14	
Krinsky	Samuel R.			6483		20	
Krakauer	Samuel C.			6489		20	
Krantz	Bernard			6573		21	
Kraft, Ray	Raymond J.			6613		21	
Krajcovic	John			6876		28	
Kramer	Adolph P.			7231	Sept	9	
Krueger	Donald			7255		10	
Krug	Allen A.			7304		17	
Kranitz	Ralph			7421		20	
Kramer	Adolph P.			7850		25	
Kropp	Rolf W.			8132	Oct	19	
Kronach	Donald P.			8289		11	
Kronberg	Martin			8866		16	
Krazer	Albert			8884		21	
Kreger	Harry			8887		21	
Kaltzer	Joseph A.			8888		30	
Kraft	Elad			9114	Nov	12	
Kramer	Maurice J.			9230		18	
Kramer	Maxwell			9457		23	
Krinsky	Robert J.			9469		24	
Kraef	Joseph			9518		27	
Krinsky	Edward			9789	Dec	7	
Krantz	Abraham			10204		28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kruger	Hylen P.			5127	June	26	1954
Krinsky	Lorraine			5225	July	3	1954
Kriesel	Diana J.			5749	Aug	2	1954
Krakaw	Eileen L.			6348		24	
Kreggel	Tallulah M.			6899		30	
Krasak	Bunta			7189	Sept	8	1954
Kroff	Edna T.			7412		20	
Kraft	Barbara G.			7426		20	
Krause	Angelina M.			8010	Oct	1	
Kress	Joan Maria			8440		16	
Krinsky	Helen			8377		27	
Kressel	Helga			8936	Nov	6	
Krug	Klora			9046		15	
Krueger	Louella			9110		20	
Krumholz	Wanda R.			9465		27	
Kraft	Denothy L.			10053	Dec	18	

1954

BRONX

IMPERFECT
FREE
FREE

IMPERFECT
FREE
FREE

333
3333
333333

K

JUN

DEC

333
3333
333333

K

JUN

DEC



1954

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kupriak	Pyotr D.			486	June	22	1954
Kuzemchak	Iacov R.			527	—	29	—
Kurtzman	Isidore P.			527	July	1	—
Kudrakov	Nicholas A.			644	Aug	20	—
Kugelman	Harold			4234	—	28	—
Kuznetsov	Marion			4981	—	28	—
Kuznetsov	George J.			7113	Sept	4	—
Kulich	John			7349	—	12	—
Kuntz	Kalman			7545	—	18	—
Kutail	Ernest K.			824	Oct	30	—
Kuznetsov	Felix			988	Nov	17	—
Kubanik	Milan M.			9631	Nov	1	—

Kw

Kymant

Joseph H.

7100 Sept. 4 1954

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kugell	Joan			528	June	29	1954
Kussel	William			528	July	7	1954
Kurland	Arthur			541	July	8	—
Kuttner	Yera J.			5459	—	10	—
Kuznetsov	Pyotr A.			566	—	17	—
Kudach	Kathleen J.			567	—	17	—
Kyckta	Helen G.			5738	—	24	—
Kumar	Marissa P.			5874	—	31	—
Kurtzack	Rosaline S.			6410	Aug	17	—
Kykin	Amos B.			6661	—	23	—
Kurmanov	Elyzaveta K.			8697	Oct	25	—
Kutchenko	Barbara			8813	—	30	—
Kupchikov	Anna			9121	Nov	12	—
Kuradlov	Sarah			9227	—	15	—
Kulbach	Sonya R.			904	—	26	—

Kw

Ky

1954

BRONX

K

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

L

JAN

JUN

START

L

FILE

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
LaRoc	Robert P.			72	Jan	2	1954
Ladenez	Edward G.			72	-	5	-
Lau	Philip			149	-	11	-
Larke	John L.			242	-	16	-
Labell	Sam			410	-	19	-
Lange	Albert P.			621	-	27	-
Laville	Clifford G.			630	-	29	-
Lavandine	Robert G.			681	-	30	-
Landon	Murphy J.			739	-	30	-
Landgren	Archie G.			762	Feb	1	-
Larwell	John			871	-	5	-
Lauriel	Edward G.			907	-	6	-
Larson	Robert D.			942	-	6	-
Lamont	Alvador			931	-	6	-
Landon	Bernard			1046	-	11	-
Landon	Philip G.			1031	-	13	-
Lawrence	Howard B.			1067	-	13	-
Lagazzo	Carrie G.			1070	-	13	-
Lauvardia	Kenneth			1089	-	13	-
Laurie	Alvador			1131	-	15	-
Ladenez	Raymond			1133	-	15	-
LaRosa	Domestic			1232	-	14	-
Larg	Adrian			1360	-	25	-
Larg	George			1418	-	27	-
Lammers, Jr.	Frank			1432	-	27	-
Lampel	Maurice M.			1434	-	27	-
Lamparoli	Patrick			1491	Mar	2	-
Lam	Barrett			1472	-	2	-
Larue	Bernard			1588	-	9	-
Lachter	Larry G.			1778	-	17	-
Laine	Samuel G.			1810	-	22	-
Landonick	Frank G.			1826	-	22	-
Lavin	Thomas J.			1832	-	22	-
Lazlo	Beniel			2168	-	31	-
Laraco	Vincent P.			2337	Apr	6	-
Lene, Jr.	Charles			2467	-	10	-
Larwin	Charles H.			2541	-	12	-
Lant	Milton			2651	-	16	-
Lane	Patrick			2817	-	20	-
LaLanza	Samuel			2869	-	22	-
Lane	Jonathan J.			2886	-	22	-
Lambert	Harold			2911	-	24	-
Lambert	Ralph J.			2912	-	24	-
Larkin	William J.			2983	-	26	-
LaVardara	Thomas J.			3029	-	27	-
Lavandara	Michael			3046	-	28	-
Larson	John			3113	May	1	-
LaRosa	Marion			311	-	5	-
Lachner	William J.			311	-	5	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
LaZink	Sarah			86	Jan	5	1954
LaZini	Marion C.			90	-	5	-
Lauer	Marion M.			155	-	9	-
Larby	Joan M.			181	-	9	-
Larby	Barbara G.			261	-	13	-
Landi	Gene G.			602	-	26	-
Landon	Kathleen			612	-	27	-
Lacey	Nellie G.			688	-	28	-
Larkin	Edna			710	-	30	-
Lambert	Andrew G.			871	Feb	5	-
Laulicht	Marion			896	-	6	-
Lake	Anna			993	-	9	-
LaMotta	Marie F.			1165	-	16	-
Lader	Edith			1200	-	18	-
Lampson	Archie H.			1210	-	18	-
Lanoff	Marion			1225	-	19	-
Lake	Vicki			1286	-	20	-
Lane	Martha R.			1433	-	27	-
Larson	Rose M.			1450	Mar	1	-
Landon	Lucy M.			1494	-	5	-
Lammers	Winifred L.			1594	-	9	-
Largoli	Mirna G.			1596	-	9	-
Larby	Imilia			1631	-	11	-
Larby	Marie			1653	-	12	-
LaLava	Joan J.			1710	-	15	-
LaRosa	Vincentina			1750	-	15	-
Larg	Elvira			1816	-	22	-
Lampkin	Patricia R.			1827	-	22	-
Larson	Esther			1872	-	24	-
Largam	Ray			2044	-	27	-
Lantle	Edith M.			2054	-	27	-
Largam	Clara H.			2079	-	27	-
Largilli	Catherine M.			2082	-	27	-
Larman	Barbara M.			2165	-	31	-
Lant	Marion G.			2308	Apr	7	-
Larby	Julia G.			2409	-	5	-
LaBombard	Martha E.			2415	-	9	-
Lager	Judith G.			2454	-	10	-
LaVeschia	Rayne C.			2495	-	10	-
LaCavalla	Josephine M.			2586	-	13	-
Laguna	Edna			2586	-	14	-
Lanaccia	Marion M.			2601	-	14	-
Lanetta	Anna			2656	-	17	-
Larby	Imilia M.			2857	-	24	-
Larby	Josephine R.			2888	-	24	-
Langer	Patricia			2897	-	26	-
Larby	Patricia			2916	-	28	-
Larby	Patricia			2916	-	28	-
Larby	Patricia			2916	-	28	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
La Bran	Garric			3666	May	21	1954
La Perch	Alfred J.			3744	-	22	-
La Per	Frank P.			3779	-	22	-
La Per	Maxim			3783	-	22	-
La Blia	John R.			3800	-	24	-
Lannary	John			3837	-	29	-
Lancaster	Jackie C.			4231	June	5	-
Lane	Jason R.			4296	-	7	-
La Guardia	Winnard			4307	-	12	-
Laurie	Paul			4625	-	24	-
Larkin	Paul			4769	-	18	-
La Vay	Milford			4797	-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
La Cava	Ma Talie			2347	May	8	1954
Lanzillo & Co	Frances L.			3849	-	25	-
Lanham	Mary J.			3866	-	26	-
La Bruzzo	Grace M.			3876	-	27	-
La Gullie	Lu Ch			4023	June	1	-
Lachinsky	Naomi			4126	-	3	-
Lach	Barbara A.			4168	-	4	-
Lacher	Estelle			4193	-	5	-
Langer	Paula			4229	-	5	-
Langerfelder	Lea Gay			4346	-	8	-
Landeman	Yvonne			4392	-	9	-
Lawderberg	Ellen P.			4486	-	12	-
Lecalam	Lea Yvonne & Co			4518	-	12	-
Lazarowitz	Kathryn			4547	-	12	-
La Spina	Joseph			4625	-	14	-
Lampron	Gene C.			4727	-	16	-
La Bierge	Gene C.			4743	-	17	-
Lanzel	Lia R.			4773	-	18	-
Lambert	Virginia V.			4802	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Levine	Leonard			12	Jan	2	1954
Lerner	Sydney			119	-	7	-
Lee	John R.			183	-	9	-
Lesser	Leonard G.			210	-	11	-
Leone	Rudolph			215	-	11	-
Leonsone	Andrew J.			297	-	14	-
Leibowitz	Louis			386	-	18	-
Leine	William J.			389	-	18	-
Leidolf	Frank E.			420	-	20	-
Lefort	Amado A.			451	-	21	-
Lefter	Ronald			492	-	22	-
Lehtschner	Ronald			586	-	26	-
Levinus	Harold L.			601	-	26	-
Levey	Sheldon A.			746	Feb	1	-
Levo	Anthony J.			756	-	1	-
Leider	Harry			866	-	5	-
Lebanic	Joseph			990	-	9	-
Lebron	Charles J.			1115	-	13	-
Lee	Leider			1188	-	17	-
Levy	Max M.			1311	-	23	-
Leoh	Pedro			1343	-	24	-
Levine	Albert			1409	-	27	-
Leibowitz	Stanley			1412	-	27	-
Leone, Jr.	Donald G.			1414	-	27	-
Levy	Erwin R.			1420	-	27	-
Leuba	James H.			1429	-	27	-
Leclair-Jais	Manuel			1440	Mar	1	-
Levin, Jr.	Jimmy M.			1449	-	1	-
Leiser	Lawrence			1516	-	6	-
Lerner	Harold J.			1524	-	6	-
Lerman	Robert W.			1525	-	6	-
Levine	Marvin A.			1540	-	9	-
Lewis	Sylvester			1660	-	13	-
Leon	Douglas V.			1719	-	13	-
Lewis	Joseph H.			1846	-	15	-
Leichter	Erwin			1833	-	19	-
Leiter	Sanford J.			1835	-	19	-
Leibowitz	Arthur			1871	-	20	-
Leone	Louis			1888	-	20	-
Lewis	John W.			1890	-	20	-
Lewis	Thomas			1947	-	23	-
Leine	Albert T.			2026	-	26	-
Lele	Marion			2063	-	27	-
Levinson	Samuel			2072	-	27	-
Levy	Allan J.			2188	Apr	1	-
Lehmann, Jr.	Walter			2463	-	10	-
Leul	Charles			2512	-	10	-
Leonardi	Thomas			2515	-	10	-
Levinson	Robert B.			2159	-	7	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Lederer	Sandra L.			167	Jan	9	1954
Leeg	Stephen M.			171	-	9	-
Lehman	Philo			244	-	12	-
Leone	Joanna C.			304	-	16	-
Leon	Esther K.			399	-	18	-
Leary	William T.			463	-	22	-
Lehner	Gladya			447	-	23	-
Leonard	Margaret A.			548	-	23	-
Le	May E.			593	-	26	-
Leff	Harold			605	-	26	-
Levy	Esther			625	-	28	-
Levine	Lois L.			662	-	29	-
Lebner	Geraldine W.			663	-	29	-
Lee	Marilyn			887	Feb	6	-
Leadbetter	Edna W.			1198	-	18	-
Leone	Gene			1236	-	20	-
Leauk & K	Thelma			1311	-	23	-
Lewis	Rose & Val A.			1330	-	24	-
Le	Edith			1439	Mar	2	-
Lerner	Marlene			1583	-	8	-
Lederman	Clara C.			1590	-	9	-
Lebron-Sanchez	Marguerite			1895	-	20	-
Lewis	Arlene			1949	-	23	-
Levy	Barbara L.			1950	-	23	-
Leidl	Maria			2016	-	25	-
Levine	Sally L.			2134	-	29	-
Levy	Margaret			2235	Apr	3	-
Leahy	Leah E.			2270	-	9	-
Lehulka	Lea			2420	-	9	-
Lebner	Phyllis J.			2476	-	10	-
Levinson	Martha			2676	-	17	-
Leannon	Nellie			2739	-	17	-
Lebner	Margie			2868	-	22	-
Leher	John			2897	-	23	-
Levine	Phyllis			2886	-	26	-
Leannon	Joan T.			3165	May	1	-
Leibowitz	Ellen			3363	-	8	-
Levkin	Sadie			3515	-	15	-
Levy	Walter L.			3618	-	18	-
Leannon	Melvin A.			3620	-	19	-
Leibowitz	Shirley			3672	-	21	-
Levant	Russ			3738	-	22	-
Leish	Edith C.			3731	-	22	-
Levine	Judith			3817	-	22	-
Leofsky	Estelle			3846	-	23	-
Lehman	Kath			3887	-	23	-
Lewis	Mozel E.			4000	-	29	-
Lederer	Theresa			4002	-	29	-
Leibowitz	Carole			4008	-	29	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Leff	Stephen			2798	Apr	19	1954
Lebare	Arthur			2868	-	22	-
Leon	Isaac			2877	-	23	-
Leberman	Richard			2855	-	24	-
Lebacus	Richard			2878	-	26	-
Lee	Charles			3083	-	29	-
Leinick	Quincy J.			3169	May	1	-
Lee	Vincent			3261	-	7	-
Levy	Marion			3475	-	14	-
Levin	Stephen S.			3539	-	15	-
Levin	Isaac B.			3668	-	21	-
Leitch	Sam			3675	-	21	-
Levine	William			3679	-	21	-
Levine	Fredrick L.			3765	-	22	-
Leff	Jack			3894	-	27	-
Leiner	George			3908	-	28	-
Leslie	William			3917	-	28	-
Leopold	John			3979	-	29	-
Leopardi	George			4124	June	3	-
Leavens	Edward			4209	-	5	-
Leven	Robert			4234	-	5	-
Levine	Howard M.			4277	-	7	-
Leone	Frank M.			4281	-	7	-
Lehrer	Samuel C.			4331	-	8	-
Lehr	Harry			4381	-	9	-
Leuch	Benjamin B.			4434	-	10	-
Leuner	Reuben			4452	-	11	-
Lee, Jr.	Thomas B.			4457	-	11	-
Lehnold	Zeus			4462	-	11	-
Lennare	Francis P.			4498	-	12	-
Leberman	Abraham			4551	-	12	-
Levitt	Morris			4692	-	16	-
Leibowitz	Abraham			4782	-	18	-
Lebron	Rafael			4789	-	18	-
Leikin	Herold			4846	-	19	-
Levis	Norman			4891	-	19	-
Levine	Samuel			4892	-	19	-
Lenoci	Donald			4860	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Leader	Mary, W.			4087	June	2	1954
Lejeune	Lillian C.			4090	-	2	-
Leiner	Lucille			4129	-	3	-
Leibowitz	Janet			4204	-	5	-
Leifer	Myetka			4206	-	5	-
Leinon	Kate A.			4246	-	5	-
Leinal	Rebecca			4441	-	10	-
Lehnold	Earl			4462	-	11	-
Lehal	Gene J.			4482	-	12	-
Lehart	Cyril T.			4501	-	12	-
Leary	Mabel C.			4508	-	12	-
Leary	Virginia M.			4538	-	13	-
Lech	Edna			4596	-	12	-
Leinson	Nicole			4629	-	15	-
Levant	Becky E.			4654	-	15	-
Leifer	Ann Marie			4666	-	15	-
Lehman	Jaime J.			4732	-	16	-
Levine	Linn			4777	-	17	-
Levine	Harriet			4769	-	18	-
Lezare	Alma M.			4809	-	19	-
Leinson	Kate			4862	-	19	-
Leibowitz	Paula			4891	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE



L

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

THE
THE
THE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Lipschitz	Seldon			6	Jan	2	1934
Lippman	Richard M.			28		2	
Lisch, Jr.	Herman			55		4	
Liznig	Smil. A.			146		9	
Liron	Henry			225		16	
Lironoff	Robert E.			349		16	
Liscov	Michael A.			89	Feb	6	
Lieberman	Samuel			969		8	
Lubling	Louis L.			1048		11	
Lich &	Louis A.			1134		15	
Linn	Gherk			1402		27	
Livingson	Marjorie			1736	Mar	13	
Lieberman	Alfred			1758		15	
Lieberman	John H.			1853		20	
Lipshitz	Leonard O.			2092		27	
Liflas	Leving			2142		30	
Ligum	Rudolf			2213	Apr	5	
Litzay	Ludwig			2432		16	
Lichtenhan	Ludwig			2676		17	
Linder	Janet			3051		28	
Lindell	Bedrup E.			3269	May	8	
L. & K.	Samuel W.			3288		8	
Lisnicchia, Jr.	Vincent P.			3447		13	
Libby	Francis P.			3602		18	
Lieberman	Jack L.			3836		29	
Lindenbaum	Marvin			4062	June	1	
Lieberman	Simon L.			4093		2	
Liker	Herb			4285		5	
Licht	Isidore			4511		12	
Linder	Isidore			4561		12	
Lichenschein	Harold			4602		14	
Lischinsky	Stanley P.			4840		19	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Lindenmeyer	Elizabeth M.			13	Jan	2	1934
Lischinsky	Stence			160		9	
Lisner	Ray			322		23	
Lipshetz	Marilyn E.			378	Feb	2	
Linsala	Mollie			397		3	
Lieberman	Rhoda			398		6	
Libbey	Virginia E.			1443	Mar	1	
Linal	Aradia			1462		2	
Lipshitz	Maria			1493		5	
Lieberman	Estelle M.			2062		27	
Liguori	Constance			2139	Apr	3	
Lieberman	Lola			2274		3	
Lindenauer	Beverly			2311		5	
Lieberman	Ethel			2333		6	
Lieber	Barbara L.			2465		10	
Lest	Lillian W. P.			2577		13	
Libay	Angelica			2579		13	
Linder	Leola M.			2672		17	
Linares	Eva			2873		22	
Lieberman	Norma			2908		24	
Lindsey	Joan L.			3232	May	7	
Lipshitz	Joan A.			3921		28	
Lichenschein	Eileen			3975		29	
Licaga	Cognatina			4021		29	
Lever	Constantina			4074	June	1	
Lieberman	Meriam			4178		5	
Lindenman	Bernice S.			4221		5	
Lieberman	Esther			4267		5	
Lieberman	Bladys			4428		10	
Liker	Leah			4494		12	
Lipkin	Hilda E.			4597		12	
Lieberman	Joyce R.			4645		15	
Lichtman	Bella R.			4736		17	
Lisner	Roberta M.			4814		19	
Lisner	Vivian			4815		19	
L. & K.	Evelyn			4871		19	

1954

BRONX

JAN

JUN

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

RATE

Month	Day	Year
-------	-----	------

Li

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vor

PAGE

NUMATF

DATE _____

Month	Day	Year
-------	-----	------

Li

L

Lloyd
Theresa Garriga
Lloyd

Jayce L.
Marguerite
Earl L.

2356 Apr 6 1954
4455 June 11 —
4823 — 19 —

L

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Longobardo	Ign. Henry W.			28	Jan	2	1954
Lombardi	Salomon			167	-	9	-
Lo Ciero	Paul			310	-	16	-
Lombardo	William G.			362	-	16	-
Lopez	Vincenz			414	-	19	-
Lopezka	Nicolaus			531	-	23	-
Lomax, Jr.	James H.			542	-	26	-
Loeb	William W.			805	Feb	3	-
Longhi	Joseph			873	-	6	-
Lordon	Harry E.			926	-	6	-
Lawell, Jr.	Joseph W.			1004	-	10	-
Lopez	Phil			1024	-	11	-
Lorch	Fred			1196	-	18	-
Lopez	Juan			1265	-	20	-
Lorch	William			1297	-	20	-
Lodg	Leonard G.			1481	Mar	3	-
Lopez, Jr.	Joseph			1499	-	5	-
Lois	Harry J.			1545	-	6	-
Lopez	Samuel			1597	-	9	-
Lopez de Victoria	Jack			1614	-	10	-
Loukenbraun	Bernard			1628	-	13	-
Lopez	Luis C.			2022	-	26	-
Lombardi	Nick S.			2087	-	27	-
Las Hugel	Stanley J.			2336	Apr	5	-
Leredzi	Kaher J.			2447	-	8	-
Lacacio	Peter			2520	-	10	-
Loomis	Robert J.			2694	-	17	-
La Carta	Leo L.			2705	-	17	-
Lombardo	Frank M.			2735	-	17	-
Licano	George M.			2766	-	17	-
Lisch	Robert J.			2799	-	19	-
Lomeli	Albert P.			2834	-	24	-
Lopez Perez	Refail			3082	-	29	-
Lorin	John			3236	May	6	-
Loblauer	Richard			3270	-	10	-
Long, Jr.	Johann T.			3308	-	15	-
Lopez	Angel			3391	-	17	-
Lopez	Refail			3796	-	22	-
Lopez, Jr.	Refail			3806	-	28	-
Loubert	Joseph			3997	-	29	-
Londa	Robert J.			4043	June	1	-
Lordon	Perry			4064	-	1	-
Lombardi	Richmond B.			4181	-	5	-
Lopez	Robertson			4185	-	5	-
La Russo	John			4294	-	7	-
Lorenzo	Refail A.			4299	-	7	-
Loeb	Cliff			4386	-	12	-
Lombardi	Nickolas			4654	-	15	-
Lorenz	Earliden A.			4727	-	16	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Lozano	Altagracia			278	Jan	14	1954
Lakonci	Elvira			321	-	16	-
Long	Phyllis J.			340	-	16	-
Lonie	Jane P.R.			380	-	18	-
Loomis	Theresa			457	-	22	-
Lopez	Nilda M.			460	-	22	-
Lopla	Francisco L.			461	-	22	-
Longhi	Rosa			873	Feb	6	-
Louven Thal	Thelma			879	-	6	-
Lorido	Sara J.			923	-	6	-
Lopez	Domitila G.			1035	-	11	-
Lowe	Kenneth J.			1180	-	17	-
Lopez	Lurea			1183	-	17	-
Lo Medico	Barokhey			1268	-	20	-
Lordon	Lydia			1328	Mar	6	-
Lacilenti	Katherine			1564	-	8	-
Logan	Barbara A.			1608	-	10	-
Lohue	Venus J.			1626	-	11	-
Lordon	Phoda L.			1662	-	13	-
Loibl	Mancy G.			1912	-	22	-
Lopez	Celia M.			1926	-	22	-
Lopez	Lola			1997	-	25	-
Lois	Nanna J.			1999	-	25	-
Lambriel	Edith E.			2019	-	26	-
Lombardi	Margaret K.			2021	-	26	-
Lowe	Clidna			2430	Apr	9	-
Lombardi	Carmela L.			2439	-	10	-
Lopez	Renovata			2709	-	17	-
Lowe	Lesla			3242	May	6	-
Long	Nancy M.			3378	-	10	-
Loche	Catherine M.			3388	-	10	-
Lacaroondo	Nicolina G.			3334	-	13	-
Lopez	Corrina M.			3573	-	17	-
Lopez	Josephina			4046	June	1	-
Lo Rudice	Rudolf M.			4118	-	3	-
Lorita	Arline R.			4291	-	7	-
Lopez	Domasita			4635	-	12	-
Loppy	Carmen G.			481	-	12	-

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lombardi Lopez	Emilio Peter A.			4825 4828	Jan - 19 -	1954	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lo							

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

L

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Luria	David P.			691	Jan	30	1954
Lupo	Anthony P.			704	Feb	1	-
Luby	Bernard P.			923	-	6	-
Ludwiczak	Henry C.			1061	-	13	-
Lutvig	Albert			1165	-	16	-
Lutvig	Richard L.			1352	-	24	-
Lunchfield	Samuel			1572	Mar	8	-
Lubrano	Domenick			2181	Apr	1	-
Luber	Leonard			2247	-	3	-
Lugo	Valentin			2857	-	21	-
Lucca	Salvatore			2938	-	24	-
Luongo	Nicholas J.			3284	May	8	-
Lubin	Henry			3711	-	22	-
Lutack	Charles			3922	-	28	-
Lumsden	Richard E.			4030	-	29	-
Luber	Marion			4739	June	17	-
Lundberg	Ronald			4748	-	17	-

Lynch	Edward P.			525	Jan	23	1954
Lynch	James P.			626	-	28	-
Lynch	John			751	Feb	1	-
Lynch	Joseph P.			785	-	2	-
Lyns	William P.			1370	-	25	-
Lynch	William P.			1378	-	26	-
Lynon, Jr.	Charles G.			2619	Apr	15	-
Lyns	James G.			2912	-	24	-
Lynch	Ronald			2922	-	24	-
Lynch	Melvin R.			3770	May	22	-
Lynon, Jr.	John C.			3911	-	28	-
Lyns	Herbert W.			4235	June	5	-
Lyns	Harry E.			4584	-	12	-
Lynch	Philip M.			4635	-	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Lusgar ten	Elie			164	Jan	9	1954
Lulla	Marion H.			1185	Feb	17	-
Lurmer	Baris M.			1288	-	20	-
Lulkin	Hannah B.			1795	Mar	17	-
Lucerino	Kaumann G.			2187	Apr	1	-
Lutz	Carolyn D.			2603	-	14	-
Lugo	Carolyn D.			2721	-	17	-
Lutvig	Francine			2948	-	24	-
Lugo	Sonia			3079	-	24	-
Lucia	Lara M.			3192	May	3	-
Lupo	Francesca T.			3209	-	4	-
Luppo	June M.			3300	-	8	-
Lubinsky	Kene M.			3321	-	8	-
Lucia	Angela J.			3360	-	8	-
Luban	Marlene E.			3476	-	15	-
Lucqas	Natalie			3615	-	18	-
Luckling	Malores G.			3880	-	27	-
Lypinski	Barth M.			3926	-	28	-
Luckman	Pearl			4013	-	29	-
Lundquist	Barth M.			4061	June	1	-
Lulbeck	Charles			4394	-	9	-
Lugerner	Barrie L.			4613	-	14	-

Lynn	Constance			766	Feb	1	1954
Lynch	Catherine			1009	-	10	-
Lyns	Mary			1137	-	15	-
Lyns	Kerreda C.			1418	-	27	-
Lynch	Easter C.			1809	Mar	20	-
Lyle	Eleanor J.			2294	Apr	3	-
Loddell	Claddie B.			2449	-	9	-
Lynch	Mary M.			2864	-	24	-
Lynman	Edyca M.			3901	May	27	-
Lyns	Catherine E.			4317	June	8	-
Lyns	Mary C.			4422	-	10	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
La inino	Yldis E.	4942		June 21, 1954			
Lagano	John A.	5069		24 -			
Lappin	Regine	5253		July 14 -			
Larson	Frank P.	5362		July 3 -			
Lamb	William H.	5363		3 -			
Lane	Harry	5396		7 -			
Lash	Harold J.	5453		July 10 -			
Lator	Francisco	5495		12 -			
Larounis	John A.	5571		15 -			
Laurence	Donald H.	5574		16 -			
Lambert	Bob L.	5622		29 -			
Laport	Large	5673		30 -			
La Mantia, Jr.	Joseph	5705		31 -			
La Pampa	Arthur J.	5723		31 -			
Laviano	Joseph J.	5811		Aug 1, 1954			
La Vanzio	Anthony	5866		6 -			
La Manna	Jack J.	6122		7 -			
Lander	Donald J.	6209		11 -			
Lanza	Edward J.	6298		14 -			
Langer	Michael J.	6305		14 -			
Langer	Edward J.	6316		14 -			
Lark	Seymour	6417		17 -			
Lew	Francis J.	6446		18 -			
Labbale	Francis	6489		19 -			
Lalind	Alvin A.	6547		21 -			
Laso	Manuel	6715		25 -			
Langer	Robert J.	6899		30 -			
Lagdon	Herbert S.	6922		31 -			
La Madrid	Joseph T.	6960		Sept. 1 -			
Lange	Albert K.	6969		1 -			
Lavellie	Robert P.	7042		3 -			
Lampkins, Jr.	William H.	7127		4 -			
Lains	Joseph L.	7188		8 -			
La Mann	Charles H.	7220		9 -			
Lauke	George H.	7470		16 -			
Lansman	Manuel J.	7579		19 -			
Lantry	Robert	7578		19 -			
Larocione	Rosa A.	7573		18 -			
La Central	William	7581		18 -			
La Parla	Walter J.	7589		18 -			
Lauri	Joseph L.	7781		25 -			
Lays	Andrew J.	7801		25 -			
Lacitello	Flora H.	7882		27 -			
Lacitello	Robert A.	7918		28 -			
Lacagnit	Robert A.	7918		28 -			
Lacagna	Edward A.	8061		Oct 2 -			
Lali	George H.	8061		Oct 2 -			
Lafayette	Walter J.	8073		Oct 2 -			
	Lawrence A.	8113		6 -			

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
La Vanzio	Rose M.	4922		June 21, 1954			
La Vanzio	Julia S.	5069		24 -			
La Paglia	Rose Maria M.	5225		26 -			
La Vecca	Joan L.	5361		26 -			
Lans	Mary L.	5208		29 -			
Larsen	Rosella	5229		30 -			
Lart	Julie	5212		July 1 -			
Lazama	Salma	5287		2 -			
Ladenheim	Gene	5308		2 -			
La Due	Gene Marie	5320		July 3 -			
Lattuca	Anna C.	5325		July 3 -			
Lacker	Isabella	5335		3 -			
Lawlor	Patricia M.	5388		July 7 -			
Lauriano	Lena	5446		12 -			
Laurit	Sally B.	5708		24 -			
Lazara	Maria Carmel	6051		Aug 5, 1954			
Lanza	Rosalie M.	6128		7 -			
Lanzano	Elaine P.	6278		13 -			
Lance	Anna P.	6304		14 -			
Lange	Bea E.	6325		14 -			
Langan	Ellen P.	6426		17 -			
Lake	Joann	6428		17 -			
Laurano	Margaret	6448		18 -			
Lauria	Martha	6496		20 -			
Lamby	Ruth	6556		21 -			
La Traglia	Rosalia G.	6565		21 -			
Lauri	Theresa A.	6577		21 -			
Layton	Muriel	6602		21 -			
Lamillotto	Maddalena M.	6690		24 -			
La Rocca	Angela T.	6766		27 -			
Lazar	Clara	6783		28 -			
Lanzmarch	Antal E.	6810		28 -			
Lalby	Meredith	6917		30 -			
Lali	Isabel	6951		31 -			
Labin	Shirley R.	6961		Sept. 1 -			
Laffontine	Lucy	6971		1 -			
Landi	Marie L.	7067		4 -			
La Faglia	Mary L.	7157		7 -			
Lauritano	John	7169		7 -			
La Due	Margaret	7179		8 -			
Lauricia	Liana P.	7234		11 -			
Lacetti	Betty	7252		13 -			
Laurano	Angela	7254		13 -			
Laville	Mary B.	7495		17 -			
Lavillotte	Blanca J.	7544		18 -			
Lacy	Elmer	7590		22 -			
Lay	June B.	7595		22 -			
Linde	Josephine M.	7595		Oct 2 -			
La Motte	Theresa	7595		Oct 2 -			

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
La guna	Albert L.			8144	Oct	7	1901
Lachinsky	Abraham			8183	"	8	"
La Monte	Charles R.			8148	"	9	"
La Velle	William R.			8149	"	9	"
La Rocio	Luana A.			8332	"	13	"
Lattner	Donno			8916	Nov	3	1906
Lazano	Franklin R.			8935	"	4	"
Larkin	John A.			8955	"	5	"
Lamence	Franklin J.			8934	"	6	"
Lankard	John R.			9010	"	8	"
Laruga	Jeff L.			9016	"	13	"
Lamence	James H.			9316	"	17	"
Lanckman	Mayes			9387	"	20	"
Lazar	John H.			9447	"	20	"
Lattyant	Michael F.			9492	"	24	"
Lalbe	Nathan			9613	Nov	1	"
Laxer	Abraham			9644	"	8	"
Lauicht	Ronald L.			9646	"	1	"
Lazar	Sam			9818	"	8	"
Lattangio	William J.			9832	"	10	"
Lauell	Patricia			9905	"	11	"
Languaner	Arthur A.			10031	"	17	"
Lano	Michael H.			10076	"	18	"
Laney	William			10089	"	18	"
Lanzella	Jeffrey J.			10330	"	30	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lace	Catherine A.			8291	Oct	11	1954
La Cava	Anna			8327	"	13	"
La Lora	Mary M.			8501	"	20	"
Lanzella	Joan H.			8554	"	23	"
Laticque	Adriana M.			8760	"	24	"
Lestronen	Hilda			8786	"	30	"
Lanci	Horio M.			8831	Nov	1	"
Lazgari	Charlotte			9024	"	16	"
La Stella	Elaine A.			9102	"	20	"
Land	Bella			9119	"	26	"
La Conte	Ginnette			9150	"	27	"
Ladegan	Henry J.			9601	"	29	"
Lamarca	Lin Vaine R. A.			9652	Dec	2	"
Latture	Gertrude V.			9790	"	7	"
Laby	Marion T.			9805	"	9	"
Lascoff	Marilyn			9885	"	13	"
Lambi	Karen E.			9889	"	14	"
Labor	Pauline D.			9893	"	15	"
Leach	Adrienne			10065	"	18	"
Lanal	Nolan			10063	"	18	"
Lamor	Joan E.			10367	"	30	"

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

Y
O
U
D
I
H
E

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Levy	Morris M.	4897			June	7	1954
Levin	David	4893			-	21	-
Leister	John J.	5076			-	24	-
Leisk	Murray	5174			-	28	-
Lerner	Joseph	5226			7	30	-
LeRoy	Joseph	5262			July	1	-
Leifer	Bloni	5263			-	-	-
Levin	William	5267			-	1	-
Leslie	Marion J.	5286			July	2	-
Levine	Benton H.	5328			July	2	-
Lewis	Marvin A.	5393			-	2	-
Lentz	Charles M.	5343			July	3	-
Lewis	Anthony	5407			-	7	-
Levine	Joseph	5480			July	10	-
Leacock	William	5735			-	24	-
Lewis	Howard P.	5748			-	31	-
Levenson	Emma C.	5763			Aug	2	1954
Lerner	Harry	5768			-	2	-
Leegant	Max	6006			-	4	-
Levy	Otto M.	6007			-	4	-
Levine	Murray	6029			-	5	-
Leviter	Charles	6181			-	10	-
Levinson	Nancy O.	6395			-	16	-
Lechin	Sal	6421			-	17	-
Levy	Thomas M.	6487			-	19	-
Leigand	Wanda	6513			-	20	-
Lebelli	Billy	6689			-	24	-
Lee	Raymond E.	6690			-	24	-
Lebority	Eugene A.	6727			-	25	-
Leboff	Robert	6750			-	26	-
Lebority	Donald A.	6811			-	28	-
Leonard	Kenneth	6889			-	28	-
Leahy	James R.	7027			Sept	2	-
Levy	Francis X.	7101			-	4	-
Levinson	Samuel	7105			-	4	-
Levy	Harry	7136			-	4	-
Leibner	Samuel	7151			-	7	-
Levi	Milton	7171			-	8	-
Levine	Michael A.	7177			-	9	-
Levin	Albert J.	7203			-	11	-
Leiss	Robert J.	7230			-	11	-
Levine	Herbert B.	7272			-	13	-
Levy	Milton M.	7304			-	14	-
Leidthal	Herbert A.	7316			-	14	-
Levy	Samuel	7329			-	15	-
Levin	Leonard	7332			-	15	-
Levine	Robert H.	7364			-	18	-
Levin	Richard C.	7491			-	22	-
Levin	Chapman	7709			-	23	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Levit & K	Lucie	4897			June	19	1954
Lee	Marianne O.	4890			-	21	-
Lee	Patricia	4936			-	21	-
Lehr	Edith J.	4987			-	22	-
Lewis	Eda M.	5100			-	23	-
Levin	Barbara	5201			-	29	-
Lewis	Barbara P.	5208			-	29	-
Lechowitzky	Stella	5333			July	3	-
Leiger	Barbara M.	5601			-	17	-
Levy	Gertrude	5616			-	17	-
Lehigh	Grada	5619			-	19	-
Leidville	Mary	5653			-	19	-
Leviter	Julia M.	5847			-	29	-
Levy	Gertrude	5878			-	30	-
Levine	Rebecca L.	5935			-	31	-
Leone	Anna	5941			Aug	2	1954
Levitt	Anna	5952			-	2	-
Leimon	Rebecca	5978			-	3	-
Lebrunze	Rebecca	6074			-	5	-
Levy	Sadie	6072			-	6	-
Levovich	Maggie L.	6094			-	7	-
Levine	Rebecca	6188			-	14	-
Levy	Helen	6289			-	18	-
Levitz &	Lois	6289			-	18	-
Levy	Kay	6324			-	18	-
Levinberg	Ellie	6340			-	20	-
Lecher	Cynthia A.	6564			-	21	-
Lebach	Esther	6600			-	21	-
Leiman	Esther	6608			-	21	-
Leichen	Martha B.	6675			-	24	-
Leitner	Muriel	6737			-	26	-
Leibman	Margaret	6791			-	28	-
Leone	Maria A. B.	6798			-	28	-
Leitner	Maria J.	6840			-	28	-
Lebron	Helen	6917			-	30	-
Levander	Naomi	6977			-	31	-
Levine	Arline	6996			Sept	2	-
Leahy	Helen M.	7065			-	4	-
Levine	Harriet	7119			-	9	-
Leiper	Mary E.	7265			-	11	-
Levy	Phyllis L.	7284			-	11	-
Leahy	Josephine	7325			-	12	-
Lee	Jo A.	7450			-	15	-
Leeman	Lois	7418			-	20	-
Levitt	Rebecca	7425			-	20	-
Levy	Rebecca	7429			-	20	-
Levin	Walter B.	7431			Oct	4	-
Lehman	Lois	7434			-	4	-
Leh	Margaret	7434			-	4	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL. PAGE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	Month	Day	Year
Levinson	Jola B.	8701	Oct	11	1907
Lery	Elma L.	8778	"	18	"
Lelton	Lina	8710	"	19	"
Lerit	Rosa	8710	"	19	"
Lery	Maria	8736	"	20	"
Lerone	Adelle	8779	"	23	"
Lery	Cynthia	8786	"	23	"
Lerone	Lucell	8758	"	23	"
Lerol	Carmen M.	8745	"	25	"
Lelanday	Encarnacion	8734	"	30	"
Lerone	Wilma S.	8703	Nov	3	"
Leonard	Virginia T.	8721	"	4	"
Lery	Ray	9021	"	6	"
Lery	Emmanuel	9039	"	8	"
Leritt	Hermette	8708	"	15	"
Leriva	Elaine C.	9061	"	15	"
Lerit	Ruth E.	9071	"	16	"
Leriva	Helena T.	9021	"	17	"
Lelton	Theresa	9027	"	18	"
Lelle	Edna	9113	"	20	"
Lery	Robert	9148	"	20	"
Leonard	Frances	9034	"	22	"
Leighton	Marie S.	9012	"	22	"
Lery	Sondra	9070	"	30	"
Lehman	Martha J.	9819	Nov	8	"
Lehman	Muriel	9021	"	8	"
Lerone	Rhoda	9871	"	12	"
Leonard	Luetta	9871	"	12	"
Lery	Margaret R.	9902	"	11	"
Lebuff	Bessie	9941	"	11	"
Lerk	Rosa F.	9977	"	14	"
Lery	Andrew R.	10026	"	17	"
Lebort	Margaret	10026	"	17	"
Lerol	John R.	10039	"	17	"
Leriva	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lery	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lery	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lee	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Leriva	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Thelma G.	10000	"	18	"
Lerone	Barbara B.	10121	"	18	"
Lerone	John M.	10122	"	20	"
Lerone	John C.	10104	"	20	"
Lerone	Eva	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Ernest H.	10103	"	20	"
Lerone	Patricia	10103	"	20	"

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

1954

BRONX

FREE

YUOLIH

[illegible][illegible]**Lb**

LM

L

JUN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lieberman	Nickar			4406	June	19	1954
Li Kuchy	Stanley			5110	-	26	-
Lindberg	John L.			5196	-	28	-
Lipkin	Seymour			5677	July	17	-
Ligi	Adolph			6021	Aug. 4	1954	
Lichter	Abraham			6077	-	6	-
Liguori	Richard J.			6333	-	14	-
Lipman	Samuel			6575	-	21	-
Lipman	Daniel M.			6384	-	29	-
Lichtman	Eddie			7370	Sept	11	-
Lietig	Harry			7342	-	14	-
Lubartoff	David			7488	-	17	-
Little	Herbert E.			8114	Oct	5	1954
Little (see bride)	Betha L.			8166	-	9	-
Liguori	Robert D.			8277	-	9	-
Lipkowitz	Harold			8408	-	16	-
Liggett	Charles D.			8594	-	13	-
Lindman	James			8761	-	29	-
Lipman	William M.			8872	-	30	-
Lichter	Antonieta			8861	-	30	-
Lindell	Max J.			9153	Nov	13	-
Lipman	Samuel			9381	-	20	-
Lipshitz	Sam			9414	-	20	-
Lindberg	Robert J.			9531	-	27	-
Lipshitz	Victor J.			9638	Dec	1	-
Lindgren	William J.			10046	-	18	-
Li Gual	Angelo			10103	-	18	-
Lindberg	Abraham			10103	-	20	-
Lindstone	Monica			10181	-	22	-
Liland	Harry			10215	-	24	-
Librato	Raymond			10258	-	27	-
Lindstedt	Paul			10354	-	31	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lienhop	Blanche E.			4446	June 21	1954	
Lipkin	Frances			5073	-	24	-
Liguori	Edith			5108	-	26	-
Little	Jacqueline M.			5270	July	1	-
Lieberman	Leam			5577	July	12	-
Lieberman	Rosette			5526	-	13	-
Liguori	Edith Rose			5580	-	14	-
Liguori	Antoinette			5561	-	15	-
Lipkin	Mary L.			5610	-	17	-
Lichtenberg	Rose			5617	-	17	-
Lipkin	Viola M.			5691	-	22	-
Liddell	Irene L.			5716	-	23	-
Li Priore	Maria C.			5700	July	31	-
Lindenbaum	Siena			6170	July	9	-
Lieberman-Dean	Vanora			6237	-	12	-
Lichter	Agnes A.			6396	-	16	-
Licht	Sara			6452	-	18	-
Linneth	Anna			6683	-	24	-
Lingard	Joan M.			7264	Sept	12	-
Lindenbaum	Barbara J.			7325	-	25	-
Lind	Pauline B.			7412	-	28	-
Lipshitz	Estelle			7914	-	28	-
Lipshitz	Shirley			8167	Oct	7	-
Lipshitz	Barbara			8383	-	11	-
Lichtenau	Grace A.			8464	-	16	-
Lingberger	Lucia			8773	-	20	-
Licht	Emily			9779	Nov	9	-
Ligt	Lila			9171	-	13	-
Liao	Thomas A.			9341	-	18	-
Lichter	Lila			9409	-	30	-
Lipshitz	Miriam			9903	Dec	11	-
Lipshitz	Betty R.			9770	-	6	-
Lipshitz	Celeste			9771	-	6	-
Lipshitz	Anne L.			9809	-	11	-
Lipshitz	Marta M.			9809	-	11	-
Lipshitz	Pauline			10001	-	17	-
Lipshitz	Miriam			10117	-	18	-
Lipshitz	Notable A.			10116	-	25	-
Lipshitz	Lorraine			10210	-	29	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

BOOK

FREE
FREE
FREE

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Li

*Lloyd
Lanier*

*John J.
Lanier*

*7th St. Sept 18, 1954
Pike Oct 16*

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Li

*Lillian
Lloyd*

*Edith R.
Lanier*

*9th Nov 13, 1954
12th Dec 21*

100

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lopez	Patla P.	5071			June	13	1954
Lombardi Jr.	Carmine	5076			-	23	-
Lofhus	Martin	5063			-	24	-
Lo Verde	Joseph	5070			-	24	-
Lopez	Roberta	5113			-	26	-
Lopez	Quirland	5134			-	26	-
Lopchato	Joseph	5391			July	7	-
Lofstedt	Cliff	5416			-	8	-
Lo Presti	Vincent	5777			Aug	3	1954
Lopez	Manuel	6054			-	6	-
Lombardo	Robert	6167			-	7	-
Lomark	Francis X	6550			-	21	-
Loe	Daniel W.	6559			-	21	-
Lopez	Miguel	6722			-	25	-
Lombard	Alexander S.	6859			-	28	-
Lombardo	Frank J.	6374			-	28	-
Lopez	Vincent	6889			-	28	-
Lone	Alexander	7092			Sept	4	-
Lombard	Hermon L.	7113			-	4	-
Lombardi	Daniel J.	7169			-	7	-
Looby	William	7298			-	11	-
Lombard	Francis A.	7453			-	15	-
Lopez	Ralph	7521			-	18	-
Lopez	Constance	7693			-	22	-
Lopez	Thomas J.	7803			-	25	-
Lopez	Francisco	7871			-	27	-
Lone	Nicholas J.	7873			-	28	-
Lombard	Julius	7911			-	28	-
Lopase	Dominick J.	8010			Oct	1	-
Lopez	Joseph	8166			-	5	-
Lopez	Robert	8169			-	2	-
Lozelli	Dominick J.	8169			-	9	-
Lone	Lawrence	8173			-	16	-
Lopez	James	8180			-	18	-
Lopchato	James	8184			-	19	-
Lopez	Annella	8585			-	22	-
Lopez	Albert C.	8586			-	23	-
Lone	Donald W.	8587			-	23	-
Lombard	Alexander	8588			-	23	-
Lo Russo	Adrian J.	8589			Nov	6	1954
Lopez	Thomas	8590			-	10	-
Lone	Donald	8591			-	10	-
Lone	James L.	8592			-	10	-
Lopez	Robert M.	8593			-	10	-
Lopez	Louis A.	8594			-	10	-
Lopez	John	8595			-	11	-
Lopez	Michael	8596			-	17	-
Lopez	Robert	8597			-	18	-
Lopez	Robert	8598			-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lopez	Rebekah R.	446			June	13	1954
Lopez	Esther	5076			-	24	-
Lacke	Miriam A.	5111			-	26	-
Lo Medina	Adriana	5151			-	26	-
Lopez	Francis	5175			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca M.	5346			July	3	-
Lopez	Bernadette M.	5383			July	7	-
Lopez	Louise Ann	5421			-	9	-
Lopez	Angelica	5444			-	9	-
Lopez	Mary Ann	5477			-	17	-
Lopez	Richard	5480			-	19	-
Lopez	Josephine	5470			-	30	-
Lopez	Barbara R.	5474			-	31	-
Lopez	Esther	5474			-	31	-
Lopez	Josephine	5475			Aug	2	1954
Lopez	Mary C.	5475			-	5	-
Lopez	Elba L.	5475			-	14	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	21	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	24	-
Lopez	Thomas R.	5475			-	27	-
Lopez	Thomas L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Mary P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Jack H.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	John A. K.	5475			Sept	9	-
Lopez	Samuel	5475			-	11	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	16	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	18	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	24	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	27	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Ana M.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Barbara C.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Blanca P.	5475			-	28	-
Lopez	Maria L.	5475			-	28	-

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

[illegible]

L

JUN

DEC

1954

B R O N X

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Incerino	Ernest			5704	July	31	1954
Inclis	Max			6695	Aug	24	1954
Inclinsky	Harry			6749		26	
Innis	Allen			6775		17	
Innis	Fernando J.			6727		30	
Ink	Robert J.			7321	Sept	11	
Inkigarten	Stanley A.			7527		18	
Ink	Marion			7827		25	
Inkigarten	Frank H.			8196	Oct	11	
Inkman	Herman			8409		16	
Inkberg	Ellen R.			8796		30	
Inkack	Samuel			8919	Nov	4	
Incas	Louis M.			9042		8	
Inkberg	Maria			9098		10	
Ingo	Francis			9302		15	
Inker	Robert			9383		16	
Incas	Harold L.			9365		19	
Inkberg	Herman			9904	Dec	11	
Inkall	Walter H.			10040		17	

Inch	John F.			5899	July	31	1954
Inkophantus	Ernest			5721		31	
Inch	Richard			6751		26	
Inch	Michael			6924	Aug	28	
Inch	William H.			7895	Aug	28	1954
Inch	John B.			8420	Oct	18	
Inch	John J.			9611	Nov	30	
Inch	James W.			9834	Dec	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ingo	Dolly E.			492	June	21	1954
Inparelli	Anna			4961		21	
Ingo	Patricia			5645	July	19	
Inlechini	Erica			5743		31	
Ince	William A.			5972	Aug	2	1954
Inca	Concepcion E.			6256		13	
Inkberg	Donna D.			6729		26	
Inkberg	Yvonne			6833		28	
Incenti	Andree			7383	Sept	11	
Inner	Edna			7372		17	
Incas	Mary L.			7673		22	
Incardi	Alma			8761	Oct	19	
Inch	Estelle			9134	Nov	27	
Inch	Marilyn			9606	Dec	4	
Inch	Ruth			9774		4	
Incher	Barbara D.			9894		18	
Inch	Helen			9918		11	
Inch	Marilyn A.			9930		11	
Inch	Libby			1014		22	
Inch	Jacqueline			1028		31	

Inch	Mary Ann			5328	July	3	1954
Inch	Lorraine A.			5706		23	
Inch	Ruth			6330	Aug	12	
Inch	Elegance A.			6889		19	
Inch	Wendy K.			8781	Oct	30	
Inch	Donna K.			9183	Nov	13	

1954

BRONX

1939
FEB
1939

GROOM

BRIDE

1939
FEB
1939

M

JAN

JUN

1939
FEB
1939



1954

BRONX

1954
FEB
1954

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Mahon	Edward M.			4	Jan	2	1954
Marcialini	Maris			16	-	2	-
Marden	Henrich W.			30	-	2	-
Markowitz	Elston			73	-	5	-
Manicabdo	Earlano T.			104	-	6	-
Martin	Stanley			108	-	6	-
Marciano	Michael R.			137	-	8	-
Marduch	Edgar B.			172	-	9	-
Marrone	Michael A.			227	-	11	-
Marash	Frank			249	-	12	-
Martin	Louis E.			238	-	13	-
Maldonado	Manuel			263	-	13	-
Mayoff	Arthur			356	-	16	-
Mazella	Marino M.			363	-	16	-
Masbiarelli	Lucia			372	-	16	-
Mastroma & Co. Jr.	Delia			375	-	16	-
Maring	Gerald J.			412	-	19	-
MacLeod, Jr.	Kenneth			429	-	20	-
Martin	Robert			473	-	22	-
Manus	Vincent J.			489	-	23	-
Maxwell	John R.			500	-	23	-
Mandel	Sam			501	-	23	-
Marquez	Lucidley E.			556	-	23	-
Marfanucci	Edward			571	-	25	-
Martinez	Albert			604	-	26	-
Malizial	Louis			617	-	27	-
Maldonado	Liborio			633	-	28	-
Macano	Francisco			637	-	28	-
Maglione	Frank D.			670	-	30	-
Marchese	Raymond J.			688	-	30	-
Marino	John L.			722	-	30	-
Maggio	Frank G.			790	-	1	-
Mabragno	Louis E.			781	-	2	-
Malikin	Harold			804	-	3	-
Marino	Benito			825	-	4	-
Marantis	Zachary J.			829	-	4	-
Mart	Wawabale			903	-	6	-
Marcia	Joseph			939	-	6	-
MacBain	Donald J.			964	-	8	-
Marknez	Zacarias			975	-	8	-
Martin J.	Harold G.			1024	-	11	-
Mason	John L.			1033	-	13	-
Marcus	Leonard			1058	-	13	-
Mayer	Richard			1073	-	13	-
March	Frederick			1123	-	13	-
Mazani	Joseph J.			1133	-	15	-
Markoswicz	Joseph			1177	-	17	-
Martin	Edgar			1194	-	18	-
Maurd	Carl			1244	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Marra	Josephine M.			9	Jan	2	1954
March	Aggelina M.			36	-	2	-
Manner	Lena			41	-	2	-
Manzo	Jean			43	-	2	-
Makda	Lynna M.			51	-	4	-
Mazola	Salita			178	-	9	-
Mabrey	Jaime L.			185	-	9	-
Mandil	Barney			224	-	11	-
Masbiarelli	Marjorie L.			233	-	12	-
Marinelli	Marlyn M.			245	-	12	-
Mariano	Edith M.			252	-	14	-
Marmelestein	Natalie J.			314	-	16	-
Martin	Carolyn M.			388	-	18	-
Marmex	Nancy			455	-	21	-
Mathews	Robert M.			481	-	23	-
Mazzeo	Conita M.			502	-	23	-
Maddaloni	Caroline E.			523	-	23	-
Marina	Clara J.			530	-	23	-
Marion	Patricia A.			536	-	23	-
Mahoney	Marie T.			537	-	23	-
Masteln	Margaret M.			540	-	23	-
Mader	Lena			551	-	23	-
Manson	Jacqueline E.			553	-	23	-
Maldonado	John			572	-	25	-
Mazza	Margaret M.			575	-	26	-
Markowitz	Lucia R.			614	-	27	-
Mason	Clara E.			641	-	28	-
Madison	Arline			679	-	30	-
Mauro	Laura T.			731	-	30	-
Marks	Robert L.			752	-	1	-
Matta	Rose M.			763	-	1	-
Matin	Iris			781	-	3	-
Mascio	Nancy V.			783	-	3	-
Mauello	Josephine			806	-	3	-
Marino	Bernice G.			867	-	5	-
Marric	Elizabeth V.			958	-	8	-
Martin	Alma L.			978	-	8	-
Mazzeo	Almerinda			986	-	9	-
Martin	Eden L.			987	-	9	-
Martinez	Joseph M.			998	-	9	-
Mastkowski	Martha			1022	-	11	-
Mannino	Catherine			1078	-	13	-
Margies	Kenneth			1092	-	13	-
Marino	Irene			1108	-	13	-
Marquez	John L.			1166	-	16	-
Mappa	Barbara			1171	-	18	-
Markowitz	Jaime			1276	-	22	-
Mazzeo	Robert			1307	-	22	-
Martinez	Edna			1317	-	22	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Martinez	Neph. Sal.				1300	Feb	23	1954
Martinez	Clarence J.				1313	-	23	-
Martinez	Max				1320	-	23	-
Martinez	Robert				1333	-	24	-
Martinez	Thomas A.				1353	-	24	-
Martinez	Young M.				1380	-	26	-
Martinez	Warren				1400	-	27	-
Martinez	Gregorio				1408	Mar	1	-
Martinez	Michael				1462	-	2	-
Martinez	Edith R.				1692	-	9	-
Martinez	Ena				1695	-	9	-
Martinez	James				1612	-	10	-
Martinez	Joan L.				1692	-	12	-
Martinez	Andrew				1691	-	13	-
Martinez	Daniel				1694	-	13	-
Martinez	Maurice R.				1702	-	13	-
Martinez	Murray				1716	-	17	-
Martinez	Robert				1795	-	17	-
Martinez	George P.				1803	-	18	-
Martinez	Joseph H.				1823	-	19	-
Martinez	Kingston				1834	-	19	-
Martinez	Nancy				1877	-	20	-
Martinez	Gerard G.				1895	-	23	-
Martinez	Paul G.				1899	-	25	-
Martinez	Antonio				2047	-	27	-
Martinez	Robert				2123	-	29	-
Martinez	Patricia M.				2194	Apr	2	-
Martinez	Martha				2221	-	3	-
Martinez	Mary				2229	-	3	-
Martinez	Robert N.				2242	-	3	-
Martinez	David H.				2252	-	3	-
Martinez	Charles T.				2307	-	7	-
Martinez	Gerardo M.				2309	-	7	-
Martinez	James				2387	-	7	-
Martinez	James				2388	-	7	-
Martinez	Anthony				2399	-	8	-
Martinez	James				2435	-	9	-
Martinez	Mark				2439	-	9	-
Martinez	Jerry				2448	-	9	-
Martinez	Robert				2468	-	10	-
Martinez	Boha				2469	-	10	-
Martinez	Frank				2470	-	10	-
Martinez	Rudolph				2471	-	10	-
Martinez	James				2473	-	12	-
Martinez	James				2474	-	12	-
Martinez	James				2477	-	12	-
Martinez	James				2478	-	12	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Maldonado	Susana				1343	Feb	24	1954
Maldonado	Barbara M.				1402	-	27	-
Maldonado	Edison				1461	Mar	2	-
Maldonado	Chela J.				1469	-	2	-
Maldonado	Nelly				1492	-	4	-
Maldonado	Blaise				1513	-	5	-
Maldonado	Monica				1539	-	6	-
Maldonado	Winifred				1605	-	9	-
Maldonado	Carmen				1749	-	15	-
Maldonado	Sharon				1809	-	20	-
Maldonado	Debbie				1817	-	22	-
Maldonado	Coelia				1920	-	22	-
Maldonado	Catherine D.				1981	-	24	-
Maldonado	Brynn				2061	-	27	-
Maldonado	Shirley				2067	-	27	-
Maldonado	Elizabeth				2084	-	27	-
Maldonado	Dorcas				2100	-	30	-
Maldonado	Paqueline J.				2158	-	31	-
Maldonado	Lyndee				2161	-	31	-
Maldonado	Barbara				2182	Apr	2	-
Maldonado	Anna				2280	-	3	-
Maldonado	Edith J.				2282	-	3	-
Maldonado	Elizabeth				2363	-	7	-
Maldonado	Carmen				2364	-	7	-
Maldonado	Helen R.				2380	-	7	-
Maldonado	Carla				2416	-	9	-
Maldonado	Conni				2426	-	9	-
Maldonado	Viola H.				2432	-	9	-
Maldonado	Edith				2452	-	10	-
Maldonado	Braden				2474	-	10	-
Maldonado	Rita M.				2485	-	10	-
Maldonado	Julia				2487	-	10	-
Maldonado	Martha				2490	-	10	-
Maldonado	Constance M.				2494	-	10	-
Maldonado	Sue B.				2515	-	10	-
Maldonado	Martha				2541	-	10	-
Maldonado	Mary				2595	-	10	-
Maldonado	Frank				2596	-	12	-
Maldonado	Stella				2650	-	16	-
Maldonado	Joan M.				2711	-	17	-
Maldonado	Bernice				2712	-	17	-
Maldonado	Marie L.				2726	-	17	-
Maldonado	Carmen H.				2728	-	17	-
Maldonado	Josephine				2731	-	17	-
Maldonado	Frances				2732	-	17	-
Maldonado	Constance				2733	-	17	-
Maldonado	Frances				2734	-	17	-
Maldonado	Frances				2735	-	17	-
Maldonado	Frances				2736	-	17	-

FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE

M

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Mayer	Ir. Chur			2635	Apr	16	1954
Mico	James			2638	-	17	-
Mahoney	David P.			2662	-	17	-
Manabgian	Geniss J.			2731	-	17	-
Maher	Joseph E.			2740	-	17	-
Mangini	Louis A.			2741	-	17	-
Martino	Germinio			2770	-	17	-
Mack	John			2791	-	19	-
Mangan	Patrick J.			2833	-	20	-
MacDonald	John P.			2840	-	21	-
Martin	Bernard H.			2903	-	23	-
Mazzella	Andrew J.			2910	-	24	-
Martincak	Andrew J.			2914	-	24	-
Marrero	Edith			2930	-	24	-
MacEachern	Walter R.			3028	-	27	-
Maria	Geniss A.			3030	-	27	-
Manz	Joseph			3033	-	27	-
Mandelli	Pauline			3066	-	29	-
Martinez	Edward J.			3118	May	1	-
Marks	George			3125	-	1	-
Magu	John P.			3173	-	1	-
Mandell	Charles J.			3179	-	1	-
Mancuso	Alexander M.			3192	-	3	-
Maurer	Martin C.			3205	-	4	-
Maldonado	Winifred J.			3208	-	4	-
Malizio	Philip			3220	-	5	-
Martinez	Enghio			3243	-	6	-
Maquie	John J.			3245	-	6	-
Mackenzie	David			3258	-	7	-
Manos	Alexander C.			3297	-	8	-
Massimo	Michael X.			3328	-	8	-
Madden	John P.			3343	-	8	-
Malone	Thomas J.			3372	-	10	-
Martinez	Pedro			3420	-	12	-
Machlin	Stanley B.			3434	-	13	-
Mammans	En. Shug			3627	-	20	-
Mack	Herbert A.			3676	-	21	-
Maynard	Barry			3689	-	22	-
Manson	Edward P.			3692	-	22	-
Mastromonico, Jr.	Thomas J.			3718	-	22	-
Marino	Anthony			3737	-	22	-
Maicelli	William P.			3805	-	24	-
MacGannon	Leslie			3840	-	25	-
Magliori	Edward			3849	-	25	-
Makho	Markus S.			3853	-	25	-
Mason	Bernard			4019	-	28	-
Machen	John P.			4046	-	29	-
Martin	Wernand			4053	June	1	-
Mancini	George			4054	-	1	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ma der	Elizabeth M.P.			2789	Apr	19	1954
Mancuso	Theresa M.			2798	-	19	-
Mann	June			2800	-	19	-
Maynard	Barbara W.			2811	-	20	-
Mastrianni	John			2824	-	20	-
Marino	Maria D.			2867	-	22	-
Martinez	Julia			2872	-	22	-
Martin	Delores J.			2883	-	22	-
Mahoney	Edna R.			2886	-	22	-
Mader	Ann C.			2894	-	23	-
Marchesani	Mary J.			2938	-	24	-
Maldonado	Caroline			2990	-	26	-
Madonia	Madelina			2996	-	26	-
Marks	Bertha			3017	-	27	-
Marcia	Nicolas T.			3034	-	27	-
Maky	Lillian W.			3054	-	28	-
Masters	Margaret			3062	-	28	-
Marrero	Josephine			3081	-	29	-
Malone	Stella			3082	-	29	-
Martinez	Edelaine			3091	-	30	-
Martin	Margaret P.			3136	May	1	-
Mazzella	Conde E.			3158	-	1	-
Mason	Sandra J.			3159	-	1	-
Martinez	Kornelia M.			3199	-	3	-
Mameli	Alora G.			3216	-	4	-
Malat	Rose			3239	-	6	-
Mannix	Mary Jane			3243	-	6	-
Mannering	Catherine			3248	-	6	-
Martinez	Yra			3256	-	7	-
Marker	Jeane M.			3262	-	7	-
Mary	Catherine G.			3281	-	8	-
Maly	Eleanor A.			3297	-	8	-
Mazenga	Maria L.			3322	-	8	-
Makro	Joan M.			3326	-	8	-
Magee	Veronica P.			3384	-	10	-
Mangold	Robert A.			3427	-	12	-
MacDonald	Elaine R.M.			3441	-	13	-
Marrone	Delores M.			3448	-	13	-
Masudlow	Anna			3463	-	14	-
Mallen	Emil			3464	-	14	-
Maldonado	Carmen M.			3470	-	14	-
Marano	Conna			3481	-	15	-
Makus	Doris J.			3497	-	15	-
Mauri	Mildred			3578	-	17	-
Mack	Johnnie L.			3592	-	17	-
Maza	Elaine			3608	-	18	-
Mazza	Shirley J.			3720	-	22	-
Marta	Esther J.			3726	-	22	-
Maire	Barbara			3726	-	22	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Mazza	Anthony			4413	June	2	1954
Mazurik	Bernard A.			4116	-	3	-
Mappin	Howard			4113	-	5	-
Mankimer	Raymond			4213	-	5	-
Mann	William			4219	-	5	-
Markes	Marion G.			4387	-	9	-
Machado	Carlos E.			4455	-	11	-
Marinez	Carlos V.			4515	-	12	-
Mandil	Louis			4553	-	12	-
Marcialis	Louis E.			4567	-	12	-
Mazgilla	Max Leo J.			4584	-	12	-
Mahler	Emos			4611	-	14	-
Manzano	Stephen			4631	-	14	-
Markner	Sylvan S.			4725	-	16	-
Mack	David			4753	-	17	-
Mandell	Ronald S.			4795	-	18	-
Mangi	Harry L.			4850	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Magistro	Carmella J.			3737	May	22	1954
Marebiani	Jim Valt			3763	-	22	-
Maza	Edith R.			3766	-	22	-
Manning	Isabelle M.			3770	-	22	-
MacNeil	Barbara M.			3781	-	22	-
Marinez	Clara M.			3784	-	22	-
Marburger	Clara M.			3801	-	24	-
MacPhail	Ernest			3840	-	25	-
Maklan	Gene			3856	-	25	-
Marinaccio	Suzanne M.			3882	-	27	-
Markes	Marian J.			3887	-	27	-
Matlerper	Rodell			3948	-	29	-
Maelin	Baris			3972	-	29	-
Mandelbaum	Emily J.			4018	-	29	-
Marinez	Mary			4226	-	29	-
Maher	Theresa M.			4234	-	29	-
Marcus	Thelma			4448	June	1	-
Mazie	Park			4451	-	1	-
Marich	Barbara			4462	-	1	-
Marinez	Milagros E.			4488	-	2	-
Manne	Ruth E.			4136	-	3	-
Malbe	Carol E.			4130	-	4	-
Martin	Agnes M.			4160	-	4	-
Magee	Bridget W.			4163	-	4	-
Matica	Edgardo			4272	-	5	-
Martin	Margaret M.			4281	-	7	-
Magazzu	Ruth E.			4359	-	9	-
Mkaid	Emma R.			4367	-	9	-
Machuca	Edwina			4370	-	9	-
Maglio	Rolando			4378	-	9	-
Manning	Helen D.			4409	-	9	-
Markowitz	Shirley			4437	-	10	-
Mazza	Mary J.			4524	-	12	-
Matlino	Carmella E.			4552	-	12	-
Marino	Ann M.			4634	-	14	-
MacDonald	Ann M.			4649	-	17	-
Machel	Pauline E.			4751	-	17	-
Mandil	Helma			4762	-	18	-
Manganelli	Rosanne			4800	-	19	-
Marero	Quinn R.			4864	-	19	-
Marin	Patricia H.			4884	-	19	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Medina	Heckler			115	Jan	8	1954
Melner	Lanning L.			180		9	
Meloni	Alfred M.			222		16	
Mendez	Conita			381		18	
Mescher, Jr.	Thomas D.			400		19	
Meyer	George D.			404		19	
Meloni	Salvatore J.			530		23	
Melino	Philip R.			590		23	
Mejias	Manuel			620		27	
Menschings	Friedrich H.			623		27	
Metcheschia	Ermond			661		28	
Meyercon	Ronald G.			662		28	
Mendell	David			795	Feb	2	
Merola	Andrew			809		3	
Mearon	Eugene			123		3	
Merrick	Ronald T.			838		4	
Meyer	Marvin			864		5	
Melzer	Sanford G.			809		6	
Merkatz	Jerome D.			914		6	
Merriman	Jack C.			1025		11	
Mendelow	Charles			1032		11	
Mechan	William			1040		11	
Menech	Andrew W.			1084		13	
Metal	David			1247		20	
Medina-Perez	Marcial			1364		25	
Mejias	Jose D.			1419		27	
Medina	Manuel			1532	Mar	6	
Melnick	Murray			1662		13	
Meister	Harold			1695		13	
Meisinger	Harold			1716		13	
Mera	Daniel			1857		20	
Meviner	Irwin			1987		24	
Meisinger	Berbert			2164		31	
Meyers	Helmut			2222	Apr	3	
Melt	Robert R.			2243		3	
Melle &	Michael R.			2375		8	
Melendez	Robert			2452		10	
Melendy	Jose M.			2585		13	
Mercado	Andrew			2645		16	
Mera, Jr.	Edna			2635		17	
Moran-Rino	Salvatore T.			2695		17	
Mendel	Alfred			2710		17	
Melicio	Aljandro			2756		17	
Medina	Julian T.			2790		26	
Merola	Anthony L.			2206	May	4	
Melendy	Jose R.			3373		17	
Mechan	Francis W.			364		19	
Melendy	Erhard			3638		19	
Melloni	Ricardo J.			3858		25	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Merk	Charlotte			114	Jan	7	1954
Melle &	Anne			121		7	
Merr	Elizabeth			131		8	
Medina	Robert D.			264		13	
Meisler	Beatrice P.			311		16	
Melendez	María D.			381		18	
Mercandetti	Valeria			598		23	
Mesackie	Theresa			847	Feb	5	
Mendelson	Estelle			932		6	
Mercado	Amalia C.			1111		13	
Melendy	Maricada			1147		13	
Mell	Lee			1149		16	
Mendez	Virginia			1217		19	
Mercer	Anna			1238		19	
Merritt	Blanche E.			1244		19	
Melander	Edith M.			1325		23	
Mendez	Naudee			1344		24	
Meunick	Lorraine D.			1340	Mar	6	
Meunick	Barbara J.			1690		13	
Meunier	Sylvia J.			1695		13	
Mercado	Luz M.			182		18	
Meunier	Miriam			1914		22	
Meyers	Carol			2051		27	
Melt	Angela			2053		27	
Mejia	Angela M.			2124		29	
Melinger	Julia M.			2370	Apr	7	
Mutz	Blanca R.			2376		7	
Mercado	Maria P.			2547		12	
Meghina	Eleonora			2548		12	
Mejias	Carmen			2558		12	
Medina	Jennie			2631		16	
Mehrmann	Heleen A.			2634		16	
Merk	Marcia H.			2703		17	
Meunick	Marna			2732		17	
Mendez	Viola L.			2763		17	
Merna	Ursula M.			2774		19	
Mendelson	Leah			2804		19	
Mekul	Beatrice			2806		19	
Merkamian	Barthel			2867		24	
Merkling	Matine			2982		26	
Meyercon	Harriet R.			3020		27	
Merced	Paula			3175	May	1	
Mercado	Irma			3239		7	
Melikian	Gertrud			3331		8	
Mehler	Chris			3500		15	
Medina	Anna			3646		20	
Melloni	Ida G.			3711		22	
Merkis	Gene			3785		22	
Mercandetti	Julia			3788		22	

Continued next page

JAN
JAN
JAN

M

JAN

JUN

JAN
JAN
JAN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Mendoza	Candelario			3914	May	28	1954
Meyers	Maxine			3935	-	29	-
Meyer	Ira			4013	-	29	-
Mead	Francis J.			4158	June	4	-
Meyers	Larry			4416	-	10	-
Meeung	Kerbird			4487	-	12	-
Mendelson	Bernard L.			4533	-	12	-
Megitt	Sumner			4559	-	12	-
Mendez	Donald			4622	-	14	-
Mella	Thomas J.			4784	-	18	-
Meyers	Norman			4845	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Molina	Rosalie M.			3898	May	25	1954
Medoff	Lillian			3845	-	25	-
Medona	Lena			3869	-	26	-
Mearns	Mary Ann			3881	-	27	-
Mentley	Margaret A.			3966	-	28	-
Mendon	Lena			3928	-	28	-
Meyers	Earl			3952	-	29	-
Meltzer	Klara			3984	-	29	-
Merkado	Carmen L.			4044	June	1	-
Merritt	Margaret L.			4151	-	4	-
Meggison	Betty			4230	-	5	-
Melchberg	Eva			4300	-	7	-
Medina-Rosa	Cristina			4374	-	9	-
Messinger	Rex Fred			4409	-	9	-
Mercado	Linda			4585	-	12	-
Mercado	Margaret			4663	-	15	-
Muldere	Theresa P.			4782	-	18	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

M

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Milchman	Ernest			75	Jan	5	1954
Miel	Michael D.			248	-	12	-
Milano	Francis J.			299	-	15	-
Minton	George E.			425	-	20	-
Milgram	E & L			544	-	23	-
Milaslau	John S.			686	-	30	-
Miller	Daniel			772	Feb	2	-
Miehl	William J.			866	-	8	-
Mitchell	Raymond S.			999	-	9	-
Migdon	Theodore H.			1002	-	13	-
Migden	Frank			1144	-	15	-
Miras	Helisangela			1238	-	24	-
Miller	Milton H.			1421	-	27	-
Missan	Bernard			1851	Mar	20	-
Miller	Meyer			1870	-	20	-
Milano	Ralph A.			1875	-	20	-
Miler	Richard H.			1917	-	23	-
Mildner	Herbert			1943	-	23	-
Minter	James O.			1982	-	24	-
Milo	Anthony			2144	-	30	-
Micale	Peter H.			2451	Apr	10	-
Miller	Harry G.			2497	-	10	-
Mina	Blende J.			2571	-	13	-
Muccio	John			2575	-	13	-
Minson	William			2671	-	17	-
Mischell	Francis W.			2688	-	17	-
Miro	Anthony S.			2749	-	17	-
Murz	William L.			3109	May	1	-
Miranda	Luis G.			3135	-	1	-
Mirra	John			3270	-	8	-
Miller	David A.			3341	-	8	-
Millon	Arthur			3342	-	8	-
Miller	Irving			3344	-	8	-
Meliso	Ralph H.			3531	-	15	-
Miller	George H.			3590	-	17	-
Muh	Donald H.			3617	-	18	-
Mignogna	George R.			3623	-	19	-
Milagzo	Salvatore P.			3709	-	22	-
Mir	Amado			3879	-	27	-
Milo	Rocco			4042	June	1	-
Mino	Vito			4103	-	2	-
Miller	Irving M.			4167	-	4	-
Miranda, Jr.	Raymond M.			4344	-	9	-
Miller	Raymond G.			4347	-	10	-
Miles Sajn	Henry			4446	-	10	-
Miller	John A.			4817	-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Milone	Rose Marie			49	Jan	2	1954
Mintzer	Eugene E.			119	-	7	-
Milman	Hilda			180	-	9	-
Mileo	Rosary E.			198	-	9	-
Miranda	Concepcion			217	-	11	-
Miletzky	Ladie			238	-	12	-
Misrahi	Rose			271	-	14	-
Milbor	Elizabeth H.			412	-	19	-
Miller	Barbara R.			709	-	30	-
Mildner	Marquise C.			712	-	30	-
Miranda	Esther			773	Feb	2	-
Miron	Virginia			809	-	3	-
Milan	Helia			1170	-	16	-
Miller	Marie			1203	-	18	-
Miller	Edith J.			1235	-	25	-
Milone	Rosemarie			1527	Mar	6	-
Millman	Barney B.			1704	-	13	-
Miranda	Maria J.			1725	-	13	-
Miller	Gloria E.			2009	-	23	-
Miller	Sonia			2122	-	29	-
Mills	Harriet J.			2209	Apr	2	-
Miller	Conchita			2246	-	6	-
Memari	Olga A.			2502	-	10	-
Miranda	Janita L.			2537	-	12	-
Miller	Barbara C.			2604	-	14	-
Mirro	Helen			2747	-	17	-
Miranda	Virginia			2846	-	21	-
Mitchell	Theresa E.			2887	-	22	-
Mile	Carmela			2940	-	24	-
Milly	Mary			2960	-	24	-
Miller	Alberta M.			3012	-	27	-
Mikalajewski	Barbara H.			3093	-	30	-
Mitchell	Spirley M.			3234	May	6	-
Michalecki	Stella			3271	-	8	-
Minceli	Gunn V.			3273	-	8	-
Mildner	Marion R.			3316	-	8	-
Miranda	Carmen			3397	-	11	-
Miller	Cora R.			3603	-	18	-
Michael	Fally			3717	-	22	-
Mura	Edith M.			4017	-	29	-
Miller	Edith			4023	-	29	-
Mile	Agda			4078	June	1	-
Mirabella	Stanislaw			4198	-	5	-
Miller	Ann			4225	-	8	-
Milagzo	Elena C.			4402	-	9	-
Miller	Marilyn H.			4493	-	12	-
Mitchell	Mary			4516	-	12	-
Misic	Gertrude J.			4633	-	19	-
Miller	Francis			4788	-	18	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

BRIDE



NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Mi</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Miller</i>	<i>Shila</i>			<i>4837</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1954</i>

1954

BRONX

M

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Morales	Joseph P.				39	Jan	2	1954
Morales	George				101		6	-
Morales	Robert				207		9	-
Morales	James P.				241		12	-
Morales	Edgar E.				291		15	-
Morales	Adriano				313		16	-
Morales	Emile				326		16	-
Morales	Harman L.				339		16	-
Morales	William				407		19	-
Morales	William R.				486		23	-
Morales	Genel				534		23	-
Morales	Pedro				572		25	-
Morales	Julio				636		28	-
Morales	Clement				660		29	-
Morales	Anthony S.				680		30	-
Morales	Pedro				795	Feb	3	-
Morales	John B.				862		5	-
Morales	Ignacio E.				885		6	-
Morales	Daniel A.				930		6	-
Morales	Maurice				1014		10	-
Morales	Arnardo				1023		11	-
Morales	Kilbert B.				1063		13	-
Morales	William E.				1088		13	-
Morales	Emile				1117		13	-
Morales	Angel D.				1122		15	-
Morales	Marlin				1146		15	-
Morales	Vincent P.				1172		16	-
Morales	Benjamin				1181		17	-
Morales	Henry				1201		18	-
Morales	John B.				1210		18	-
Morales	Michael				1233		19	-
Morales	John B.				1262		20	-
Morales	Michael				1248		24	-
Morales	Jaime				1446		27	-
Morales	Colso				1428		27	-
Morales	Rinaldo				1467	Mar	2	-
Morales	Marion				1653		6	-
Morales	Elvira				1667		8	-
Morales	Franklin				1813		18	-
Morales	William				1837		22	-
Morales	John				1975		24	-
Morales	Joe				2011		25	-
Morales	Frank P.				2034		26	-
Morales	Geoffrey				2049		27	-
Morales	Michael				2127		29	-
Morales	William				2185	Apr	1	-
Morales	Anthony				2227		3	-
Morales	Peter				2236		3	-
Morales	John				2279		3	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Morales	Athens				5	Jan	2	1954
Morales	Aida				53		4	-
Morales	Salvador				83		5	-
Morales	Phyllis				115		7	-
Morales	John				154		9	-
Morales	Janet M.				226		12	-
Morales	Elga				238		13	-
Morales	Anthony				297		16	-
Morales	Anna				303		18	-
Morales	Wilma				442		23	-
Morales	Pauline				524		23	-
Morales	Carmen				536		23	-
Morales	Lenore				564		25	-
Morales	Mariana				567		25	-
Morales	Barry				574		26	-
Morales	John				642		30	-
Morales	Marie				714		30	-
Morales	Barry				834	Feb	4	-
Morales	Luz				854		5	-
Morales	Christine				908		6	-
Morales	Margaret				949		6	-
Morales	Verla				951		6	-
Morales	Ray				959		8	-
Morales	James				979		8	-
Morales	Grace				1121		15	-
Morales	Myra				1189		17	-
Morales	Dorance				1427	Mar	1	-
Morales	Bella				1460		2	-
Morales	Marie				1481		3	-
Morales	María				1487		4	-
Morales	Pauline				1519		6	-
Morales	Gertrude				1803		18	-
Morales	Frances				1885		24	-
Morales	Barbara				2077		27	-
Morales	Connela				2278	Apr	3	-
Morales	Bella				2389		3	-
Morales	Melina				2493		3	-
Morales	Carmen				2422		8	-
Morales	Marie				2528		10	-
Morales	Luz				2532		10	-
Morales	Stella				2575		13	-
Morales	John				2613		16	-
Morales	Anna				2696		17	-
Morales	Aida				2713		17	-
Morales	María				2819		20	-
Morales	Eden				2837		20	-
Morales	Jennie				2861		21	-
Morales	Maria				2884		22	-
Morales	Anna				2882		23	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Morris	Francis E.	4481			Apr	3	1954
Marque	Leonard A.	2333			-	5	-
Marls	Franklin A.	2445			-	9	-
Marales	Jose M.	2482			-	10	-
Montalbano	Thomas M.	2522			-	10	-
Monk	Lynd M.	2602			-	14	-
Morgan	Lynd M.	2716			-	17	-
Marales	Marcel	2772			-	17	-
Marale	Jose R.	2773			-	19	-
Monk	Edward L.	2804			-	23	-
Monte de Oca	Carlos	3047			-	28	-
Morale	Robert L.	3084			-	30	-
Mooney	Keith D.	3149			May	1	-
Montano	Anthony	3174			-	1	-
Marale	Jose	3177			-	1	-
Morrissey	Joseph D.	3307			-	8	-
Moore	Doyle	3362			-	8	-
Moore	Benjamin	3391			-	11	-
Montanez	Viktor	3438			-	13	-
Maskowitz	Irving	3623			-	24	-
Marano	Anthony	3843			-	23	-
Maylan	Daniel D.	3868			-	26	-
Marales	Nelson E.	3939			-	29	-
Modick	Stanley	3996			-	29	-
Monson	Atilla	4054			June	1	-
Morisy	Douglas C.	4092			-	2	-
Mayer	Henry	4184			-	4	-
Malin	Walter	4201			-	5	-
Moaxadian	Sam	4215			-	5	-
Margnskin	Paul	4239			-	5	-
Modell	Sanford	4267			-	5	-
Moore	Homer	4429			-	10	-
Marrison	Harold L.	4500			-	12	-
Monacelli	Benjamin P.	4571			-	12	-
Monraig	Joseph V.	4581			-	12	-
Moffet	Thomas J.	4582			-	12	-
Malaw	Edward	4591			-	12	-
Marale	Israel	4632			-	14	-
Masley	Henry	4691			-	16	-

Mr

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Morrison	Theresa D.	2321			Apr	24	1954
Molinari	Grace M.	2344			-	24	-
Monterate	Maria	2391			-	26	-
Marrison	Joe E.	3019			-	27	-
Mohring	Grace C.	3060			-	28	-
Monaghan	Joan C.	3084			-	30	-
Malina	Isabel	3099			-	30	-
Mara	Roseann M.	3148			May	1	-
Monge	Carmen M.	3131			-	1	-
Marasco	Rosemarie J.	3206			-	4	-
Monge	Elsa	3263			-	7	-
Mungt	E. Marie	3308			-	8	-
Margasi	Barth E.	3330			-	8	-
Makel	Wendy D.	3341			-	8	-
Makala	Margaret G.	3350			-	8	-
Mayer	John E.	3371			-	10	-
Mohr	Epika E.	3418			-	12	-
Maran	Joseph M.	3425			-	12	-
Marina	Virginia J.	3447			-	13	-
Montanez	Robina	3563			-	15	-
Mascioni	Anna	3574			-	17	-
Mascato	Joseph M.	3583			-	17	-
Monge	Rudell M.	3661			-	21	-
Maltz	Mildred	3675			-	21	-
Meckanitz	Sydel	3698			-	22	-
Montano	Maricela C.	3740			-	22	-
Macer	Kurt D.	3785			-	22	-
Monterate	Rafael	3796			-	22	-
Mohl	William M.	4169			June	4	-
Malen	Barth E.	4170			-	4	-
Marette	Grace M.	4192			-	5	-
Margensken	Lillian	4219			-	5	-
Monk	Julia R.	4234			-	5	-
Monahan	Grace C.	4260			-	5	-
Macca	Pilomina M.	4386			-	12	-
Maccaso	Carmen D.	4608			-	14	-
Montez	Elsa	4622			-	14	-
Marechi	Maria H.	4639			-	15	-
Marrison	Enelyn	4641			-	15	-
Montgomery	Edith	4685			-	15	-

Mr

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Mackern	William F.			103	Jan	6	1954
Murray	John J.			333	-	16	-
Murray	John			349	-	16	-
Murray	Robert E.			384	-	18	-
Murphy	Peter V.			519	-	23	-
Murphy	Pierre			570	-	25	-
Murphy	Thomas G.			576	-	25	-
Murphy	Alfred			721	-	30	-
Murphy	Joanna			893	Feb	6	-
Murphy	Charles			1019	-	10	-
Murphy	Glenn			1028	-	11	-
Murphy	Francis			1106	-	13	-
Murphy	George			1202	-	23	-
Murphy	Charles			1654	Mar	22	-
Murphy	David			1674	-	13	-
Murphy	Robert D.			1732	-	13	-
Murphy	Thomas			1750	-	15	-
Murphy	Samuel			1834	-	22	-
Murphy	David P.			2149	-	30	-
Murphy	Richard L.			2197	-	31	-
Murphy, Jr.	Walter S.			2226	Apr	9	-
Murphy	Charles			2459	-	10	-
Murphy	Lawrence			2534	-	12	-
Murphy	Vincent			2596	-	14	-
Murphy	Samuel			2604	-	14	-
Murphy	Dominic			2687	-	17	-
Murphy	William			2751	-	17	-
Murphy	George			2788	-	19	-
Murphy	John L.			3071	-	29	-
Murphy	Richard A.			3141	May	1	-
Murphy	John			3360	-	8	-
Murphy	Bernard			3385	-	10	-
Murphy	Louis E.			3482	-	15	-
Murphy	Samuel			3539	-	15	-
Murphy	Stacy			3574	-	17	-
Murphy	Andrew			3626	-	19	-
Murphy	Donald			3775	-	22	-
Murphy	Patrick			3777	-	22	-
Murphy	Thomas			3877	-	27	-
Murphy	James			3918	-	28	-
Murphy	John			4135	June	3	-
Murphy	Thompson			4262	-	5	-
Murphy	John			4610	-	14	-
Murphy	Paul			4627	-	14	-
Murphy	Herbert			4700	-	16	-
Murphy	William			4717	-	16	-
Murphy	Raymond			4877	-	17	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Muller	Gertrude			30	Jan	2	1954
Muir	Boris			31	-	4	-
Murphy	Mary			191	-	9	-
Murphy	Carol			280	-	13	-
Murphy	Elizabeth			449	-	21	-
Murphy	John			826	Feb	4	-
Murphy	John			835	-	4	-
Murphy	Margaret			1000	-	9	-
Murphy	Andrew			1159	-	16	-
Murphy	Robert			1276	-	25	-
Murphy	John			1482	Mar	3	-
Murphy	John			1654	-	12	-
Murphy	Mary			1665	-	13	-
Murphy	John			1721	-	22	-
Murphy	Julia			2001	-	25	-
Murphy	Margaret			2076	-	27	-
Murphy	Andrew			2110	-	27	-
Murphy	Charles			2197	-	30	-
Murphy	Mary			2167	-	30	-
Murphy	Eliza			2173	Apr	1	-
Murphy	Mary			2260	-	6	-
Murphy	John			2811	-	20	-
Murphy	Margaret			2822	-	21	-
Murphy	John			3274	May	8	-
Murphy	Mary			3333	-	8	-
Murphy	Katharine			3357	-	8	-
Murphy	Patricia			3773	-	22	-
Murphy	Mary			3791	-	22	-
Murphy	Caroline			3810	-	24	-
Murphy	Choda			3928	-	29	-
Murphy	Edna			4011	-	29	-
Murphy	Patricia			4045	June	1	-
Murphy	Vincent			4188	-	5	-
Murphy	Benjamin			4323	-	7	-
Murphy	Clair			4505	-	12	-
Murphy	Elizabeth			4512	-	12	-
Murphy	Sarah			4648	-	15	-
Murphy	Mildred			4680	-	15	-
Murphy	Angelina			4700	-	16	-
Murphy	Stacy			4729	-	16	-

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

[illegible]

M

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
McAulley	Marlene			4496	Apr 10 1954
McAulley	Walter E.			4497	June 5 -

McB

McCree	Leon S.	4477			Jan 20 1954
McCree	Francis J.	4478			- 20 -
McCree	Gerard G.	5477			- 26 -
McCree	Joseph E.	952			Oct 6 -
McCree	Charles L.	1282			- 20 -
McCree	John D.	1810			Mar 18 -
McCree	Alfred C.	2212			Apr 2 -
McCree	Robert C.	2514			- 10 -
McCree	Thomas H.	2580			- 13 -
McCree	Alfred	3176			May 1 -
McCree	Patrick	3278			- 8 -
McCree	Michael	3506			- 15 -
McCree	Howard	4218			June 5 -
McCree	Thomas	4242			- 7 -
McCree	Peter J.	4579			- 12 -

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
McAuliffe	Mary J.			173	Jan 9 1954
McAuliffe	Margaret J.			1334	Feb 24 -
McAuliffe	Margaret J.			2155	Mar 31 -
McAuliffe	Mary E.			2338	Apr 5 -

McBride

Maria G. M.

152 Jan 9 1954

McCluskey	Andrew M.	109			Jan 6 1954
McCluskey	Theresa E.	404			- 19 -
McCluskey	Clara L.	527			- 23 -
McCluskey	Ellen K.	547			- 26 -
McCluskey	Eugene	823			Oct 3 -
McCluskey	Olivia T.	886			- 6 -
McCluskey	Minnie B.	1630			Mar 11 -
McCluskey	Catherine M.	2089			- 27 -
McCluskey	Hanna J.	2109			- 30 -
McCluskey	Margaret C.	2308			Apr 3 -
McCluskey	John T.	2641			- 16 -
McCluskey	Gene A.	2718			- 17 -
McCluskey	Helen M.	2744			- 17 -
McCluskey	John M.	2823			- 24 -
McCluskey	Catherine M.	2813			- 26 -
McCluskey	Joan C.	3095			- 30 -
McCluskey	Julianne C.	3138			May 1 -
McCluskey	Mildred E.	3309			- 8 -
McCluskey	Maureen E.	3334			- 8 -
McCluskey	Patricia C.	3393			- 11 -
McCluskey	Mary G.	3444			- 13 -
McCluskey	Ruth E.	3537			- 25 -
McCluskey	Lois E.	3840			- 29 -
McCluskey	Mary I.	3863			- 29 -
McCluskey	Marlin J.	4203			June 5 -

Continued next page

PHOTOGRAPH
NEW YORK
NEW YORK

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McC							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McClean	Elizabeth E.			4453	June	10 1954	
Mc Carthy	Marie E.			4474	-	11 -	
Mc Carthy	Marie E.			4808	-	19 -	

M

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

NEW YORK CITY

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
McDuff	James				62	Jan	5	1954
McDonough	Norbert P.				506	-	16	-
McDonnell	Andrew J.				2262	Apr	3	-
Mc Dermott	Roger W.				2847	-	21	-
Mc Donald	James P.				4020	May	29	-
Mc Connell	Thomas M.				4249	June	5	-

McElroy	John J.				380	Jan	18	1954
McElroy	Michael J.				1388	Feb	26	-
McElaney	Edward J.				2789	Apr	14	-
McEay	Vincent J.				3015	-	27	-
McEgan	George				3813	May	24	-
McElhinney	James A.				4253	June	5	-

McF

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
McDaniel	Bella M.				1796	Mar	17	1954
McDonald	Phyllis G.				2448	Apr	9	-
McDonald	Wilhelmina				2978	-	13	-
Mc Dermott	Ann P.				4399	June	9	-

McEneaney	Mary P.				1280	Dec	20	1954
McEnke	Frances P.				1348	-	24	-
McEndergott	Rose A.				2677	Apr	17	-
McEnaney	Mildred J.				2719	-	17	-
McEay	Lidia				3401	May	11	-
McEay	Martha M.				4224	June	5	-
McElroy	Catherine M.				4430	-	10	-

McF

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McGuire	Thomas D.			175	Jan	9	1935
McLean	James E.			764	Feb	1	-
McNee	Robert			1382	-	26	-
McNee	Grace C.			1639	Mar	11	-
McNee	James W.			2144	-	30	-
McNee	John R.			2219	Apr	2	-
McNee	Francis J.			2320	-	5	-
McNee	Keneth A.			2321	-	17	-
McNee	James			2393	-	26	-
McNee	James W.			3652	May	20	-
McNee	Edward C.			3790	-	22	-
McNee	Richard C.			4017	-	29	-
McNee	Peter			4633	June	15	-
McNee	John P.			4730	-	16	-

McHenry James J. 498 Jan 23/1954

MoIner
Mc Elmurray

McJ

NAME OF BRIDE		Vol.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McGinn	Eleanor			286	Jan	14 1854	
McGinn	James E.			629	-	28 -	
McGrath	Elena			966	Oct	8 -	
McGinness	Rae M.			1089	-	11 -	
McKee	John D.			1214	-	18 -	
McKee	Marquette R.			1602	Mar	9 -	
McKee	Robert M.			2189	Apr	2 -	
McKinn	Rita A.			2281	-	3 -	
McKinstry	Agnes G.			2679	-	17 -	
McLary	Mara E.			2965	-	24 -	
McLard	Agnes G.			3268	May	10 -	
McLary	Edelle C.			3403	-	11 -	
McLinnis	Shirley A.			3469	-	11 -	

McHugh McHugh	Flarence E. Mary B.	2477 Gen 10 1954 4235 June 5 -
------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------------

MoIntyre	Rosa Lee	4607 June 14, 1958
----------	----------	--------------------

McJ

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McKearny	Frank			955	Feb	1	1954
McKeon	Bernard J.			386	-	6	-
McKenzie	Madell			1268	-	20	-
McKenna	John			1332	-	24	-
McKelven	Therese			207	Apr	2	-
McKiernan	Henry			2541	-	14	-
McKenna	Thomas			279	-	17	-
McKenna	James J.			3390	May	5	-
McKenna	Thomas G.			4569	June	12	-

McLean	Clyde G.			348	Jan	16	1954
McLean	William G.			354	-	16	-
McLean	Henry			234	Apr	6	-
McLaughlin	Thomas			3019	-	27	-
McLaughlin	William W.			4197	June	5	-
McLymont	Delis			4543	-	12	-
McLaughlin	Edward P.			4871	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McKay	Alexandrina			611	Jan	27	1954
McKay	Amel H.			945	Feb	6	-
McKegan	Balance C.			1932	Mar	22	-
McKinney	Seller			1962	-	23	-
McKie	Anna			2392	Apr	7	-
McKenna	Grace P.			248	-	15	-
McKie	Jane P.			2690	-	17	-

McLeod	Laura			852	Feb	5	1954
McLean	Margaret M.			918	-	6	-
McLean	Ruth M.			989	-	9	-
McLaughlin	Lorraine B.			1262	-	20	-
McLaughlin	Elizabeth M.			1688	Mar	13	-
McLaughlin	Elizabeth J.			2250	Apr	3	-
McLaughlin	Patrick C.			3160	May	1	-
McLaughlin	Mary B.			3267	-	6	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McMillan	Robert J.			867	Jan	14	1954
Mc Morrow	Thomas G.			413	-	19	-
Mc Millan	Jane			869	Feb	5	-
Mc Mahon	James P.			1786	Mar	17	-
Mc Millan	Marcus			2363	Apr	7	-
Mc Murady	Clayd C.			3469	May	14	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McMahon	Margaret M.			4	Jan	2	1954
Mc Myler	Eoline M.			64	-	4	-
Mc Manus	Doreen M.			1003	Feb	10	-
Mc Mullan	Mona G.			2788	Apr	19	-
Mc Manus	Doreen C.			2852	-	21	-
Mc Mahon	Catherine P.			3215	May	4	-
Mc Mann	Jane S.			3230	-	5	-

McNerney	Michael J.			908	Feb	6	1954
McNamara	John J.			1331	-	24	-
Mc Neil	Thomas R.			1742	Mar	15	-
Mc Namara, Jr.	Edward J.			2413	Apr	8	-
Mc Nally	Bernard			3405	May	11	-
Mc Nabee	James B.			3809	-	24	-
Mc Neal	James			4675	June	15	-

McNamara	Roxxy G.			1290	Feb	20	1954
Mc Nally	Joan R.			5367	May	10	-

WVHORO
O
N
M

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

M

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McParland	John B.			698	Jan	30 1954	
McParland	William J.			7375	June	9 -	
McParlan	Francis P.			4439	-	10 -	

McQ

McRichard	Samuel B.			4476	June	11 1954
-----------	-----------	--	--	------	------	---------

McShane	Dermot			1037	Feb	11 1954
McShane	Michael J.			2543	Apr	12 -

McT

McV

McW

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McP							

McQuade	Elozebeth			1779	April	17 1954
---------	-----------	--	--	------	-------	---------

McRae	Ora L.			1970	Mar	24 1954
-------	--------	--	--	------	-----	---------

McS

McT

McV

McWade	Bernade K. G.			2999	Apr	26 1954
--------	---------------	--	--	------	-----	---------

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

M

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

M

JAN

JUN

20
22
24

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Marcello	Clemente			4934	June	21	1954
Manning	Markin M.			4935	-	22	-
Maryador	Lloyd			4932	-	22	-
Marbus	Halley M.			5047	-	23	-
Marrone	Vincenzo			5068	-	24	-
Maldonado	Julio J.			5071	-	24	-
Malave	Conrado			5074	-	24	-
Mancuso	Frank J.			5079	-	25	-
Marchesi	Salvatore J.			5075	-	25	-
Markowitz	Herman			5117	-	26	-
Mangual	Miguel			5129	-	26	-
Masurski	Midaguel M.			5135	-	26	-
Mate	Levi M.			5157	-	26	-
Marcus	Eduardo			5167	-	26	-
Martinez	Serafin			5173	-	26	-
Maresca	Rafael			5180	-	28	-
Martinez (Amador)	Amador Balbino			5249	July	1	-
Maldonado	Julian			5307	-	2	-
Matias	Joan P.			5322	-	3	-
Macchia	Gregorio			5322	-	8	-
Maniscalco	Samuel			5428	-	9	-
Malave	Hector			5438	July	9	1954
Mauriello	Dominick			5448	-	10	-
Malogewski	Joseph			5464	-	10	-
Makofsky	Benjamin			5482	July	12	-
Marranich	Michael			5511	July	12	-
Matos	Yegor			5562	-	15	-
Macchini	Edmund			5566	July	16	-
Mac Millan	Edward J.			5595	-	17	-
Mark	Paul			5638	-	17	-
Mari	Michael J.			5649	-	19	-
Maino	Vito J.			5652	-	19	-
Martinez	Heather M.			5718	-	23	-
Marrero	Herbert			5727	-	24	-
Maximino	Andrew			5781	-	26	-
Margolis	Morris			5782	-	26	-
Martino, Jr.	Quinn			5799	-	26	-
Markman	Samuel			5820	-	27	-
Marrero	George			5824	-	27	-
Mathews	Paul A.			5838	-	28	-
Malebe	William			5856	-	29	-
Marcus	Harry			5866	-	30	-
Maldonado	William			5885	-	31	-
Mancini	Louis			5893	-	31	-
Mackinnon	Robert			5896	-	31	-
Marshall	Reverend G.			5918	-	31	-
Margorrian	Patrick			5920	-	31	-
Mari	Joseph			5921	-	31	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Mason	Joanita			4474	June	22	1954
Mangiaracina	Conita J.			4481	-	22	-
Maloney	Conchita P.			4491	-	22	-
Maldonado	Miriam			4499	-	22	-
Matrucci	Anna A.			5070	-	24	-
Marko	Russell J.			5074	-	25	-
Mahucke	Elizabeth C.			5111	-	26	-
Manfield	Anthony C.			5116	-	26	-
Marrero	Joanita			5139	-	26	-
Matik	Marilyn M.			5156	-	26	-
Mayer	Elizabeth			5160	-	26	-
Margas	Mary G.			5221	-	29	-
Martin	Myrim			5260	July	1	-
Mack	Charlotte			5262	July	2	-
Mantone	Alphonso (A. J.)			5321	-	3	-
Mandel	Esther			5349	July	3	-
Mac Donald	Mary B.			5364	-	9	-
Malta	Alonso			5365	July	6	-
Martero	Patricia			5416	July	8	-
Mangieri	Mary Rose			5429	-	13	-
Margiotto	Adolores			5534	-	14	-
Marino	Joanna			5538	July	14	-
Margoli	Muriel			5563	-	15	-
Mangual	Yidia			5633	-	17	-
Martin	Agnes Lynn P.			5644	-	19	-
Manau Lau	Aradine			5669	-	20	-
Mallin	Ruth P.			5675	-	21	-
Mackenzie	Barbara M.			5688	-	22	-
Maldonado	Ida M.			5705	-	23	-
Martin	Lydia			5805	-	27	-
Maldonado	Davidson			5846	-	29	-
Maldonado	Elizabeth			5863	-	29	-
Maneri	Rose Anne			5885	-	31	-
Manuel	Yolanda			5919	-	31	-
Martin	Ruth Anne			6008	Aug	4	1954
Margolin	Yvonne			6026	-	4	-
Mattinez	Rosa			6036	-	5	-
Mattis	Margaret			6062	-	7	-
Mattis	Barbara			6137	-	7	-
Mattis	Mary			6160	-	9	-
Mattis	Julia			6164	-	9	-
Martin	Joanna M.			6173	-	9	-
Masellone	Yolanda			6200	-	10	-
Matos	Elizabeth			6207	-	12	-
Marsen	Ruth			6230	-	15	-
Mattis	Ruth			6235	-	15	-
Mattis	Ruth			6235	-	15	-
Mattis	Ruth			6235	-	15	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Matos	Robert			576	Aug	3	1954
Martinez	Michael			598		3	
Mastriano	Anthony			600	Aug	3	
Manise	Nicholas J.			600		6	
Massimo	John			608		6	
Marsia	Leonard J.			609		7	
Marlin	Edward J.			609		7	
Mac Muller	Eugene J.			609		7	
Marino	Vincent			611		7	
Martin	Alfonso			611		7	
Macaluso	Domestic B.			611		7	
Mandara	Salvo			614		7	
Mangel	Donald			616		10	
Maher	John M.			619		10	
Macay	Markus			620		10	
Magliacano	Maris			620		10	
Mahab	Raymond			623		12	
Maggilla	Vincent			624		12	
McLaney	John			627		12	
Malomdi	Joseph			628		13	
Mastro	Edward			629		14	
Matheson, Jr.	Kathleen			630		14	
Matheson, Jr.	Domestic J.			635		14	
Maggio	John			640		17	
Mahloni	John			645		18	
Marchand	John			647		19	
Marder	Michael			647		19	
Magister Jr.	John			651		20	
Matheson	Hector			653		20	
Matheson	Howard			654		21	
Macina	Caro			656		21	
Massucci	Ronald B.			657		21	
Manoni	Vincent			660		21	
Marshall	Joseph			663		23	
Marbury	Joseph			663		23	
Masse	Domestic			665		23	
Mars	Thomas			665		23	
Mars Jr.	Thomas			666		23	
Marchand	John			667		24	
Marchand	John			668		24	
Mage	James			669		24	
Maha	James			670		24	
Martinez	John			671		24	
Maher	John			672		24	
Maher	John			673		24	
Maher	John			674		24	
Maher	John			675		24	
Maher	John			676		24	
Maher	John			677		24	
Maher	John			678		24	
Maher	John			679		24	
Maher	John			680		24	
Maher	John			681		24	
Maher	John			682		24	
Maher	John			683		24	
Maher	John			684		24	
Maher	John			685		24	
Maher	John			686		24	
Maher	John			687		24	
Maher	John			688		24	
Maher	John			689		24	
Maher	John			690		24	
Maher	John			691		24	
Maher	John			692		24	
Maher	John			693		24	
Maher	John			694		24	
Maher	John			695		24	
Maher	John			696		24	
Maher	John			697		24	
Maher	John			698		24	
Maher	John			699		24	
Maher	John			700		24	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Manley	Carol M.			610	Aug	11	1954
Manley	Angelita			651		20	
Manley	Rosa M.			653		21	
Manley	Anne T.			654		21	
Manley	Lucy M.			655		21	
Manley	Shirley			656		21	
Manley	Christina			657		21	
Manley	Helen			658		21	
Manley	Marion			659		21	
Manley	Marie			660		21	
Manley	Martha			661		21	
Manley	Marion			662		21	
Manley	Martha			663		21	
Manley	Marion			664		21	
Manley	Martha			665		21	
Manley	Marion			666		21	
Manley	Martha			667		21	
Manley	Marion			668		21	
Manley	Martha			669		21	
Manley	Marion			670		21	
Manley	Martha			671		21	
Manley	Marion			672		21	
Manley	Martha			673		21	
Manley	Marion			674		21	
Manley	Martha			675		21	
Manley	Marion			676		21	
Manley	Martha			677		21	
Manley	Marion			678		21	
Manley	Martha			679		21	
Manley	Marion			680		21	
Manley	Martha			681		21	
Manley	Marion			682		21	
Manley	Martha			683		21	
Manley	Marion			684		21	
Manley	Martha			685		21	
Manley	Marion			686		21	
Manley	Martha			687		21	
Manley	Marion			688		21	
Manley	Martha			689		21	
Manley	Marion			690		21	
Manley	Martha			691		21	
Manley	Marion			692		21	
Manley	Martha			693		21	
Manley	Marion			694		21	
Manley	Martha			695		21	
Manley	Marion			696		21	
Manley	Martha			697		21	
Manley	Marion			698		21	
Manley	Martha			699		21	
Manley	Marion			700		21	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

JUN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Maddaloni	Nicholas	6977			Sept	1	1954
Martinez	Jose	6987			1		
Mazzotta	Joseph W.	6994					
Mato	Angel R.	6998			2		
Maloney	Thomas G.	7065			4		
Mansellbaum	Stewart R.	7123			4		
Mau	Nicholas H.	7140			4		
Maldonado	Jesus	7145			7		
Macbay	Malcolm J.	7148			7		
Mayer	Albert R.	7172			8		
Martin	Rosco	7182			8		
Mancuso	Sam J.	7200			8		
Martin	Bartholomew	7218			9		
Maldonado	Rosendo	7224			9		
Mator	Antonio	7224			9		
Martin	Rogelio	7231			9		
Martin	Donald B.	7242			10		
Martinez	Edward J.	7244			10		
Martinez	Isidoro H.	7259			10		
Mato	Angela B.	7263			11		
Mator	Julio	7285			12		
Magnani	Francisco	7261			12		
Martinez	William	7294			14		
Masella	Demetrius T.	7408			14		
Mac Menamin	John W.	7422			14		
Mazzella	Roger A.	7441			15		
Maher	Robert F.	7462			16		
Mattarazzo	Anthony	7484			16		
Marcos	Frank J.	7526			18		
Mato	Oliverio	7583			18		
Mazzella	Vincent H.	7597			18		
Magnani	Albert E.	7612			20		
Mancuso	Vincent J.	7624			20		
Mancuso	Frank J.	7723			23		
Maher	Thomas J.	7742			25		
Martinez	Samuel	7784			25		
Mason	Albert H.	7802			25		
Mason	Allen H.	7851			25		
Mazzella	Luigi	7880			27		
Mangun	Thomas B.	7894			27		
Mancini	Carlo	7974			28		
Mallory	Camela J.	7986			28		
Maddaloni	Edwin	7986			30		
Maldonado	William	8008			Oct 1		1954
Mancini	Alfred	8009			9		
Mancini	Arthur	8014			9		
Mancini	Robert	8139			7		1954
Maldonado	Francis L.	8160			8		
Mancini	Joseph	8161			9		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Mariello	Lucille D.	7879			Sept	27	1954
Manuel	Rosa E.	7887			27		
Masone	Roscoe	7901			28		
Mallory	Lucille B.	7923			29		
Macellaro	Luise	7988			Oct 1		
Martinez	Barbara	8007			2		
Mariello	Rose M.	8043			2		
Masago	Stephen	8076			4		
Maldonado	Camille	8118			6		
Martello	Rebecca F.	8149			7		
Martinez	Ellen D.	8186			7		
Mancini	Rhoda	8196			9		
Martin	William B.	8208			11		
Magnani	Monica M.	8224			12		
Martinez	Joan C.	8236			12		
Mandel	Barbara	8408			16		
Mart	Myra A.	8408			16		
Morgan	Oliver M.	8416			16		
Martinez	Theresa J.	8418			16		
Maldonado	Pauline	8420			16		
Martinez	Sonia	8429			18		
Maldonado	Paul	8519			20		
Mas Donald	Laura M.	8573			21		
Mantell	Joan	8720			21		
Masone	Joan E.	8808			23		
Martinez	Patricia	8823			23		
Masago	Viginia	8878			25		
Magnani	Harvey	8899			26		
Masone	Lara	8941			30		
Martinez	Barbara	8941			Nov 6		
Masone	Barbara	8941			Oct 26		
Masone	Myra A.	8941			Oct 30		
Masone	Barbara	8941			30		
Maldonado	Barbara	8941			30		
Mancini	Lucille A.	8941			Nov 6		
Mato	Yola	8941			6		
Mario	Catherine T.	8941			8		
Mancini	Barbara A.	8941			9		
Maldonado	Rose M.	8941			10		
Martinez	Barbara	8941			12		
Mator	Yola	8941			13		
Maldonado	Barbara A.	8941			13		
Martinez	Barbara	8941			15		
Mato	Barbara A.	8941			17		
Magnani	Barbara F.	8941			17		
Maldonado	Barbara	8941			17		
Mancini	Barbara	8941			17		
Maldonado	Barbara	8941			17		
Mancini	Barbara	8941			17		
Mancini	Barbara	8941			17		

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ma	Ma			8737	Oct	9	1904
Madamey	Angela R.			8738	-	9	-
Madamey	Caron			8739	-	13	-
Madamey	John G.			8740	-	15	-
Madamey	John G.			8741	-	16	-
Madamey	Anthony E.			8742	-	18	-
Mains	Frank J.			8743	-	19	-
Magnus	Edward A.			8744	-	20	-
Magnus	Ralph			8745	-	20	-
Magnus	Frank J.			8746	-	20	-
Magnus	Richard M.			8747	-	20	-
Magnus	Frank M.			8748	-	21	-
Magnus	Harold P.			8749	-	21	-
Magnus	John			8750	-	21	-
Magnus	Michael A.			8751	-	21	-
Magnus	William J.			8752	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8753	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8754	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8755	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8756	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8757	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8758	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8759	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8760	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8761	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8762	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8763	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8764	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8765	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8766	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8767	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8768	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8769	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8770	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8771	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8772	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8773	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8774	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8775	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8776	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8777	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8778	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8779	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8780	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8781	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8782	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8783	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8784	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8785	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8786	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8787	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8788	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8789	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8790	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8791	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8792	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8793	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8794	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8795	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8796	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8797	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8798	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8799	-	23	-
Magnus	John			8800	-	23	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ma	Ma			8801	Oct	30	1904
Ma	Ma			8802	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8803	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8804	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8805	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8806	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8807	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8808	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8809	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8810	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8811	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8812	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8813	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8814	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8815	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8816	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8817	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8818	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8819	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8820	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8821	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8822	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8823	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8824	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8825	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8826	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8827	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8828	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8829	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8830	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8831	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8832	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8833	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8834	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8835	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8836	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8837	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8838	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8839	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8840	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8841	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8842	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8843	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8844	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8845	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8846	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8847	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8848	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8849	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8850	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8851	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8852	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8853	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8854	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8855	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8856	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8857	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8858	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8859	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8860	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8861	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8862	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8863	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8864	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8865	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8866	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8867	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8868	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8869	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8870	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8871	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8872	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8873	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8874	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8875	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8876	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8877	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8878	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8879	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8880	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8881	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8882	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8883	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8884	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8885	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8886	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8887	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8888	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8889	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8890	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8891	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8892	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8893	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8894	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8895	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8896	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8897	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8898	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8899	-	30	-
Ma	Ma			8900	-	30	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Mackentarg	Gerard			210	June	23	1954
Mimola	Anthony J.			210	-	26	-
Melendez	Joseph			5429	July	9	-
Melendez	Joseph E.			5435	-	9	-
Mesa	Libert			5439	July	9	1954
Menin	William			5438	-	10	-
Mendez	Jose A.			5519	-	12	-
Mendelsohn	Jack			5556	-	15	-
Melillo	Romenuck			5766	-	24	-
Miray	Eugene G.			5793	-	24	-
Meadle	Richard			5797	-	31	-
Merkel	Richard E.			6267	Aug	13	-
Meyranitz	Seymour			6345	-	14	-
Mayer	Norman			6535	-	21	-
Meldan	Myron			6742	-	27	-
Meyer	Walter H.			6789	-	28	-
Menselam	Darwin			6791	-	28	-
Mesina	Joseph			6836	-	28	-
Majal	Neodonia			6931	Aug	1	-
Meltzer	Leahthy G.			7073	-	4	-
Mercus	Leahthy			7116	-	9	-
Melle	Ramon C.			7279	-	13	-
Melhan	James J.			7506	-	17	-
Menger	Francis L.			7664	-	21	-
Meschen	Howard A.			7745	-	24	-
Melodany	Victor			7789	-	24	-
Megan	Richard L.			7788	-	25	-
Medici	Minami L.			7812	-	25	-
Meliterano	Abraham			7827	-	30	-
Mercado	Luise P.			7836	-	30	-
Mercado	Elvira			7867	Oct	1	1954
Melgosa	John J.			7870	-	4	-
Meldan	Edward J.			7835	-	9	-
Misler	Barney			8226	-	13	-
Meyne	Joseph H.			8239	-	13	-
Melcherson	Samuel			8362	-	14	-
Meyer	John E.			8404	-	18	-
Melchun	George E.			8519	-	21	-
Melndorff	Ricardo			8519	-	21	-
Mariani	Monica J.			8519	Th	1	-
Meyranitz	Milton			8561	-	5	-
Norman	David G.			8538	-	18	-
Melbrink	Robert H.			8585	-	20	-
Meyranitz	Samuel			8581	-	26	-
Mendelham	Sam			8581	-	27	-
Melillo	Barain			8583	Dec	2	-
Melillo	Richard M.			8581	-	2	-
Melillo	David			8581	-	3	-
Melillo	David			8581	-	3	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Median-Romero	Julia			4968	June	2	1954
Menendez	Ramona			4975	-	22	-
Medina	Carl			5036	-	29	-
Melbourne	Grace J.			5105	-	25	-
Messara	Paula P.			5124	-	26	-
Mendick	Charles K.			5122	-	26	-
Medina	Hermengilda			5309	July	2	-
Meyers	Leola			5407	-	7	-
Metzger	Matilda			5428	-	9	-
Meyers	James			5472	July	12	1954
Memola	Norman			5586	-	12	-
Medero	Reina S.			5660	-	19	-
Meyer	Lucille P.			5623	-	20	-
Medici	Eleanor R.			5680	-	22	-
Mendez	Ida L.			5682	-	22	-
Meyer	Francis L.			5751	-	24	-
Micuri	Esther L.			5802	-	26	-
Menais	Ellen K.			5806	-	27	-
Medina	Hilda M.			5809	-	27	-
Medina	Angela			5810	-	27	-
Medal	Julia			6069	Aug	6	-
Melbener	Miriam			6129	-	7	-
Melcer	Marilyn E.			6303	-	14	-
Melogli	Joseph			6375	-	14	-
Melillo	Judith			6396	-	16	-
Mendola	Josephine J.			6617	-	21	-
Medina	Coranella			6682	-	24	-
Maiselman	Helene			6763	-	27	-
Mandy	Martha			6765	-	27	-
Meyar	Sandra			6904	-	30	-
Melworm	Dorothy			6911	-	30	-
Mecca	Angelika			6974	Sept	1	-
Medina	Irving M.			6994	-	1	-
Meltzer	Naomi			7118	-	8	-
Mercad	Paula			7271	-	14	-
Mentor	Claudia J.			7461	-	16	-
Mesgan	Dorothy A.			7471	-	17	-
Mende	Esther			7501	-	18	-
Mesina	Marie E.			7649	-	21	-
Meyne	Julia			7647	-	21	-
Mellday	Carmen M.			7786	-	25	-
Meyne	Joan H.			7839	-	25	-
Melless	Olivia M.			7881	-	27	-
Minter	Rita H.			7881	-	28	-
Melton	Reina L.			7981	Oct	1	1954
Mendoza	Reina J.			8001	-	7	-
Meyer	Ruth			8101	-	7	-
Melton	Ruth			8101	-	7	-
Melton	Ruth			8101	-	7	-

M

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

1954

BRONX

M

JUN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Mellor	Hugo			9574	Dec	9	1894	McLain	Rebecca	7		5413	Oct	16	1904
Mendley	Henry			9575		13		Meyer	Mary E.			8718		19	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Melendez	Anna			8731		20	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Meng	Martha			8663		23	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mendelssohn	Jennie			8684		24	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Meyerson	Rachel			8733		25	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mesagher	Mary A.			8749		26	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Meyer	Emma R.			8881		27	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Miles	Margaret			8883		28	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Morin	Betty			9006		29	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Charlotte H.			9008		30	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Louis B.			9009		31	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Emma			9010		32	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Alice H.			9011		33	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Sarah			9012		34	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Thomas			9013		35	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Maria T.			9014		36	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Anna			9015		37	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Rose			9016		38	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Rebecca			9017		39	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Lillian			9018		40	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Edna			9019		41	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Miriam			9020		42	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Adela			9021		43	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Maria J.			9022		44	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Anna			9023		45	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Josephine			9024		46	
Memo	John E.			9579		13		Mordeltown	Edna			9025		47	

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Mitchell	James T.	440			June 19 1934
Mitcher	Edward V.	512			26 -
Mitchell	Lee A.	5168			July 3 -
Mikulak	Edmund P.	5320			July 3 -
Miller	Charles	5394			7 -
Mitchell	William J.	5454			10 -
Mingo	Alfred E.	5521			12 -
Minnicelli	Victor P.	5525			July 12 -
Misler	Max A.	5579			July 16 -
Miller	Samuel H.	5612			17 -
Miliana	Vincent	5642			19 -
Miller	Fred. J.	5694			22 -
Mikhailscu	Isaacman P.	5719			23 -
Menci	Edaphil	5721			23 -
Mitchell	James	5731			24 -
Murkin	Kenneth L.	5734			31 -
Mirervino	Laverio	6045			Aug 5 1934
Mirando	Louis A.	6125			7 -
Michael	Nathaniel	6227			11 -
Miller	Philip	6287			14 -
Mirando	Victor V.	6606			21 -
Mitten	Walter L.	6632			23 -
Mittl	Edward B.	6879			28 -
Miller	Edward A.	6911			30 -
Milward	George J.	6992			Sept. 1 -
Miller	Leonard	7251			10 -
Mimushin	Levi	7431			15 -
Milward	Constantine	7434			15 -
Michel	Charles B.	7454			21 -
Milani	Robert L.	7703			22 -
Mitchell	Nathan	7754			24 -
Miller	James J.	7804			25 -
Mingo	Stanley B.	7854			25 -
Miranda	Jose Manuel	7972			Oct 1 1934
Minton	James R.	8132			" " " "
Misoff	Wm. H.	8196			" " " "
Miliana	Thomas	8197			" " " "
Miller	Stanley B.	8244			13 -
Minnie	Leo C.	8359			14 -
Miller	Hugh M.	8370			15 -
Milosinsky	Joseph	8406			16 -
Milachuk	Richard M.	8456			18 -
Miller	John J.	8461			18 -
Milto	Robert J.	8710			26 -
Mittelman	Raymond	8710			28 -
Milton	Eric J.	8715			29 -
Mickensburg	Lawrence	8762			29 -
Milto	Mario H.	8812			30 -
Miller	Milton R.	8834			30 -

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Milgram	Luth	5322			June 26 1934
Miles	Monica B.	5373			July 12 1934
Mills	Peter V.	5568			15 -
Mingowitz	Beverly J.	6065			Aug 6 -
Mikkala	Frank J.	6294			Aug 14 -
Miller	Sydney	6344			14 -
Miller	Channe	6746			26 -
Miller	Arlene B.	7007			Sept. 2 -
Miller	Shirley T.	7010			2 -
Miller	Quinn C.	7159			7 -
Michael	Maye	7173			8 -
Miller	Sylvia	7261			10 -
Milson	Richard M.	7278			11 -
Micelli	Ray E.	7311			11 -
Minnucci	Sally E.	7325			11 -
Mingo	Angelina M.	7513			19 -
Miller	Edith L.	7594			18 -
Miller	Guamter	7631			22 -
Mimich	Mary M.	7685			22 -
Migueli	Rosa	7723			24 -
Miranda	Joan	7835			25 -
Miranduk	Hela	7861			27 -
Milanti	Marie A.	7865			27 -
Miller	Beverly T.	7894			28 -
Mihali	Francis M.	7906			28 -
Mimello	Joe	8016			Oct 2 -
Miele	Josephine	8060			" " " "
Milol	Edith L.	8088			" " " "
Migueli	Matilda	8105			" " " "
Miller	Isabel T.	8293			9 -
Miller	Barbara R.	8293			11 -
Miller	Pauline	8731			" " " "
Milazzo	Alfred B.	8745			" " " "
Migueli	Deanna B.	8896			Nov 3 -
Minnucci	Lucy J.	8924			" " " "
Minnucci	Elaine P.	8995			" " " "
Miller	Helen E.	9045			" " " "
Mid Melon	Marilyn R.	9047			" " " "
Miller	Phyllis	9116			" " " "
Miller	June H.	9177			" " " "
Mitchelli	Sam E.	9211			" " " "
Miceli	Thomas A.	9213			" " " "
Miller	Reginald J.	9204			" " " "
Miranda	Emma	9207			" " " "
Miso	Arthur A.	9251			" " " "
Michael	Paul	9601			20 -
Miranda	Felicita	9655			Nov 4 -
Miller	Edith	9738			" " " "
Miller	Reina D.	9782			" " " "

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

FREE FILE

FREE FILE

FREE FILE

M

JUN

DEC

FREE FILE

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Mitchell	James T.	James T.	490		490	June	4	1904
Mitcher	Edward V.	Edward V.	528		528		26	
Mitchell	Lee A.	Lee A.	5148		5148	July	3	
Mikulak	Edmund P.	Edmund P.	5320		5320	July	3	
Miller	Charles	Charles	5394		5394		7	
Mitchell	William J.	William J.	5454		5454		10	
Mingo	Alfred E.	Alfred E.	5521		5521		12	
Miscelli	Victor P.	Victor P.	5525		5525	July	12	
Miller	Max A.	Max A.	5579		5579		16	
Miller	Monica	Monica	5618		5618		17	
Milianta	Vincent	Vincent	5642		5642		19	
Miller	Frederick	Frederick	5694		5694		22	
Mihalescu	Catalina P.	Catalina P.	5719		5719		23	
Mennace	Georgio A.	Georgio A.	5721		5721		23	
Mitchell	James	James	5731		5731		24	
Murkin	Ronald L.	Ronald L.	5734		5734		31	
Murervino	Laverie	Laverie	6045		6045	Aug	5	1904
Mirando	Louis A.	Louis A.	6125		6125		7	
Michael	Nathaniel	Nathaniel	6227		6227		11	
Miller	Philip	Philip	6287		6287		14	
Mirando	Victor V.	Victor V.	6606		6606		21	
Mitten	Walter T.	Walter T.	6632		6632		23	
Mittl	Edward C.	Edward C.	6879		6879		28	
Miller	Edward A.	Edward A.	6911		6911		30	
Milward	George J.	George J.	6993		6993	Sept	1	
Miller	Leonard	Leonard	7251		7251		10	
Munichin	Levi	Levi	7231		7231		15	
Meloso	Constantine	Constantine	7434		7434		15	
Michel	Charles A.	Charles A.	7454		7454		21	
Milani	Robert L.	Robert L.	7793		7793		22	
Mitchell	Nathan	Nathan	7754		7754		24	
Miller	James J.	James J.	7894		7894		25	
Maske	Stanley B.	Stanley B.	7844		7844		25	
Masanda	John A.	John A.	7872		7872	Oct	1	1904
Quinton	James B.	James B.	8432		8432		2	
Misoff	Thomas	Thomas	8436		8436		2	
Mubana	Thomas	Thomas	8443		8443		2	
Miller	Stanley B.	Stanley B.	8244		8244		13	
Munni	Leo C.	Leo C.	8359		8359		14	
Miller	Hugh	Hugh	8370		8370		15	
Milosorny	John	John	8466		8466		16	
Musachon	Richard M.	Richard M.	8466		8466		18	
Miller	John F.	John F.	8661		8661		23	
Milto	Arthur J.	Arthur J.	8718		8718		24	
Mittelman	Raymond	Raymond	8718		8718		28	
Milton	Eric A.	Eric A.	8718		8718		28	
Michenberg	Samuel	Samuel	8762		8762		29	
Milto	Max H.	Max H.	8846		8846		30	
Miller	Milton D.	Milton D.	8932		8932		30	

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Milgram	Ruth	Ruth	490		490	June	26	1904
Miles	Monica	Monica	5373		5373	July	12	1904
Mills	Peta V.	Peta V.	5568		5568		15	
Minsuitz	Rosemary E.	Rosemary E.	6065		6065	Aug	6	
Mikkala	Ryan D.	Ryan D.	6294		6294		14	
Miller	Suzell	Suzell	6344		6344		14	
Miller	Charmie	Charmie	6746		6746		26	
Miller	Anlene B.	Anlene B.	7047		7047	Sept	2	
Miller	Edwley T.	Edwley T.	7010		7010		2	
Miller	June A.	June A.	7158		7158		7	
Michael	Ray	Ray	7177		7177		8	
Miller	Sylvia	Sylvia	7161		7161		10	
Milton	Bertha M.	Bertha M.	7278		7278		11	
Miscelli	Lois E.	Lois E.	7311		7311		11	
Minnuci	Sally E.	Sally E.	7325		7325		11	
Miano	Angeline M.	Angeline M.	7513		7513		19	
Miller	Edith L.	Edith L.	7594		7594		18	
Miller	Joan	Joan	7681		7681		22	
Munich	Marj M.	Marj M.	7685		7685		22	
Miguchi	Rosa	Rosa	7742		7742		24	
Miranda	Joan	Joan	7835		7835		25	
Mironick	Helen	Helen	7861		7861		27	
Milanta	Marie A.	Marie A.	7865		7865		27	
Miller	Dorothy T.	Dorothy T.	7894		7894		28	
Michil	Frances M.	Frances M.	7906		7906		28	
Mucello	Rose	Rose	8018		8018	Oct	1	
Melle	Josephine	Josephine	8060		8060		2	
Miller	Edith L.	Edith L.	8088		8088		5	
Miguchi	Patricia	Patricia	8105		8105		5	
Miller	Isabel T.	Isabel T.	8283		8283		9	
Miller	Barbara R.	Barbara R.	8293		8293		11	
Miller	Pauline	Pauline	8331		8331		27	
Milagor	Alice B.	Alice B.	8445		8445		30	
Mugione	Deanna B.	Deanna B.	8496		8496	Nov	3	
Munson	Kary J.	Kary J.	8530		8530		4	
Minnuci	Clara P.	Clara P.	8595		8595		6	
Miller	Helen E.	Helen E.	8645		8645		6	
Miller	Marilyn R.	Marilyn R.	8657		8657		8	
Miller	Glenn	Glenn	8716		8716		12	
Miller	June H.	June H.	8753		8753		13	
Mitchelli	Ann E.	Ann E.	8811		8811		13	
Miceli	Thomas A.	Thomas A.	8813		8813		13	
Miller	Regina H.	Regina H.	8824		8824		15	
Misanda	Emma	Emma	8827		8827		17	
Miso	Edna A.	Edna A.	8851		8851		24	
Michael	Ruth	Ruth	8851		8851		24	
Miranda	Leola	Leola	8855		8855	Nov	4	
Miller	Edith	Edith	8858		8858		4	
Miller	Quinn D.	Quinn D.	8864		8864		7	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McIman	Lavin			9489	Nov	8	1924
McIntire	Acta O			9489		13	
McIntire	Jack			9489		15	
Mitman	David			9487		17	
Middlebrook	Robert			9349		18	
Miller	Charles			9364		19	
Miller	Benjamin			8653	Dec	2	
Migdal	Edmund A			9701		4	
Miller	Harold			9931		11	
Mitani	Jack			10085		18	
Mitch	Edward			10094		18	
Murkin	Harold			10100		23	
Muelli	John J			10122		27	
Muro	Andrew			10145		27	
Musculunas	Joe			10306		29	
Mitchell	Thomas J			10357		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Michelson	Josephine M			9890	Dec	15	1904
Michelson	Helen R.			10056		18	
Mint	Bessie L			10085		18	
Mint	Barbara			10104		27	
Millman	Joan J.			10171		28	
Milosta	Connelly M.			10380		31	

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	AFTER NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Morgan	Gladyce E.			5503	June	19	1959
Micheals	Jefferson			5525	-	23	-
Mondello	Mahie E.			5507	-	26	-
Mud	Bubbles J.			5428	-	26	-
Moncalvo	Clara J.			5473	-	26	-
Mora	Lydia R.			5233	-	30	-
Morales	Lydia			5452	July	2	-
Morales	Domingo R.			5498	-	12	-
Malfese	Mary			5551	-	14	-
Molina	Grace E.			5569	-	15	-
Morales	Nelda			5569	-	16	-
Montalvo	Henry			5574	-	16	-
Morera	Riba M.			5644	-	17	-
Maschekki	Antonia E. de			5646	-	19	-
Morris	Winning M.			5717	-	23	-
Moody	Cassie A.			5983	-	26	-
Mora	Mary E.			587	-	27	-
Morra	Lydia			5824	-	31	-
Mottola	Paula A.			5717	Aug	2	1959
Mornesult	Edith			6020	-	5	-
Mar. E.	Joan L.			6446	-	7	-
Morris	Margaret M.			6466	-	9	-
Moschack	Emile E. de			6792	-	10	-
Mayuk	Anna V.			6498	-	20	-
Mattos	Joan R.			6750	-	26	-
Melloy	Theresa E.			6814	-	28	-
Mellette	Anne A.			6844	-	28	-
Money	Mary E.			6860	-	28	-
Mora	Patricia R.			6929	-	31	-
Morin	Manly R.			7021	Aug	2	-
Molin	Cynthia H.			7124	-	4	-
Moran	Annie			7158	-	7	-
Morrell	Frances C.			7187	-	8	-
Morrison	Mary M.			7282	-	11	-
Monfredi	Dorance M.			7215	-	11	-
Muller	Donna T.			7396	-	14	-
Mommal	Maria			7402	-	14	-
Molinas	Alma			7444	-	15	-
Moroney	Joan M.			7345	-	16	-
Morales	Amelia			7443	-	17	-
Morales	Isabel			7444	-	17	-
Morley	Cecilia H.			7445	-	17	-
Morrell	Rose M.			7446	-	17	-
Morrell	Angela			7447	-	17	-

BRONX

BRIDE

M

JUN

DEC

NAME OF CIVILIAN	OTHER RANKS	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Moffet	Raffaele			7777	Sept.	25	1954
Motola	Mosconi			7802	-	25	-
Montgomery	James G.			7814	-	27	-
Morley	Thomas			7921	-	29	-
Molloy	Patrick G.			7928	-	29	-
Monsieur	Daniel			7933	-	29	-
Monsieur	James			7935	-	29	-
Monsieur	Almond			7937	-	29	-
Monsieur	Matthew			7938	-	29	-
Monsieur	George			7939	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7940	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7941	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7942	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7943	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7944	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7945	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7946	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7947	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7948	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7949	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7950	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7951	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7952	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7953	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7954	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7955	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7956	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7957	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7958	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7959	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7960	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7961	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7962	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7963	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7964	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7965	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7966	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7967	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7968	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7969	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7970	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7971	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7972	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7973	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7974	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7975	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7976	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7977	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7978	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7979	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7980	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7981	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7982	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7983	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7984	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7985	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7986	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7987	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7988	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7989	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7990	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7991	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7992	-	29	-
Monsieur	Thomas			7993	-	29	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Monte	Margaret			1922	Sept.	29	1924
Montgomery	Mary Ann			1922	Sept.	29	1924
Montgomery	Anna			1922	"	30	"
Montgomery	Anna			1922	Oct.	1	1924
Montgomery	Louis P.			1922	"	2	"
Montgomery	Louis R.			1922	"	3	"
Montgomery	Elizabeth			1922	"	4	"
Montgomery	George R.			1922	"	7	"
Montgomery	Anna C.			1922	"	8	"
Montgomery	Victor			1922	"	8	"
Montgomery	Maria T.			1922	"	11	"
Montgomery	Batistina M.			1922	"	15	"
Montgomery	Rita C.			1922	"	16	"
Montgomery	Rosa			1922	"	16	"
Montgomery	Priscilla			1922	"	18	"
Montgomery	Mary L.			1922	"	18	"
Montgomery	Anna			1922	"	20	"
Montgomery	Madeline M.			1922	"	20	"
Montgomery	Kathie P.			1922	"	23	"
Montgomery	John A.			1922	"	23	"
Montgomery	Anna			1922	"	28	"
Montgomery	Ruth S.			1922	"	29	"
Montgomery	Eunice E.			1922	Nov.	1	"
Montgomery	Anna R.			1922	"	3	"
Montgomery	John B.			1922	"	4	"
Montgomery	Elizabeth M.			1922	"	6	"
Montgomery	Rosa			1922	"	9	"
Montgomery	Tomazita			1922	"	12	"
Montgomery	Anna			1922	"	15	"
Montgomery	Rosa			1922	"	15	"
Montgomery	Anna S.			1922	"	16	"
Montgomery	Bryant			1922	"	22	"
Montgomery	Rita G.			1922	"	27	"
Montgomery	John P.			1922	"	30	"
Montgomery	Elizabeth A.			1922	Nov.	1	"
Montgomery	Anna			1922	"	3	"
Montgomery	Rosa			1922	"	3	"
Montgomery	Anna P.			1922	"	3	"
Montgomery	Wendy			1922	"	6	"
Montgomery	Emma			1922	"	8	"
Montgomery	Rita			1922	"	13	"
Montgomery	Anna			1922	"	15	"
Montgomery	Anna J.			1922	"	21	"
Montgomery	Anna			1922	"	23	"
Montgomery	Anna			1922	"	27	"
Montgomery	Anna			1922	"	27	"

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Murray	Wilfred	4900	June 22, 1904				
Murray	William	5000	- 29 -				
Murphy	Ronald Egan	5100	July 7 -				
Muller	Edmond	5200	- 12 -				
Murray	Celos	5300	- 16 -				
Murray	Robert J.	5400	- 26 -				
Muller	Joseph	5500	- 31 -				
Murphy	Joseph A.	6000	Aug 4, 1904				
Muller	William R.	6100	- 7 -				
Mullan	Harry	6200	- 14 -				
Mullins, Jr.	Charles E.	6300	- 16 -				
Muller	Thomas J.	6400	- 18 -				
Murphy	Richard A.	6500	- 21 -				
Murray	Alfred H.	7000	Sept 12 -				
Murphy	Thomas G.	7500	- 18 -				
Murphy	Thomas	7800	- 25 -				
Murphy	Thomas J.	7900	- 27 -				
Murphy	Joseph	8000	Oct 2 -				
Mulligan	William K.	8001	- 2 -				
Mullins	James J.	8100	- 6 -				
Mullins	Connelius	8101	- 7 -				
Murphy	William	8200	- 12 -				
Mulligan	John	8300	- 16 -				
Murphy	Andrew	8400	- 23 -				
Murphy	Benjamin	8500	- 25 -				
Murphy	Daniel	8600	- 26 -				
Murphy	James R.	8700	- 30 -				
Mullins	Robert J.	8800	Nov 6 -				
Murray	Joseph A.	9000	- 12 -				
Murray	Patrick	9001	- 20 -				
Murphy	James X.	9100	- 23 -				
Mullins	Andrew	9200	Nov 18 -				
Murphy, Jr.	Connelius	9300	- 11 -				
Murray	Charles R.	9400	- 15 -				
Murphy	Thomas	10000	- 18 -				
Murphy	John E.	10200	- 26 -				
Murphy	Harry J.	10300	- 31 -				
Mullins	Patrick	10400	- 31 -				

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Murphy	Leticia E.	5000	June 22, 1904				
Murphy	Mary Ann	5100	- 25 -				
Murphy	Maureen M.	5101	- 26 -				
Muller	Hannah E.	5200	- 29 -				
Muller	Margaret	5300	July 2 -				
Mulroy	Della	5400	July 10, 1904				
Muscat	Paula	5500	- 12 -				
Munro	Joan	5600	- 16 -				
Mulligan	Bartholomew	5601	- 19 -				
Mulhern	Marion	5700	- 24 -				
Munro	Blanche E.	5701	Aug 2, 1904				
Murphy	Margaret E.	5800	Aug 3 -				
Murphy	Lizzie M.	6000	- 7 -				
Murphy	Bartholomew	6100	- 7 -				
Murphy	Elizabeth	6200	- 16 -				
Murphy	Joan M.	6300	- 17 -				
Murphy	Edna D.	6400	- 19 -				
Mulligan	Bridget M.	6500	- 21 -				
Murphy	Mary C.	6700	- 27 -				
Murphy	Joseph M.	6701	- 28 -				
Murphy	Mary K.	6900	Sept 1 -				
Murphy	Anne	7000	- 4 -				
Murphy	Margaret	7100	- 7 -				
Mullins	Margaret M.	7200	- 11 -				
Murphy	William M.	7300	- 17 -				
Murphy	William	7400	- 22 -				
Murphy	Maria	7500	- 22 -				
Murphy	William M.	7600	- 25 -				
Murphy	William M.	7700	- 30 -				
Murphy	Maria	7800	Oct 1, 1904				
Murphy	Paula	7900	- 30 -				
Murphy	Thomas K.	8000	- 30 -				
Murphy	Joseph	8100	- 30 -				
Murphy	Bartholomew	8200	- 11 -				
Murphy	James P.	8300	- 19 -				
Murphy	John J.	8400	- 20 -				
Murphy	John	8500	- 26 -				
Murphy	Mary A.	8600	- 28 -				
Mullins	Joanne D.	8700	- 29 -				
Mullins	Anna M.	8800	Nov 10 -				
Mullins	Margaret	8900	- 12 -				
Mullins	Bartholomew	9000	- 13 -				
Mullins	John P.	9100	- 17 -				
Murphy	Rose	9200	- 20 -				
Murphy	Bartholomew	9300	- 22 -				
Murphy	Sarah	9400	- 27 -				
Murphy	Lily M.	9500	Dec 10 -				
Murphy	Mary E.	9600	- 28 -				

1954

BRONX

M

JUN

DEC

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SUMMARY

GIVEN NAME

Yon

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

14-00000

De

Yes

Mu

My ex
myself

David
John

5265 July 1 1952
7071 Sept. 4 —

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

4-vc

PAGE

H01H 33/00

BAT

10

0

Y₂

Mu Nyon

Monthly

10442 Dec 27 1894

My en

Kenathy

8484 Oct 19 1944

1
9
5
4

BRONX

M

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
NAME	NAME				Month Day Year
McAdams	Charles F.			6257	Aug 13, 1954
McAllister	Thomas			6159	19 -
McAnally	John E.			6187	- 28 -
McAnally	William E.			6279	- 28 -
McCarthy	Thomas			9011	Nov 5 -
McAdams Jr.	Arthur E.			9760	Nov 4 -

McB

McConnell	Peter R.	4803	June 19, 1954
McCasin	William J.	5278	July 1 -
McCarson	Charles E.	5408	- 7 -
McCarson	Charles	5668	- 20 -
McNally	John A.	6572	Aug 21 -
McCombs	John J.	6580	- 21 -
McCarthy	Peter A.	6615	- 21 -
McKenna	James J.	6617	- 21 -
McConnell	William E.	6653	- 23 -
McLaughlin	Thomas J.	6814	- 28 -
McCombs Jr.	Robert J.	6742	- 21 -
McCombs	James J.	7649	Aug 18 -
McCarthy	Michael J.	7369	Oct 1, 1954
McCallough	James J.	8227	- 13 -
McGee	Frank	8261	- 9 -
McLaughlin	Donald P.	8167	Nov 9 -
McCarthy	Andrew	9210	Nov 11 -
McGee	James	9214	- 11 -
McCarthy	Donald F.	9904	- 15 -
McCallen	Frank P.	10175	- 31 -

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
NAME	NAME				Month Day Year
McAdams	Charles			6276	Aug 13, 1954
McArdle	Bright			6255	14 -

McBarnie	Joan	8768	Oct 30, 1954
McBarnie	Kathleen M.	8770	- 30 -

McCafferty	Alex G.	5063	June 24, 1954
McClaw	Bernice	5211	- 29 -
McConnell	Doris Ann	5370	July 6 -
McCollins	William E.	5584	- 16 -
McCarthy	Mary E.	5607	- 21 -
McCarthy	Mary	5778	- 21 -
McCrea	Josephine E.	6013	Aug 4, 1954
McCauley	Carolyn L.	6167	- 9 -
McCauley	Grace D.	6300	- 14 -
McCluskey	Laurie A.	6487	- 19 -
McDonnell	Mary E.	6568	- 21 -
McNally	Kathleen E.	6646	- 23 -
McCarthy	Mary A.	6749	- 27 -
McKenna	Marion M.	6773	- 27 -
McCallough	Ruth A.	6785	Sept 1 -
McConnell	Barbara J.	7639	- 24 -
McCarthy	Joan	7704	- 23 -
McCall	Patricia E.	7700	- 23 -
McCall	Charles	8121	Oct 9 -
McCarthy	William E.	8123	- 15 -
McCarthy	Patricia E.	8125	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8127	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8129	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8131	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8133	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8135	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8137	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8139	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8141	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8143	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8145	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8147	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8149	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8151	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8153	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8155	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8157	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8159	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8161	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8163	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8165	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8167	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8169	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8171	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8173	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8175	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8177	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8179	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8181	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8183	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8185	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8187	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8189	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8191	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8193	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8195	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8197	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8199	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8201	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8203	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8205	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8207	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8209	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8211	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8213	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8215	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8217	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8219	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8221	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8223	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8225	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8227	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8229	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8231	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8233	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8235	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8237	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8239	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8241	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8243	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8245	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8247	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8249	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8251	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8253	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8255	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8257	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8259	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8261	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8263	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8265	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8267	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8269	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8271	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8273	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8275	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8277	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8279	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8281	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8283	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8285	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8287	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8289	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8291	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8293	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8295	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8297	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8299	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8301	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8303	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8305	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8307	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8309	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8311	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8313	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8315	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8317	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8319	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8321	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8323	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8325	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8327	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8329	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8331	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8333	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8335	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8337	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8339	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8341	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8343	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8345	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8347	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8349	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8351	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8353	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8355	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8357	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8359	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8361	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8363	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8365	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8367	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8369	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8371	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8373	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8375	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8377	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8379	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8381	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8383	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8385	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8387	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8389	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8391	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8393	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8395	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8397	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8399	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8401	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8403	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8405	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8407	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8409	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8411	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8413	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8415	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8417	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8419	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8421	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8423	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8425	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8427	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8429	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8431	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8433	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8435	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8437	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8439	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8441	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8443	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8445	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8447	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8449	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8451	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8453	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8455	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8457	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8459	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8461	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8463	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8465	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8467	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8469	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8471	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8473	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8475	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8477	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8479	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8481	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8483	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8485	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8487	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8489	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8491	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8493	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8495	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8497	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8499	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8501	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8503	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8505	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8507	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8509	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8511	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8513	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8515	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8517	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8519	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8521	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8523	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8525	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8527	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8529	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8531	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8533	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8535	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8537	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8539	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8541	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8543	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8545	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8547	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8549	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8551	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8553	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8555	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8557	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8559	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8561	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8563	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8565	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8567	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8569	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8571	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8573	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8575	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8577	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8579	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8581	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8583	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8585	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8587	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8589	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8591	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8593	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8595	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8597	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8599	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8601	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8603	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8605	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8607	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8609	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8611	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8613	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8615	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8617	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8619	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8621	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8623	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8625	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8627	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8629	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8631	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8633	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8635	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8637	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8639	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8641	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8643	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8645	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8647	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8649	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8651	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8653	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8655	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8657	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8659	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8661	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8663	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8665	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8667	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8669	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8671	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8673	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8675	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8677	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8679	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8681	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8683	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8685	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8687	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8689	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8691	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8693	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8695	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8697	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8699	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8701	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8703	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8705	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8707	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8709	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8711	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8713	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8715	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8717	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8719	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8721	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8723	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8725	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8727	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8729	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8731	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8733	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8735	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8737	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8739	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8741	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8743	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8745	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8747	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8749	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.	8751	- 15 -
McCarthy	Barbara E.		

GROOM

BRIDE

INDEX
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McC							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McCarthy	Helena M.	985			Nov 17	1942	
McLennan	Christina J.	987			20		
McEale	Jane M.	988			23		
McCarthy	Elizabeth J.	989			Dec 2		
McCarthy	Mary J. E.	989			2		
McCarthy	John M.	987			31		

WYSSOMON
M L K J H O P Q R

1954

BRONX

M

JUN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McDonald	Eugene Lee			577	July	2	1954
McDaniel	William			6035	Aug	5	1954
McDonald	Joseph R.			6225	"	14	"
M ^c Donnell	William H.			6653	"	23	"
M ^c Donnell	William H.			7118	Sept	4	"
M ^c Donnell	Robert J.			7747	"	24	"
M ^c Donald	Kerney J.			8465	Oct	16	"
McDonnell	Frederick J.			8767	"	7	"

McEnvy James J. 7253 Sept. 10. 1954

McF

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McDaniel	Mary E.			6087	Aug	7	1954
M ^c Donnell	Martha C.			6568	"	24	"
M ^c Donnell	Pauline M.			7712	Sept	28	1954
M ^c Donnell	Josephine			8167	Oct	7	"
McDonald	Josephine			8465	"	16	"
McDonald	Elizabeth			8465	"	16	"
McDonnell	Elizabeth			8465	"	16	"
McDonnell	Elizabeth			8465	"	16	"
McDonnell	Elizabeth			8465	"	16	"
McDonnell	Elizabeth			8465	"	16	"

McEnvy Josephine C. 5744 July 24. 1954
 McEnvy Blanche E. 6118 Aug 7 -
 M^cEnvy Katherine J. 7204 Sept 3 -

McEnvy Ethna R. 5306 July 2 1954

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McGure	Charles J.			4981	June	22	1954
McGrath	Charles			5057	-	24	-
McLinn	John F.			5215	July	12	1954
McLuekin	Matthew			5385	-	14	-
McLure	William			5570	July	15	1954
McMaurley	James J.			6134	Aug	7	-
McMearns	James A.			6310	Sept	1	-
McMunnell	Thomas J.			7285	-	11	-
McMunnell	John M.			7514	-	18	-
McMunnell	Harry			7613	-	20	-
McMunnell	James			8098	Oct	5	1954
McMunnell	James			9125	Nov	13	-
McMunnell	James			9200	-	16	-

McHenry	Thomas F.			5632	July	19	1954
McHale	James			7610	Sept	19	1954
McHugh	Thomas J.			10195	Dec	11	-

McIsaac	John			5436	Aug	9	1954
McLafey	Herald E.			6261	Aug	13	-

McJ

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McGraw	Anna L.			5048	June	24	1954
McHure	Galena J.			5216	-	29	-
McKell	Elmer J.			5248	-	30	-
McKilcuddy	Catherine			5674	July	21	-
McKraw	Madeline P.			5947	-	26	-
McKearney	Galena E.			5832	-	28	-
McKawen	James J.			5861	-	29	-
McKell	John P.			5872	-	30	-
McKearney	Mary P.			6322	Aug	7	-
McKillick	Catherine E.			668	-	9	-
McKee	Rebecca			6223	-	11	-
McKane	Herald J.			6250	-	13	-
McKearney	Bartholomew			6310	-	14	-
McKearney	Anna M.			6397	-	16	-
McKearney	Margaret M.			6713	-	28	-
McKearney	William M.			6843	-	28	-
McKearney	Barbara A.			7320	Sept	11	-
McKearney	Raymond R.			8117	Oct	6	-
McKearney	William			8628	-	16	-
McKearney	John A.			8818	-	30	-
McKearney	Anna T.			9131	Nov	12	-
McKearney	Barbara M.			9451	-	13	-

McHugh	Rosemary B.			6330	Aug	14	1954
McHale	William			991	Nov	11	-

McIlmurray	John M.			7248	Sept	10	1954
------------	---------	--	--	------	------	----	------

McJ

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McKee	James P.			1882	July	19	95 1/2
McKenna	Alexander C.			1885	July	12	
M ^c Kennel	James J.			1887		21	—
M ^c Kay	Donald B.			1887		30	—
M ^c Kendal	Eugene F.			1888	Sept	7	—
M ^c Kenna	Francis			1888		25	—
McKinney	Ruben A.			1889	Oct	19	0
M ^c Kustrom	George P.			1889	"	30	"
M ^c Kennel	Richard V.			1889	Nov	10	"
M ^c Keown	John S.			1889	Dec	22	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McKenna	Margaret L.			5448	July	7 1954	
Mc Keon	Alvan M.			5716		31	
M ^c Keon	Theresa A.			6948	Aug.	31 1954	
M ^c Kea	Suranne B.			6991	Sept.	1 -	
M ^c Kea	Patricia A.			7008		2 -	
M ^c Kenna	Ervelyn M.			7600		18 -	
M ^c Kevitt.	Reginald			8130	Oct	6 -	
M ^c Kinnay	Ruby A			8497		19 -	
Mc Kinnon	Keith			8787		30 -	
M ^c Kenna	Mary E			8878	Nov	1 -	
M ^c Kenna	Joan K			9046		8 -	
Mc Kinnon	Maude			10119	Dec	1 -	

McLaughlin	Thomas J.	6514 Aug. 28, 1954
McLaughlin	Nettie	5886 Oct. 1 " "
McLaughlin	Edwards J.	6475 " 21 "

McLaren
m^c Loughlin
Mc

Agnes Weston
Catherine L.

5974 Aug 21/54
7676 Sept. 22. —

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

M

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
McMurray	Edward M.			570	Aug. 3, 1904
McMurray	Edward Charles			6514	20
McMahon	Thomas K.			848	Oct. 11
McMullen	Thomas L.			10166	Dec. 20

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
McManus	Mary Lou			5758	June 24, 1904
McMahon	Lillian M.			5831	July 28
McManus	Wanda			5846	31
McMurry	Opie			5829	31
McMullan	Margaret J.			6252	Aug. 21
McMullen	Beatrice			8708	Oct. 16
McMahon	Beatrice			8703	27
McMurray	Annabella			1775	30
McMahon	Margaret M.			8965	Nov. 6
McMullen	Thomas L.			10166	Dec. 20

McNella	Alfred J.	5036	June 20, 1954
McNelly	John A.	6572	Aug. 21
McNelly	Harold W.	7097	Sept. 4
McNelly	Thomas J.	7824	18
McNelly	James A.	7655	21
McNelly	John E.	7672	24
McNelly	Bernard T.	7935	27
McNelly	Edward V.	8294	Oct. 11, 1954
McNiff	Robert D.	9181	Nov. 22
McNamara	Thomas F.	9181	Nov. 22

McNeill	Mary E.	5731	July 24, 1904
McNelly	Elizabeth T.	6646	Aug. 23
McNelly	Thomas M.	7028	Sept. 3
McNelly	Margaret M.	7651	21
McNeill	Elizabeth D.	7785	23
McNamara	Ellen	8718	Nov. 4
McNelly	Rae G. P.	10346	20

WALSH-BROOK

GROOM

BRIDE

PROPERTY
FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McP	William			6523	Aug	21	1954
M ^c Portland	Charles J.			6880	—	28	—
M ^c Portland	James			7134	Sept	4	—
M ^c Pearson	William L.			7894	—	25	—
M ^c Pitzer	Richard			10010	Dec	17	—

McQuade, Jr. Robert J. 7515 Aug 18 1954

McReynolds Samuel 566 Oct 23 1954

McSweeney Eric & Leander D. 4930 June 21 1954
 McShane Michael 5876 July 30 —
 McShay Hugh B. 1168 Oct 30 —
 McShay Walter 10077 Dec 30 —

McTernan Hugh J. 7312 Sept 11 1954
 McTernan Edward J. 8018 Oct 20 —

McV

McW

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McPortland	Helen P.			3053	June	21	1954
McPortland	Ann L.			528	July	3	—

McQuade Judith M. 6024 Aug 4 1954

McR

McShane Patricia L. 7328 Sept 22 1954
 M^c Sherry Patricia M. 8319 Oct 11 1954
 McSherry Hannah 8748 — 27 —
 McSherry Margaret 8881 — 20 —

McT Amy Ed

McV

McW

ASTORIA

1954

BRONX

M

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

JUN

START

N

FILE

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McYurty	Kate A			3370	May	10	1954

M

JUN

DEC

1954

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

JUN

START

N

FILE

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Nankin	Abraham			238	Jan	12	1954
Narciso, Jr.	Andrew J.			714	-	30	-
Nagel	Joseph			807	Feb	3	-
Nagel	Edward C.			1105	-	13	-
Nash	Egerton L.			295	Apr	2	-
Napoli	Mark			2563	-	12	-
Napoli	Kenney			2792	-	19	-
Nachmann	Harold			3970	May	29	-
Nadler	Glen J.			3971	-	29	-
Nathan	Joe			4145	June	3	-
Nadler	Jacob			4162	-	4	-
Nayman	Edele			4194	-	5	-
Nathaniel	Stewart R.			4554	-	12	-
Nack	Harmon R.			4737	-	17	-
Nakonichny	Michael			4738	-	17	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Napoli	Cecilia G.			336	Jan	16	1954
Nardone	Lucille G.			528	-	23	-
Narciso	Helen K.			620	-	28	-
Naredo	Raguel			1036	Feb	11	-
Napoli	Emma			1099	-	13	-
Nathan	Melville			1196	-	18	-
Narvaez-Lampon	Archie			1210	-	18	-
Nash	Eleanor			1222	-	19	-
Nash	Nana			1260	-	20	-
Narvaez	Mary O.			1428	-	27	-
Nagley	Charles R.			1495	Mar	3	-
Nadman	Elvira S.			1543	-	6	-
Nadel	Rachelle G.			1648	-	20	-
Nardi	Theresa M.			1867	-	20	-
Napolitano	Rita V.			236	Apr	3	-
Naccara	Laura S.			2480	-	10	-
Navaia	Yvonne			2663	-	17	-
Navigante	James A.			3270	May	8	-
Nagley	Gertrude			4044	June	1	-
Nagler	Gloria			4194	-	5	-
Napolitano	Gloria M.			4270	-	5	-
Napoli	Josephine L.			4389	-	9	-
Napoli	Maryann R.			4390	-	9	-
Nanton	Evelyn			4499	-	12	-
Natali	Rose M.			4534	-	12	-

Continued next page

FREE
EYE
EXAM

1954

BRONX

YOUNG

FREE
EYE
EXAM

N

JAN

JUN

[illegible]

BRIDE

1954

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Na							
Nelson	Hervit			18	Jan	2	1954
Nienkar	Julia			163	-	9	-
Nelson	Ramona M.			262	-	13	-
Nevin	Mary B.			281	-	14	-
Nelson	Catherine L.			316	-	15	-
Nelson	Mary Lynn			553	-	23	-
Neal	Clara C.			609	-	26	-
Newman	Doris			658	-	29	-
Nelson	Flarence C.			770	Dec	1	-
Neff	Barthley M.			1025	-	11	-
Newman	Patricia C.			1168	-	16	-
Negron	Barca R.			1614	Mar	0	-
Newfield	Exhel B.			1676	-	13	-
Newfield	Edma			1948	-	23	-
Neshrofsky	Sylvia			2327	Apr	5	-
Nesti	Josephine G.			2491	-	10	-
Neumann	Marion B.			2544	-	12	-
Negron	Angela			2830	-	20	-
Neuman	Wane M.			2859	-	21	-

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Negron	Raymond			3669	May	21	1954
Newman	Lawrence			3671	-	21	-
Newman	Murray			3873	-	26	-
Negron	Ramón			4039	-	29	-
Newman	Jerome			4300	June	7	-
Nelson	Barney			4654	-	15	-
Mikmelman	Richard			4685	-	15	-
Negron	Juan L.			4747	-	17	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Nerney	Helén P.			3111	May	1	1954
Negron	Lina M.			3228	-	5	-
Nelson	Eleanor M.			3364	-	10	-
Maidich	Clara			362	-	18	-
Newman	Natalie			3733	-	22	-
Newman	Emory B.			3765	-	29	-
Merens tone	Barbara			4057	June	1	-
Nelson	Shirley			4600	-	14	-
Newmark	Evelle			4677	-	14	-
Neweloff	Sandra J.			4724	-	16	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Niemitz	Gordon J.			42	Jan	2	1954
Nik	Henry			822	Feb	3	-
Nieves	Mahuel			1148	-	15	-
Nieves	Carlos			1636	Mar	11	-
Nibur	Luis			1841	-	20	-
Nitzberg	Benjamin W.			1931	-	22	-
Nioki	Frank J.			3171	May	1	-
Nicolucci	Frank			3780	-	22	-
Nicola	John J.			4282	June	7	-
Nichanian	Peter E.			4424	-	10	-
Nieves	Angel			4609	-	14	-
Nicholson	John G.			4744	-	17	-

Nordone	Anthony J.			197	Jan	9	1954
Noonan	Francis J.			1020	Feb	10	-
Norman	John			1627	Mar	11	-
Norrie	Norman			1628	-	11	-
Nobile	Antonio			1784	-	17	-
Nom	Michael			1883	-	20	-
Norton	Frank R.			2506	Apr	10	-
Novak	Marion			3772	May	7	-
Nail	Willie L.			3965	-	29	-
Nayk	Raymond W.			4426	June	10	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Nieves	Maria T.			54	Jan	4	1954
Ninivaggi	Rebecca			125	-	7	-
Nissenbaum	Rachel			184	-	9	-
Nicolich	Norma			228	-	11	-
Nichin	Joseph E.			505	-	23	-
Nichely	Henry			814	Feb	3	-
Nichol	Gina M.			848	-	5	-
Nieber	Guadalupe			1230	-	19	-
Nichols	Guadalupe			1235	-	24	-
Nieves	Marguerite			1369	-	25	-
Nieves	Nelda E.			1392	-	26	-
Nissenblatt	Carol			1338	Mar	6	-
Nieves	Maria V.			1974	-	22	-
Nicholson	Joanna			1982	-	24	-
Nicollit	Joan E.			227	Apr	3	-
Nieves	Kinda C.			2785	-	19	-
Nicholas	Kathryn C.			2793	-	19	-
Nieminen	Em. G.			2827	-	20	-
Nieves	Mercedes			2930	-	24	-
Niles	Blanca			3098	-	30	-
Nichanian	Rita M.			3221	May	5	-
Niebergall	Baris J.			3255	-	7	-
Nichols	Tabitha A.			4096	June	2	-
Nieves	Blanca M.			4153	-	4	-
Niedenthal	Roslyn M.			4398	-	9	-

Noto	Edrienne E.			512	Jan	23	1954
Novicki	Angelad.			610	-	27	-
Norfleet	Daniel M.			1152	Feb	16	-
Nolan	Mary			2373	Apr	3	-
Norton	Baruch			3222	May	5	-
Robler	Eleanor J.			4461	June	11	-
Roll	Cecilia J.			4735	-	17	-

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

[illegible]

Ny gard William A. 970 Feb 8 1954

Ny

N

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Nazario	Emilio	4904			June	9	1954
Nathanian	N. Charles	4924			-	21	-
Nardon	Louis G.	5013				23	-
Nasko	Joseph	5523			Aug	13	-
Nardone	Anthony	5396			-	17	-
Nazario	Luis R.	5750			-	24	-
Nassau	Bernard	5752			Aug	2	1954
Naderio	Eugene	5754			-	2	-
Nathanian	Stanley	5997			Aug	3	1954
Nashman	Luthe	6037			-	5	-
Nahman	Max	6165			-	9	-
Nass	Sal	6184			-	10	-
Nagorsky	Sal	6310			-	14	-
Naranjo	Rudolph P.	6382			-	16	-
Nasandrewski	Boleslaw	6603			-	21	-
Nandratki	Henry	7305			Sept	11	-
Naves	Irish M.	7440			-	21	-
Naclerio	Julia M.	8467			Oct	11	-
Nasti	Robert J.	8412			-	16	-
Nardunij	Anthony	8440			-	16	-
Nagler	Richard W.	8821			-	19	-
Nash	Mary J.	8933			-	20	-
Naughton	Mary A.	9051			Nov	8	-
Nagahner	Adolph	9065			-	9	-
Nazzaro	Nico	9189			-	23	-
Napolitano	Joseph	9441			Nov	1	-
Naras	Robert	9912			-	11	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Nach	Corah L.	4983			June	22	1954
Nassau	Priscilla	5239			-	30	-
Nazario	Ofelia	5261			July	1	-
Nagy	Barbara	5305			-	7	-
Nagler	Mona	5435			Aug	8	-
Nappers	Nellie	5744			-	24	-
Nallu-Roman	Mary	6063			Aug	6	-
Nadel	Sally	6077			-	6	-
Narvalny	Angela	6466			-	19	-
Nazandurich	Anne L.	6792			-	28	-
Nagy	Joyce L.	6967			Sept	1	-
Nasdi	Betty R.	6990			-	1	-
Narway	Edith	7141			-	4	-
Naranne	Julia R.	7208			-	9	-
Naud	Martha	7637			-	20	-
Naschlerio	Elizabeth	7715			-	23	-
Nanna	Marie L.	8161			Oct	16	-
Natali	Antoinette	8366			-	16	-
Nash	Mary J.	8533			-	20	-
Naughton	William A.	8551			Nov	6	-
Nazario	Calena J.	9113			Nov	12	-
Napoleon	Kutchen	9179			-	13	-
Naper	Esie	9283			-	16	-
Nabano	Lucy	9301			-	26	-
Nadelman	Joaneline	9405			-	26	-
Nardo	Samantha	9664			Dec	10	-
Naretta	Priscilla L.	10101			-	18	-
Nagelberg	Anna	10152			-	21	-
Nachman	Marilyn	10200			-	23	-
Nahmanii	Helen	10204			-	23	-
Nagelberg	Robert	10232			-	27	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Na							
Neco-Rodriguez	Bomungo			4914	June	19	1954
Nerlin	Louis			4934	-	21	-
Nelson	William J.			5214	-	29	-
Negron	Victor			5481	July	10	1955
Nespolini	Maria			5516	-	12	-
Negrani	Raymond			5537	-	14	-
Nelson, Jr.	Clarence A.			5625	-	17	-
Negroni	Victor			5669	-	20	-
Nelson, Jr.	John			5753	-	24	-
Newman	Robert S. J.			6168	Aug	9	-
Newman	Bernard			6556	-	21	-
Neverson	Agate R.			6708	-	25	-
Newman	Joseph			7114	Aug	7	-
Negron	John			7208	-	9	-
Negron	Luis A.			7316	-	11	-
Nicolas	Charles F.			7450	-	15	-
Negron	Frank			7522	-	18	-
Newton	Robert L.			7596	-	18	-
Netterman	Marion			8041	Oct	1	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
No							
Nagron	Candida			5274	July	1	1908
Nagron	Eucis			5280	July	2	1908
Nagelge	Messia M.			5283	"	2	"
Neckles	Diana P.			5296	July	2	"
Nemet	Lillian			5371	Aug	6	"
Nelson	Mary Elizabeth			5849	"	1-24	"
Nelson	Kathell D.			6833	Aug	17	"
Nesl	Ivonne			6869	"	24	"
Newman	Bernad			6848	"	28	"
Newman	Edna R.			7221	Sept	9	"
Nelson	Ruth			7227	"	9	"
Nimity	Zaida			7255	"	10	"
Nagson	Bernada			7605	"	18	"
Nathan	Franco C.			7730	"	23	"
Nider	Rita			7856	"	25	"
Neblos	Johanna P.			8100	Oct	8	"
Nelson	Adele			8003	"	19	"
Nortold	Anne S.			8009	"	20	"
Norvin	Margaret			8010	"	23	"

Y
U
C
J
E

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Neuman	Leonel J.			8858	Oct	2	1902
Redd	Leo B.			8124	"	18	"
Nellis	Carlotta			8181	"	8	"
Nelson	Benjamin			8548	"	30	"
Nelson	Jack			9210	Nov	17	"
Neuman	David G.			9335	"	18	"
Neuman	Kevin J.			9194	"	24	"
Neuman	St. Clair			9053	"	27	"
Negron	Julio			9962	Dec	13	"
Netherwald	Admiral W.			10240	"	27	"
Neal	Robert			10348	"	30	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Neuman	Jean C.			8791	Oct	30	1902
Nelson	Benjamin			8848	"	30	"
Neumann	Evelyn A.			8930	Nov	4	"
Netherman	Theresa			9044	"	9	"
Nebbia	Jane M.			9086	"	16	"
Newton	Rosalie E.			9071	"	27	"
Negron	Estelita			9706	Nov	4	"
Neuman	Celia			9801	Nov	8	"
Nesta	Esther D.			9939	"	11	"
Neumann	Joan D.			9971	"	14	"
Neuman	Lidia			10024	"	18	"
Nethers	Theresa D.			10166	"	21	"

FREE
PAGE
100

FREE
PAGE
100

N

JUN

DEC

FREE
PAGE
100

1954

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
100

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Nigra, Jr.	Alfredo	500			June	29	1954
Nieves	Amis	539			July	6	
Nichtenger	Arnon S.	7001			Sept	2	
Nicollati	Armen F.	7513				19	
Nunes	Osar	7712				23	
Nunes	Joan	7777				25	
Nicholson	Roger F.	8144			Oct	11	
Nicholson	Mitchell F.	8148			"	17	
Niati	Allan S.	8818			"	20	
Nino	Michael R.	9078			Nov	9	
Nino	James M.	9412			"	20	
Nicola	Bernard L.	9685			Dec	1	
Nichini	Leo	9685			"	13	
Nieves	Eugenio	10016			"	16	
Nicollati	Frank A.	10026			"	23	

Norin	Sheldon	5284			July	1	1954
Nolfo	Jack S.	5776			Aug	2	
Novelli	Ken Thomas	6126				7	
Noguera	Pedro C.	6234				12	
Norris	Edward R.	6435				18	
Nolan	Charles R.	6665				23	
Norton	Alvin H.	7256			Sept	13	1954
Noriega	Humberto	7474				17	
Norunda	Jon A.	7501				17	
Nordberg	Barbara E.	7800				25	
Norie	Rogert	7878				28	
Noguera	Monica M.	8148			Oct	20	
Noll	James L.	8149			"	18	
Noto	Richard J.	8861			"	30	
Nofles	Marvin	9161			Nov	17	
Noflet	David	9407			Dec	8	
Noguera	Henry R.	9892			"	15	
Nobore	Frank D.	10118			"	18	
Noborovsky	Leibing L.	10152			"	20	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Nellen	Eleanor	5007			June	22	1954
Niebler	Barbara E.	5397			July	17	
Nieves	Rolando	5642				19	
Nixon	Johnnie M.	6772			Aug	27	1954
Nicodemus	Joan	6978			Sept	1	
Nigri	Mae B.	7553				18	
Nickerson	Lucy E.	7620				20	
Nicora	James E.	8195			Oct	9	
Nited	Carmel A.	8355				14	
Nieves	Marie M.	9361			Nov	19	1954
Nicholson	Monette M.	9418			"	27	
Nicora	Nilda	9743			Dec	1	
Nipo	Annabelle	10145			"	20	

Nota	Regula	7367			Sept	13	1954
Norling	Shirley A.	8050			Oct	1	
North	Eric H.	8120			"	6	
Nogueira	Antonio M.	8078			"	20	
Norat	Alvin	8620			"	23	
Nordling	Marice A.	8804			"	30	
Norne	Kathleen	8924			Nov	4	
Nich	Blanca	9091			"	10	
Noritzki	Ann	9132			"	20	
Norrell	Clair	9247			Dec	1	
Nor	Angela	9793			"	7	
Normandia	Frances	9813			"	8	
Nott	Lilli	10117			"	27	
Nolla	Sola	10146			"	29	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

N

JUN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
No							
No gent	2						
No-Landed 1	Edwin J						1944 Nov 18/19

1954

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
No							
Nurben Nugzi Kusab Nugent	Rosalie Duf Grace Delores R Cristosin D			5536	July	3	1954
				5842	-	27	-
				8664	Oct	23	.
				8777	-	23	.
Nylich Nylor, L.	Anna Eunice J.			4923	June	21	1954
				5711	Dec	22	.

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

0

JAN

JUN

START

0

FILE

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Oa							
O'Biirne	Oliver J.	683			Jan	20	1954
O'Brien	Donald C.	789			Feb	2	-
O'Brien	Michael D.	2669			Apr	17	-
O'Brien	James D.	2788			-	7	-
O'Brien	John M.	2866			-	21	-
O'Brien	Charles A.	4664			June	15	-

Ob

O'Connor	Edward J.	1254			Apr	20	1954
O'Connell	Joseph M.	1635			Mar	12	-
O'Connell	Patrick J.	2744			Apr	17	-
O'Connell	Vincent J.	3092			-	21	-

Ocasio-Bonny	Carlos	2030			Mar	26	1954
Rebe	Melinda J.	2255			May	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Oa							
O'Brien	June T.	206			Jan	14	1954
O'Brien	Patricia G.	325			-	16	-
O'Brien	Mary G.	343			-	16	-
O'Brien	Elizabeth J.	1858			Mar	20	-
O'Brien	Mary J.	2324			Apr	5	-
O'Brien	Mary D.	2847			-	21	-
O'Brien	Mary G.	3098			-	28	-
O'Brien	Robert W.	3704			May	22	-
O'Brien	Mary T.	4108			June	3	-
O'Brien	Marbleen M.	4561			-	12	-
O'Brien	Catherine M.	4731			-	16	-

Oberslein	Paul	401			Jan	19	1954
O'Harband	Landra M.	1550			Mar	20	-
O'Harmick	Lila	1525			June	12	-

O'Connor	Elizabeth J.	1403			Dec	27	1954
O'Connell	Mary K.	1678			Mar	6	-
O'Connor	John G.	3473			Apr	14	-
O'Connor	Patricia M.	4053			June	1	-
O'Connor	Margaret M.	4231			-	5	-

Ocasio	Edelmira	2255			Apr	5	1954
Rebe	George	2344			-	7	-
	Leah	4231			June	14	-

BRONX M L K J I H G F E D C B A

1954

BRONX

0

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

 NUMBER
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM	OTHER NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
O'Danile	Wal. Kr. Th.			415	Mar	27, 1954	
O'Donovan	Michael			4137	June	3 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	OTHER NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Eileen C.			1039	Oct	13, 1954	
O'Donnell	Kathleen M.			4874	June	19 -	

O'don	Richard			245	Mar	30, 1954
O'don	Del			4842	June	19 -

O'd

Oe & Co	John			1070	Oct	13, 1954
---------	------	--	--	------	-----	----------

Oe. Mer	Mathew K.			1389	Oct	26, 1954
---------	-----------	--	--	------	-----	----------

O'E

O'Flaherty	Patricia C.			3102	Apr	30, 1954
------------	-------------	--	--	------	-----	----------

O'f

O'fer	Mildred			4496	June	5, 1954
-------	---------	--	--	------	------	---------

O'Gorman	John P.			1446	Mar	1, 1954
O'Gorman	Francis			4465	June	11 -

O'Gorman	Elizabeth			1056	Oct	13, 1954
----------	-----------	--	--	------	-----	----------

Og

Ogburn	Barbara			407	Jan	19, 1954
--------	---------	--	--	-----	-----	----------

O'Hanrahan	John O.			2612	Apr	15, 1954
------------	---------	--	--	------	-----	----------

O'Halloran	Bernadette			2949	Apr	26, 1954
O'Hara	Margaret M.			3311	May	8 -

O'Healy	Charles			2612	Apr	15, 1954
---------	---------	--	--	------	-----	----------

O'h

 8
BRONX
MAY 11 1954
DEPT. OF HEALTH

0

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Ojeda	Jane M.	2881			Apr	22	1954
O'Kuffe	Thomas J.	847			Feb	5	1954
Ok							
O'Leary	Daniel J.	4476			June		1954
Olmo	Antonio	53			Jan	4	1954
Olberding	Frank H.	670			-	-	-
Olivera	Joseph	1176			Feb	12	-
Olsen	John M.	1184			-	17	-
Olsen	Donald A.	1344			Mar	9	-
Olsen	Wilbert K.	1974			-	24	-
Olsen	Arnold	2136			-	31	-
Oliva	Salvatore A.	2438			Apr	3	-
Oliwa	Stephen J.	2774			-	19	-
Olivera	Gary M.	2826			-	30	-
Oliwera	James	3084			-	30	-
Olms	William	3239			May	7	-
Olva	Louis J.	3441			-	15	-
Olsen	Donald A.	3502			-	15	-
Oleisla	Sam	3968			-	29	-
Olliff	Bernard	4004			-	29	-
Oliwera	George E.	4163			June	9	-
Olmeda	Jack A.	4172			-	12	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Ojeda	Margot	466			June	14	1954
O'Kuffe	Joan D.	2263			Apr	2	1954
Ok							
O'Leary	Marian J.	1880			Mar	20	1954
O'Leary	Patricia B.	2884			Apr	22	-
Olschansky	Rita	89			Jan	6	1954
Oliveira	Lucille C.	299			-	15	-
Olson	Diane	1414			Feb	27	-
Olsgaard	Peggy L.	2902			Apr	17	-
Oluk	Robert P.	2985			-	19	-
Oliff	Helin	3983			May	29	-

BRONX
M
J
K
L

1954

BRONX

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

0

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
O'Neill	John P.			49	Jan 23/1954
O'Neill	Hugh			2184	Apr 1 -
O'Neill	Jeremiah J.			2488	- 10 -
O'Neill	Martin J.			2662	- 17 -
O'Neill	Thomas J.			2844	- 21 -
O'Neill	Daniel J.			3140	- 27 -
O'Neill	John J.			3336	May 8 -
O'Neill	Joseph J.			3771	June 9 -

Onorato Achille 651 Jan 24/1954

Oo

Opie Leroy 510 Jan 26/1954
Oppenheim Robert 789 Feb 2 -

Oquendo Raymond 526 Jan 23/1954

O'Reilly Thomas J. 1420 Mar 10/1954
O'Rourke Andrew P. 2618 Apr 13 -
O'Rourke Thomas E. 4242 June 5 -

Orshalick Irwin J. 78 Jan 5/1954
Orlandi, Jr. Sylvio A. 1988 - 9 -
Orta Israel 982 Feb 8 -
Ortiz-Rios Vincent 1599 Mar 9 -
Ortiz Francisco 1690 - 9 -
Ortiz Jerry 2172 Apr 1 -
Ortiz, Jr. August 2178 - 1 -
Ortiz Frederick M. 2285 - 3 -
Ortiz Felix 2321 - 5 -
Ortiz Jorge L. 2474 - 10 -
Ortiz Ralph 3449 May 13 -
Orlando Jake 3804 - 24 -
Oronsen Allen A. 3975 - 29 -
Orsosen Jordan H. 3972 - 29 -
Ortiz Bernando 4011 June 1 -

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
O'Neill	Elaine			1176	Feb 17/1954
O'Neil	Carla			1318	- 23 -
O'Neill	Jan A.			2203	Apr 10 -
O'Neill	Patricia J.			2748	- 17 -
O'Neill	Nora			3321	May 24 -
O'Neill	Leonore			3715	- 28 -
O'Neill	ileen			4628	June 14 -
O'Neill	Elizabeth M.			4646	- 15 -

Onorato Grace 2527 Apr 10/1954

Oo

Op

Oquendo-Accredo Adela 1321 Feb 23/1954

O'Reilly Lucy E. 124 Jan 7/1954
O'Rourke Catherine R. 1108 Feb 13 -
O'Reilly Mary T. 2584 Apr 13 -

Ortiz Lydia M. 139 Jan 8/1954
Orta Madeline 473 - 22 -
Oronsenelda 1089 Feb 13 -
Ortiz Cynthia J. 1284 - 20 -
Ortiz Paula 1342 - 24 -
Ortiz Mildred 1349 - 24 -
Ortiz Carolyn 1356 - 25 -
Ortiz Marie G. 1798 Mar 18 -
Ortiz Maria M. 1817 - 18 -
Ortiz Jeanne R. 1868 - 20 -
Ortiz Belia 1897 - 20 -
Ortiz Maria C. 2201 Apr 2 -
Ortiz Sylvia G. 2234 - 3 -
Ortiz Pauline R. 2461 - 17 -
Ortiz Lois T. 2575 May 8 -

5 BRONX

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

 PROHIBIT
 FREE
 EEE

 NAME OF GROOM
 SURNAME GIVEN NAME
 VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
 Month Day Year

Or

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

 Or Liz
 Or Lisa
 Or Lano
 Or Liz
 Or Lland
 Or Liz
 Or Lando

 Carmen L.
 Carmen L.
 Josephine
 Geraldine
 Lydia
 Carmen
 Clarice M.

 357
 4162
 4174
 4186
 4187
 4191
 4198
 May 17 1954
 June 1 -
 - 5 -
 - 9 -
 - 12 -
 - 17 -
 - 17 -

0

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

FFFFF

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Or							

[illegible]

0

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

12345678910111213141516171819202122232425262728293031323334353637383940414243444546474849505152535455565758596061626364656667686970717273747576777879808182838485868788899091929394959697989910010110210310410510610710810911011111211311411511611711811912012112212312412512612712812913013113213313413513613713813914014114214314414514614714814915015115215315415515615715815916016116216316416516616716816917017117217317417517617717817918018118218318418518618718818919019119219319419519619719819920020120220320420520620720820921021121221321421521621721821922022122222322422522622722822923023123223323423523623723823924024124224324424524624724824925025125225325425525625725825926026126226326426526626726826927027127227327427527627727827928028128228328428528628728828929029129229329429529629729829930030130230330430530630730830931031131231331431531631731831932032132232332432532632732832933033133233333433533633733833934034134234334434534634734834935035135235335435535635735835936036136236336436536636736836937037137237337437537637737837938038138238338438538638738838939039139239339439539639739839940040140240340440540640740840941041141241341441541641741841942042142242342442542642742842943043143243343443543643743843944044144244344444544644744844945045145245345445545645745845946046146246346446546646746846947047147247347447547647747847948048148248348448548648748848949049149249349449549649749849950050150250350450550650750850951051151251351451551651751851952052152252352452552652752852953053153253353453553653753853954054154254354454554654754854955055155255355455555655755855956056156256356456556656756856957057157257357457557657757857958058158258358458558658758858959059159259359459559659759859960060160260360460560660760860961061161261361461561661761861962062162262362462562662762862963063163263363463563663763863964064164264364464564664764864965065165265365465565665765865966066166266366466566666766866967067167267367467567667767867968068168268368468568668768868969069169269369469569669769869970070170270370470570670770870971071171271371471571671771871972072172272372472572672772872973073173273373473573673773873974074174274374474574674774874975075175275375475575675775875976076176276376476576676776876977077177277377477577677777877978078178278378478578678778878979079179279379479579679779879980080180280380480580680780880981081181281381481581681781881982082182282382482582682782882983083183283383483583683783883984084184284384484584684784884985085185285385485585685785885986086186286386486586686786886987087187287387487587687787887988088188288388488588688788888989089189289389489589689789889990090190290390490590690790890991091191291391491591691791891992092192292392492592692792892993093193293393493593693793893994094194294394494594694794894995095195295395495595695795895996096196296396496596696796896997097197297397497597697797897998098198298398498598698798898999099199299399499599699799899910001001100210031004100510061007100810091010101110121013101410151016101710181019102010211022102310241025102610271028102910301031103210331034103510361037103810391040104110421043104410451046104710481049105010511052105310541055105610571058105910601061106210631064106510661067106810691070107110721073107410751076107710781079108010811082108310841085108610871088108910901091109210931094109510961097109810991100110111021103110411051106110711081109111011111112111311141115111611171118111911201121112211231124112511261127112811291130113111321133113411351136113711381139114011411142114311441145114611471148114911501151115211531154115511561157115811591160116111621163116411651166116711681169117011711172117311741175117611771178117911801181118211831184118511861187118811891190119111921193119411951196119711981199120012011202120312041205120612071208120912101211121212131214121512161217121812191220122112221223122412251226122712281229123012311232123312341235123612371238123912401241124212431244124512461247124812491250125112521253125412551256125712581259126012611262126312641265126612671268126912701271127212731274127512761277127812791280128112821283128412851286128712881289129012911292129312941295129612971298129913001

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Sullivan	Ellen P.			2442	Apr	9	1954
O'Sullivan	Ellen			4242	June	5	-
Oder	Catherine L.			943	Feb	6	1934
Ostalega	Carmen L.			2223	Apr	9	-
Osmont	Eileen			2700	-	17	-
Ostrager	Anna			3015	-	29	-
Osterholm	Kerstin M.			3234	May	13	-
Ostey	Christina			3746	-	22	-
Osterman	Toby			4077	June	2	-
Oster	Nettie			4681	-	15	-

1954

BRONX



0

JAN

JUN

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Toole	Marlin J.			1108	Feb	13	1954
Otero	Emilio			1183	Feb	17	1954
O'Vero	Carlos W.			2124	Mar	27	-
O'Vero	Frank A.			2680	Apr	17	-
O'Vero	Marcos			3319	May	8	-
O'Vero	Angel R.			3598	-	18	-
Ou							
Oversat. Jr.	Edward C.			281	Jan	14	1954
Owitz	Gerald			1235	Feb	19	1954
Owens	John D.			1312	-	23	-
Owens	Harold			2006	Mar	25	-
Oxford	Emory			3602	May	18	1954
Oyola	Catalino			426	Jan	20	1954
Oyola	Julio			535	-	23	-
Oz							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Toole	Kathleen			3130	May	1	1954
O'Vaviano	Eva			737	Jan	30	1954
O'Vello	Veronica			1664	Mar	13	-
Ou							
Ov							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

NYC

1954

BRONX

0

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Oaksmith Jr.	David E.			7170	Sept.	8	1954
O'Brien	John J.			5708	July	23	1954
O'Brien	Donald			5708	July	31	1954
O'Brien	Allen			6833	Aug.	17	1954
O'Brien	William J.			6885	Sept.	1	1954
O'Brien	Malcolm D.			7674	Oct.	22	1954
O'Brien	James P.			7841	Oct.	25	1954
O'Brien	Benito			7842	Oct.	25	1954
O'Brien	John J.			7870	Oct.	20	1954
O'Brien	Donald P.			7881	Oct.	8	1954
O'Brien	John P.			7882	Oct.	13	1954
Osgarden	Philip			4463	June	7	1954
Oshing	William A.			4464	Oct.	19	1954
Oshing	Carl			4467	Nov.	27	1954
O'Connor	Walter			6097	Aug.	7	1954
O'Connell	James H.			6300	Aug.	14	1954
O'Connell	Walter J.			6483	Aug.	19	1954
O'Connor	James J.			6541	Aug.	21	1954
O'Connell	James			6749	Aug.	27	1954
O'Connell	Michael P.			7280	Sept.	11	1954
O'Connor	John			7294	Sept.	11	1954
O'Connor	Charles			7712	Oct.	23	1954
O'Connell	James T.			7882	Nov.	18	1954
O'Connor	Richard D.			10019	Dec.	30	1954
Ochs	Robert E.			7351	Sept.	13	1954
Ochig	Victor			7815	Oct.	27	1954
Ochig	Victor			7815	Dec.	27	1954

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Og							
O'Brien	Catherine P.			5547	July	14	1954
O'Brien	Bridget M.			6436	Aug.	18	1954
O'Brien	Rocky A.			7062	Sept.	4	1954
O'Brien	Margaret E.			7077	Sept.	4	1954
O'Brien	Margaret P.			7114	Sept.	4	1954
O'Brien	Helene K.			7120	Sept.	8	1954
O'Brien	Rose M.			7652	Oct.	21	1954
O'Brien	Patricia A.			7895	Oct.	21	1954
O'Brien	Rose P.			8015	Oct.	21	1954
O'Brien	Josephine			9269	Nov.	16	1954
O'Brien	Mary Ellen B.			9811	Dec.	8	1954
O'Brien	Kathleen F.			10095	Dec.	29	1954
Obersman	Ethel			4778	June	22	1954
O'Connell	Dorothy C.			5096	July	2	1954
O'Connell	Catherine			5611	Aug.	12	1954
O'Connell	Kathleen B.			6267	Aug.	13	1954
O'Connor	Catherine P.			6700	Aug.	24	1954
O'Connor	Mary P.			7390	Sept.	11	1954
O'Connell	Josephine M.			7543	Sept.	18	1954
O'Connor	Catherine			7795	Oct.	25	1954
O'Connor	Rose			8471	Oct.	23	1954
O'Connor	Mary E.			8800	Nov.	3	1954
O'Callahan	Theresa			9121	Nov.	12	1954
O'Callahan	Agnes R.			9232	Nov.	18	1954
O'Callahan	Theresa			9788	Dec.	7	1954
O'Connor	Paul K.			9999	Dec.	15	1954
O'Connor	Patricia M.			10111	Dec.	20	1954
Ochs	Kate			7351	Sept.	13	1954
Ochig	Pearl K.			7815	Oct.	27	1954
Ochig	Victor			7815	Dec.	27	1954
Ochig	Victor			7815	Dec.	27	1954

BRONX

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

0

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Kenneth L.			6307	Aug	16	1934
O'Don	John			7259	Sept	27	—
O'Donnell	James J.			8201	Oct	9	1906
O'Donnell	Patrick J.			8304	—	11	—

O'Donnell	Michael A.			7966	Oct	1	1906
-----------	------------	--	--	------	-----	---	------

Oestreicher	Julius J.			6115	Aug	7	1934
-------------	-----------	--	--	------	-----	---	------

O'E

O'f

O'German

Jerry J.

7907 Sept 29 1906

Og.

O'Hanlon

Eugene E.

7001 Nov 20 1906

O'Halloran

John

9124 " 13 "

Oh

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Annie M.			6635	Aug	23	1934
O'Donnell	Calvin R.			6738	—	26	—
O'Donoghue	Thomas J.			6834	—	28	—
O'Donnell	Margaret P.			6940	—	31	—
O'Donovan	Mary C.			7512	Sept	19	—

O'do	Catherine			6866	Aug	6	1934
O'doardo	Angela			6880	—	7	—

Oe

O'F

O'fennan

Ann

8230 Oct 16 1906

O'G

Ogden

Jane D.

6793 Aug 20 1934

O'Hara

Catherine E.

6025 Aug 4 1906

O'Hara

Eugene E.

—

Oh

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Daniel	5890			Oct	25	1904
O'Keefe	John	5999			Nov	23	-
Ok							
O'L							
Olsen	Alfred L.	5123			June	26	1954
Olivera	Agustin C.	5234			30	-	
Oliveria	Candido	5667			July	20	-
Oleschky	Horace	5911			"	31	-
Olais	Oruy	6431			Aug	17	-
Olins	Amador	6593			"	21	-
Oliveria	Francisco	6907			"	20	-
Olmeda	Nictar M.	7506			Sept	11	-
Olmos	Armando	7671			"	21	-
Olson	Royd G.	8099			Oct	5	-
Olivera	Almestris	8126			"	29	-
Olivera	Carl	8167			Oct	9	-
Olson	John E.	8480			"	18	-
Olson	Joe A.	8538			"	11	-
Olson	James	9023			Nov	16	-
Olivo	Roberto	10305			Dec	29	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Ojeda	Heunoria	5649			July	19	1904
O'Keefe	Joan R.	4945			June	21	1954
O'Kane	Johnnie P.	6270			Aug	13	-
O'Kane	Kane	6259			"	14	-
O'Keefe	Minam M.	6925			Sept	1	-
O'Keefe	Johnnie J.	8030			Oct	11	-
Ok							
O'Loughlin	Anna M.	10070			Dec	18	1904
Olmeda	Carmen	5401			July	7	1954
Olivera	Francis	5786			"	26	-
Oliver	Lorraine	5865			"	30	-
Oestrich	Rita Delana	5911			"	31	-
Olson	Della A.	6904			Aug	30	1954
Olson	Marj C.	6943			Sept	1	-
Olivo	Salvador M.	7243			"	13	-
Oliver	Josephine	7671			"	22	-
Olivo	Eloise	8149			Oct	7	-
Oliver	John	8299			"	11	-
Olivo	Armand	8581			"	23	-
Olivo	Maria	9038			Nov	25	-
Olivo	Laura P.	9078			"	15	-
Oliphant	Doname	9071			"	13	-
Olson	Boe	9114			"	26	-
Olafson	Esther L.	9706			Dec	7	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
01							

[illegible]

S
R
P
O
N
N

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
O'Neill	James D.			4764	Aug.	27	1954
O'Neill	James B.			7444	Sept.	16	1954
O'Neill	George E.			7443	Oct.	✓	
O'Neill (neil)	Richard			895			

Omara	Paul			6792	Aug.	29	1954
Omara	Joseph A.			10261	Dec.	31	

On

Opferkorn	Ernest			843	Oct.	29	1954
-----------	--------	--	--	-----	------	----	------

Oquendo	Candelario M.			8178	Oct.	8	1950
---------	---------------	--	--	------	------	---	------

O'Rourke	Michael P.			7237	July	21	1954
O'Reilly	James			6197	July	10	
O'Rourke	Raymond J.			6851		29	
O'Reilly	John J.			845	Oct.	11	
O'Rourke	Anthony			7444		16	
O'Reilly	John			909	Nov.	10	

Ordonez	Alfredo J.			4937	June	21	1954
Ortiz-Rivera	Wigberto			508		25	
Ortiz	Esteban			5627	July	25	
Ortiz	Edgar			6176	July	9	
Ortiz	Edmond			6264		14	
Ortega	Isaac			6447		18	
Ortiz	Carlos J.			6753		26	
Ortiz	John B.			7174	Sept.	8	
Ortiz	Julio R.			7916		11	
Ortiz	Thomas P.			7669		31	
Ortiz	Frank C.			7831		25	
Ortiz	John J.			7882		27	
Ortiz	John J.			8009	Oct.	20	
Ortiz	Monica			8100	Nov.	11	
Ortiz	Joseph			8110	Dec.	1	

O'Neill	Louise J.			5445	July	2	1954
O'Neill	Mary T.			7321	Sept.	13	1954
O'Neill	John T.			8213	Oct.	15	
O'Neill	Ellen J.			8976	Nov.	6	

Omofrette	Rosemarie M.			7200	Oct.	11	1954
-----------	--------------	--	--	------	------	----	------

On

Opfermann	Barbara G.			6443	Aug.	18	1954
Ogaline	Julius M.			7101	Sept.	25	1954

Oquendo	Paula			5635	July	17	1954
O'Reilly	Ellis G.			4971	June	22	1954
O'Reilly	Rose M.			7111	Sept.	23	1954
O'Rourke	Margaret M.			7901		25	
O'Rourke	John L.			8219	Oct.	12	1954
O'Rourke	James J.			845		23	
O'Rourke	Ellis B.R.			1165	Nov.	5	

Ortiz	Marianna C.			4962	June	21	1954
Ortiz	Patricia			4987		21	
Ortiz	Barbara S.			5010		22	
Ortiz	Ernesta			5021		23	
Ortiz	Thelma P.			5047		30	
Ortiz (Amended 1/54)	Valia			5249	July	1	
Ortiz	Jacqueline			5501		12	
Ortiz	Rivanna			5542		14	
Ortiz	Gilda			5807		30	
Ortiz	Margaret			6158	Aug.	9	
Ortiz	Sylvia			6442		13	
Ortiz	Pauline			7114	Sept.	4	
Ortiz	Margaret			7123		9	
Ortiz	Mary			7124		21	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Orlan	Edward			10135	Dec	20	1908
Cady	John			10164	"	21	"
Cady	James M.			10166	"	20	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Orley	James			8039	Oct	2	1908
Cady	Rosemarie			8158	"	6	"
Cady	Paul S.			8173	"	8	"
Cady	Paul M.			8348	"	14	"
Cady	John J.			8488	"	10	"
Cady	James			8873	Nov	1	"
Cady	James E.			9100	"	12	"
Cady	Maria			9187	"	22	"
Cady	Constance			9600	"	29	"
Cady	Maria			9700	100	4	"
Cady	James M.			9773	"	6	"
Cady	Anna E.			10115	"	18	"
Cady	Bess			10161	"	21	"

0

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Or							
				</			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Or							

0

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Shea	Dennis			578	July	21	1954
O'Sullivan	Daniel J.			683	Aug	28	—
O'Shea	John J.			6714	—	21	—
O'Shea	John W.			10049	Dec	18	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Sullivan	Edna J.			1101	July	2	1954
O'Sullivan	Joan H.			7201	Aug	4	1954
O'Sullivan	Margaret T.			7201	—	8	—
O'Shea	Johnna			7496	—	17	—
O'Shea	Edna			9883	Jan	13	—

O'Kearney	Andrew P.			579	June	26	1954
O'Connell	Carl E.			6657	Aug	23	54
O'Connell	Bromley			6981	—	21	—
O'Connell	Michael J.			7522	Aug	18	—
O'Connell	William			7687	—	21	—
O'Connell	Matthew			7818	—	25	—
O'Connell	David			8925	Nov	6	—

O'Oric	Resurrection			5455	Aug	10	1954
O'Oric	Grace A.			5621	—	17	—
O'Oric	James M.			6892	Aug	14	—
O'Oric	Wanda			9235	Jan	12	—

0

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Toole	Edward P.			6073	Aug	7	1954
O'Leary	Laura			5701	July	22	1954
O'Leary, Theresa	Ramon			6063	July	6	-
O'Leary	Joseph E.			7724	Sept.	23	1954
O'Leary	Miguel A.			4957	Dec	12	-
Ou							
Overy	Peter P.			6249	Aug	14	1954
Ovsiany	Edward J.			9635	Dec	1	1954
Ox							
Oyala	Carmela			3138	June	26	1954
Oyala, Evelyn	William			7903	Sept	30	1954
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'T							
Ot							
Ou							
Ovritsky	Sylvia			5540	July	15	1954
Ovchinsk	Joan M.			5012	Oct	7	-
Ovchinsk	Alfred H.			9614	Nov	30	-
Owen	Mary J.			7841	Sept	25	1954
Oxman	Helen			1065	Dec	21	1954
Oy							
Oz							

N.Y.C.

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

P

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE



1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Parlapiano	Frank R.			100	Jan	6	1954
Parker	Harvey			111	-	6	-
Pardula	John			228	-	11	-
Papadopoulos	Leon			231	-	11	-
Pappe	Carl A.			391	-	18	-
Papan	Wilfred			396	-	18	-
Papoussis	Joseph A.			411	-	19	-
Papadakis	John			476	-	22	-
Palmerton, Jr.	George C.			513	-	23	-
Pavell	Phillip A.			561	-	25	-
Pgradiso	Lawrence			568	-	25	-
Pdilla	Samuel C.			641	-	28	-
Pulantonio	Anthony J.			725	-	30	-
Palladino	Frank			1049	Feb	11	-
Pyne	Cliff C.			1152	-	16	-
Pdige	Alfred R.			1179	-	17	-
Panuchi	Emilio			1281	-	20	-
Parkerion	Edward T.			1317	-	23	-
Pdken	John C.			1341	-	24	-
Pacheco	Hernando			1366	-	25	-
Parder	Herbert M.			1404	-	27	-
Pappas	John C.			1458	Mar	1	-
Pau	Angie J.			1548	-	6	-
Papini	Robert J.			1552	-	6	-
Pagan	John R.			1635	-	11	-
Papale	Louis J.			1703	-	13	-
Paskoff	Arnold			1845	-	20	-
Pagan	Pablo			2024	-	26	-
Pdki	Frederick			2082	-	27	-
Pagan, Jr.	Francisco			2404	Apr	8	-
Pachanika	Alfred J.			2461	-	10	-
Pava, Jr.	Alfred R.			2599	-	14	-
Pagan	John C.			2681	-	17	-
Pontalis	Vincent			2712	-	17	-
Poni	Anthony B.			2757	-	17	-
Padorani	Orlando A.			2856	-	21	-
Parker	Herbert A.			2877	-	24	-
Patrik	Vincent J.			3086	-	30	-
Palmieri	Peter J.			3128	May	1	-
Pdritchuk	Andrew E.			3156	-	1	-
Pacello	Rosario			3188	-	3	-
Pazzel	Vincent J.			3232	-	5	-
Pagan	Quadrupole			3397	-	11	-
Pd	Regina			3426	-	12	-
Pd	John J.			3468	-	14	-
Parker	Robert J.			3536	-	15	-
Pardner	Edward			3543	-	15	-
Parson	Whitney E.			3627	-	19	-
Padilla	Jose A.			3662	-	21	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Panigini	Anna			57	Jan	4	1954
Paston	Sylvia M.			172	-	9	-
Palmer	Charles M.			220	-	11	-
Panten	Stephanie T.			233	-	13	-
Pelagza	Anna T.			273	-	14	-
Pelli	Angela			363	-	16	-
Panzero	Lyla B.			373	-	16	-
Palladino	Lynda H.			542	-	23	-
Pzano	Rosemary R.			819	Feb	3	-
Parker	Chie C.			860	-	5	-
Palezzo	Angelina J.			862	-	5	-
Papton	Christie T.			900	-	6	-
Parker	Beatrice L.			968	-	8	-
Pardo	Maria E.			992	-	9	-
Pdrik	Marie E.			992	-	9	-
Pagan	Carmen			1148	-	15	-
Pdgie	Barrie			1238	-	24	-
Pdbernack	Rene			1416	-	27	-
Pdms	Siana			1436	-	27	-
Pdhl	Emille			1517	Mar	6	-
Pagan	Maria			1619	-	10	-
Pdms	Valerie			1682	-	13	-
Palmieri	Cida J.			1684	-	13	-
Pdmanier	Gregory E.			1818	-	18	-
Pdpalardi	Josephine			1823	-	19	-
Pdbernack	Patricia L.			1855	-	20	-
Pavilla	Lidia			2012	-	25	-
Pdusi	Valerie M.			2087	-	27	-
Pdano	Glenn			2114	-	30	-
Pdmer	Byron J.			2191	Apr	2	-
Pdce	Shirley			2299	-	3	-
Pdbernack	Marlyn			2391	-	8	-
Pdrie	Marjorie			2413	-	15	-
Pdpmik	Helis			2665	-	17	-
Pdalmieri	Glice B.			2693	-	17	-
Pdchulski	Joan D.			2724	-	17	-
Pdgan	Carmen			2772	-	17	-
Pdare	Joan T.			2809	-	20	-
Pdente	Joan M.			2893	-	23	-
Pdumba	Elvira A.			3008	-	26	-
Pdgan	William			3163	May	1	-
Pdower	Elaine			3181	-	1	-
Pdriak	Yvonne M.			3304	-	8	-
Pdubson	Joan D.			3376	-	10	-
Pdperman	Rebecca			3402	-	11	-
Pdtafia	Marilyn			3411	-	11	-
Pdldella	Josephine			3523	-	15	-
Pdare	Maria			3621	-	19	-
Palmieri	Lidia			3631	-	19	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

S R O L I H F E A

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Papillo	Paulo J.			3691	May	22	1954
Paci	Franklin			3745	-	22	-
Papa	Virginia			3739	-	22	-
Pavillo	M. R. Cheff			3740	-	22	-
Paton	Richard			3749	-	22	-
Palumbo	Ray L.			3811	-	24	-
Palomba	Michael J.			3838	-	25	-
Pasca	Edwin			3899	-	27	-
Peterson	Charles			4088	June	2	-
Pavai	Thomas D.			4141	-	3	-
Paccanini	Red W.			4183	-	5	-
Pastar	Ferdinand A.			4221	-	5	-
Pazoga	Henry			4258	-	5	-
Pelpe	John W. F.			4265	-	5	-
Pagan	Pedro L.			4304	-	7	-
Pastore	Michael A.			4333	-	8	-
Padilla	Joe W.			4421	-	10	-
Pambianchi	Bernardo			4452	-	11	-
Pae & Vi	Andrew J.			4495	-	12	-
Pastore	Francis J.			4524	-	12	-
Pape	Ralph C.			4552	-	12	-
Pavan	George J.			4685	-	16	-
Pastore	Patricia			4758	-	17	-
Palazzo	Lawrence R.			4838	-	19	-

Petrilli	Dominick J.			49	Jan	2	1954
Pentz	Herbert W.			18	-	6	-
Pel	Charles			120	-	7	-
Pestana	James P.			288	-	15	-
Pucci	Winston J.			447	-	21	-
Pearlman	Thomas J.			515	-	23	-
Petriello	Frank J.			628	-	28	-
Pensler	Paul			646	-	28	-
Perez	Sanchez			669	-	28	-
Pereh	Luis			659	-	29	-
Pymont	Bernard			812	Feb	3	-
Pedone	John J.			1083	-	13	-
Peters	Carl			1101	-	13	-
Perez	Marcel M.			1364	-	25	-
Pelle Sieri	Giulio			1389	-	26	-
Pelerman	Arnold H.			1402	Mar	1	-
Petrilli	Dominick J.			1547	-	6	-
Perez	Albion			1534	-	11	-
Pubber	Bennie			1694	-	13	-
Peterson	Nina A.			1710	-	13	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Pacheco	Altagracia			3662	May	21	1954
Pagan	Emilio M.			3642	-	23	-
Payne	Mabel			3886	-	27	-
Pelazna	Antonina C.			3912	-	28	-
Padilla	Lola			3939	-	29	-
Paccione	Marie R.			3982	-	29	-
Peterson	Elis M.			4063	June	1	-
Pastana	Victoria L.			4119	-	3	-
Palmieri	Mary Ann C.			4183	-	5	-
Paton	Julius			4194	-	5	-
Palm	Reida			4220	-	8	-
Pastore	Mary			4334	-	8	-
Pasaly	Paul A.			4387	-	9	-
Padua	Joseph			4454	-	11	-
Papazian	Edwenna D.			4483	-	12	-
Paoa	Barbara A.			4498	-	12	-
Papeta	Rose A.			4519	-	12	-
Pape	Barbara A.			4716	-	16	-
Pabelli	Edna			4764	-	18	-

Perra & Pa	Eulyn E.			24	Jan	2	1954
Purman	Rene			52	-	4	-
Petrillo	Klaris R.			199	-	9	-
Perez	Eulyn			293	-	15	-
Purba	Anna M.			603	-	26	-
Pena	Anna R.			624	-	27	-
Petravine	Marilyn M.			767	-	30	-
Perfetto	Edna			803	Feb	3	-
Pena	Eulyn			827	-	6	-
Pearson	Edna			1024	-	11	-
Perone	Catherine R.			1090	-	13	-
Perez	Maria			1120	-	13	-
Perez	Guerra			1174	-	17	-
Perez	Mano G.			1229	-	19	-
Perez	Milda			1246	-	23	-
Peterson	Carl			1398	-	27	-
Perez	Ada			1419	-	28	-
Purman	Betris J.			1470	Mar	2	-
Piccaro	Luigi			1471	-	2	-
Pandeleon	Bladyle			1485	-	8	-

1954

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Perrira	Julio			1812	Mar	18	1954
Peters	John L.			1873	-	20	-
Pirhauch	Edward J.			1842	-	23	-
Pindergast	Patrick			1981	-	24	-
Perrut	Mark W.			2034	-	27	-
Picci	Paul J.			2038	-	27	-
Pisco	Frank			2137	-	30	-
Piccarero	Richard P.			2267	Apr	3	-
Peters	Richard			2272	-	3	-
Perez	Sebasti			2323	-	5	-
Perrone	Berninick D.			2683	-	17	-
Perrera	Cap. George J.			2779	-	17	-
Pickeraff	Raymond			2742	-	17	-
Perez	Clinton			2785	-	19	-
Pellegrini	Alto			2829	-	24	-
Peterson	Francis J.			2941	-	24	-
Perrin	Cap. George			2971	-	24	-
Petraglia	John			2972	-	24	-
Perrin Jr.	Argemano L.			2994	-	26	-
Perrin	Edward			3006	-	26	-
Perez	Rafael L.			3082	-	29	-
Petoe	Joseph W.			3093	-	30	-
Petrone	Frank E.			3106	May	1	-
Petrucchi	Samuel R.			3224	-	5	-
Perrira	Nicolas			3254	-	7	-
Pellegrino	Ronald G.			3322	-	8	-
Pellegrina	John			3334	-	8	-
Pico	Michael E.			3376	-	10	-
Petrillan	Joseph J.			3388	-	10	-
Peloso	John J.			3444	-	13	-
Petrone	Heck D.			3504	-	15	-
Petrone	Joseph			3560	-	15	-
Petrillo	Nicholas P.			3625	-	19	-
Perry	Connie			3639	-	19	-
Petrone	Charles J.			3648	-	20	-
Perrone	Frank J.			3661	-	21	-
Perrone	Maria			3880	-	27	-
Perrone	Virginia			3899	-	27	-
Perrone	Eugene E.			4015	-	29	-
Perrone	Louis			4158	June	3	-
Perrone	Nicholas			4310	-	7	-
Perrone	Paquale			4367	-	8	-
Perrone	Frank J.			4394	-	9	-
Petraglia	Albert J.			4518	-	12	-
Perrin	Arthur J.			4519	-	12	-
Pindergast	Edward J.			4532	-	12	-
Ponschi	David			4541	-	12	-
Perez	Paul			4571	-	18	-
Petri	John R.			4625	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Perron	Alise			1769	Mar	13	1954
Perron	Lillian H.			1730	-	13	-
Perron	Vera			1865	-	20	-
Pellegrino	Judith J.			2014	-	25	-
Pera & Ray	Gina L.			2034	-	26	-
Perez-Serraga	Josephina			2035	-	26	-
Petase	Lilly			2078	-	27	-
Perez	Edna			2135	-	29	-
Petluch	Delicia J.			2169	-	31	-
Pepet	Emeline			2174	Apr	2	-
Perez	Angelina			2297	-	3	-
Peluso	Lily L.			2298	-	3	-
Perez	Olga			2325	-	5	-
Perrin	Martha M.			2669	-	17	-
Pellegrino	Grace A.			2687	-	17	-
Petashchia	Gina			2825	-	20	-
Pezullo	Grace R.			2849	-	21	-
Pelosi	Conceita			2768	-	24	-
Pennington	Elizabeth L.			3021	-	27	-
Perez	Mildred L.			3208	May	4	-
Perrin	Esther			3243	-	6	-
Petoe	Lucy K. M.			3276	-	8	-
Peluso	Camilla			3266	-	10	-
Perricano	Marjorie M.			3406	-	11	-
Petriccione	Leola B.			3512	-	15	-
Perrin	Mary J.			3639	-	19	-
Peterson	C. Elaine			3656	-	20	-
Petler	Joan H.			3682	-	21	-
Picker	Dandra			3734	-	22	-
Perez	Maria N.			3844	-	24	-
Perrone	Sara M.			3827	-	24	-
Pequillan	Barbara A.			3893	-	27	-
Perrone	Robert			3888	-	29	-
Petri	Lucy			4309	June	7	-
Perez	Gilda			4513	-	12	-
Pelosi	Olga M.			4731	-	16	-
Petrak	Victoria M.			4750	-	17	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Petrella	Anthony			4882	June	19/1954	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Pe							

P

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

SCOTLAND

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
<i>Pe</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
<i>Pe</i>							

P

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Pfund</i>	<i>Ruby A.</i>			<i>4298</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Jeffer</i>	<i>Kester L.</i>			<i>4343</i>	-	<i>8</i>	-
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Harry</i>			<i>1047</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Phelan</i>	<i>Corndine J.</i>			<i>1305</i>	-	<i>23</i>	-
<i>Philip</i>	<i>James E.</i>			<i>2605</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>12</i>	-
<i>Pharsofsky</i>	<i>Nathan</i>			<i>2879</i>	-	<i>22</i>	-
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Daniel</i>			<i>3142</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1</i>	-
<i>Phillip</i>	<i>Leving</i>			<i>3181</i>	-	<i>1</i>	-
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Maurice S.</i>			<i>4716</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>16</i>	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Psifer</i>	<i>Arline P.</i>			<i>4295</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Mildred</i>			<i>1086</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Phelan</i>	<i>Marion F.</i>			<i>1305</i>	-	<i>23</i>	-
<i>Phelan</i>	<i>Egan M.</i>			<i>2087</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>27</i>	-
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Le Thia L.</i>			<i>2870</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>24</i>	-
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Marci L.</i>			<i>3908</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>22</i>	-
<i>Phillips</i>	<i>Seymour S.</i>			<i>4257</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>5</i>	-

1954

BRONX

NOT
H F

P

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Piano	Frank E.	51			Jan	4	1954
Pitling	William H.	70					
Pierch	Clinton W.	83					
Pica	Isagual	130					
Piccola	Frank J.	321					
Piccolli	Enilio	336					
Pike	John E.	465					
Picciarella	Anthony C.	728					
Pasquadio	Maris R.	1262			Feb	23	
Pasero	Ernest	1519			Mar	6	
Pasero	John	1788					
Pike	Francis J.	2633			Apr	16	
Pizarro	Alfredo	2872					
Pisera	Mauro	2901					
Piccio	Michael J.	2946					
Pasneri	Gina	3244			May	8	
Piccoli	Joseph	3660					
Pire	John	3734					
Pirone	Frank	3842					
Pisopo	Victor H.	3949					
Pire	Robert D.	4216			June	5	
Pleggi	Willie	4271					
Pinkney	Melton B.	4466					
Pinck	Murray	4658					
P. Kawczyk		4778					

Pumb	William	422			Jan	20	1954
Plass	Bernard	876			Feb	6	
Plasnick	Julius	1026					
Plasnick	Charles	3562			May	17	
Plauds	William J.	4086			June	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Picchiore	Josephine	16			Jan	2	1954
Pilchick	Anthony	30					
Pilo	Joseph E.	295					
Pilo &	Leonore	374					
Pina	Frances	447					
Piazza	Joseph A.	566					
Pichino	Kate	568					
Pironi	Carmela	673					
Purce	Helen	1084			Feb	13	
Pinner	Ella M.	1101					
Pinkney	Elizabeth	1064					
Picarello	Blanche	1238					
Pirone	Edmund J.	1433			Mar	1	
Pipin	Gene	1499					
Pimm	Mildred E.	1762					
Pincus	Jean A.	1844					
Pizzuto	Katherine J.	1901					
Peciano	Barbara	1905					
Pierza	Rita	2036			Apr	20	
Pilo	Rosemarie A.	2469					
Pilo & Li	Anne	3032					
Pigalanella	Salares B.	3230			May	5	
Pinter	Ann J.	3285					
Pisano	Marjorie	3345					
Pineiro	Conchita	3693					
Pina	Bladys	4601			June	14	
Picarello	Eleahor	4779					

Plague	Isabel	1824			Mar	19	1954
Plasnick	Phyllis	1977					
Plaus	Edith	2137					
Planderleith	Irma	2624			Apr	12	
Plunkett	Anna M.	3337			May	15	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Politi	Con. Thout			282	Jan	14	1954
Pozini	Richard			334	-	16	-
Parks	Edward C.			471	-	23	-
Pallack	Philip			488	-	23	-
Podkuk	Sidney			774	Feb	2	-
Potter	Edward C.			1005	-	11	-
Potter	Leon			1073	-	13	-
Potter	Bernard			1088	-	13	-
Potter	Nicolae			1221	-	19	-
Potter	Jack			1373	-	25	-
Potter	Arch			1411	-	27	-
Potter	Isaac E.			1686	Mar	13	-
Potter	Romer			1744	-	15	-
Potter	David			2321	Apr	3	-
Potter	John			2640	-	16	-
Potter	Andrew J.			2926	-	24	-
Potter	Leon A.			2958	-	24	-
Potter	Philip H.			2982	-	26	-
Potter	James D.			3144	May	1	-
Potter	John			3170	-	1	-
Potter	Joseph J.			3616	-	18	-
Potter	Patry J.			3768	-	22	-
Potter	Kenneth L.			3815	-	24	-
Potter	Keith L.			3876	-	27	-
Potter	George T.			4014	-	29	-
Potter	Wallace			4096	June	2	-
Potter	John C.			4112	-	3	-
Potter	Bartram J.			4200	-	5	-
Potter	Henry J.			4273	-	5	-
Potter	Barbald M.			4362	-	9	-
Potter	Pedro J.			4530	-	12	-
Potter	Albert J.			4546	-	12	-
Potter	Henry			4626	-	14	-
Potter	Julian M.			4644	-	14	-
Potter	Marcos J.			4705	-	16	-
Potter	Ellis J.			4718	-	16	-
Potter	William J.			4721	-	16	-
Potter	Herbert J.			4771	-	18	-
Potter	Isaac			4779	-	18	-
Potter	Richard			4811	-	19	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Potter	Claire J.			78	Jan	5	1954
Potter	Maurice			333	-	16	-
Potter	Marie E.			487	-	23	-
Potter	John			538	-	23	-
Potter	Joan D.			576	-	25	-
Potter	Rosemary			587	-	26	-
Potter	Ann M.			592	-	26	-
Potter	Eleanor M.			701	-	30	-
Potter	Edith			724	-	30	-
Potter	Margaret A.			825	-	30	-
Potter	Isabel			917	Feb	6	-
Potter	Susan D.			981	-	8	-
Potter	Margaret M.			1309	-	23	-
Potter	Mary J.			1353	-	24	-
Potter	Ann J.			1348	Mar	6	-
Potter	Minnie			1659	-	13	-
Potter	Dorothy			1911	-	22	-
Potter	Joan D.			1918	-	22	-
Potter	Marlene J.			1940	-	23	-
Potter	Eugene J.			2177	Apr	1	-
Potter	John E.			2446	-	9	-
Potter	Claire T.			2942	-	24	-
Potter	Angela M.			3301	May	8	-
Potter	Ruby			3616	-	18	-
Potter	Marlene			3659	-	21	-
Potter	Maris J.			3815	-	24	-
Potter	Emelina C.			3892	-	27	-
Potter	Anna M.			3916	-	28	-
Potter	Jean			4073	June	1	-
Potter	Amata J.			4288	-	7	-
Potter	Maria L.			4395	-	12	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Prendergast	James M.			125	Jan	7	1954
Principe	Anthony J.			288		15	-
Park	Ken			943	Feb	6	-
Parapio	Alexander J.			271		20	-
Parad	Arado			1296		20	-
Princio & Co	Vincent J.			1883	Mar	20	-
Provenzano	John J.			1961		23	-
Prui & Co	Braun E.			1967		24	-
Pravie	Willard B.			2193	Apr	2	-
Pravie	Splorio J.			2375		7	-
Pravie	John P.			2755		17	-
Pravie	Kingela B.			3007		26	-
Prado	William			3264	May	7	-
Pressman	Louis W.			3314		8	-
Prati	George R.			3639		21	-
Praccio	Aldo D.			3733		22	-
Price, Dr.	Donata G.			3864		26	-
Premla	Stephen			4065	June	1	-
Prager	Frank W.			4104		2	-
Price	Robert			4126		3	-
Price	Arthur			4358		9	-
Provasi	Glan F.			4600		14	-
Prisco	John			4712		16	-
Principe	Alfonso			4733		17	-
Prui	Francisco G.			4863		19	-
	Melvin			4895		19	-

Pa

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Price	Emilyn			136	Jan	9	1954
Prui	Marion C.			365		18	-
Prinders	Rae E.			1237	Feb	19	-
Prinleky	Carolyn			1772	Mar	16	-
Prager	Rita			1881		20	-
Prislang	Jennie E.			1933		22	-
Prozillo	Rose & M.			2179	Apr	1	-
Pracher	Joan			2332		5	-
Prati	Melen			2519		10	-
Prachinsky	Ella			2762		17	-
Prasas	Leon			4280	June	9	-
Prackman	Leanne C.			4471		11	-
Prilook	Elaine			4562		12	-
Pramberger	Nora & Hugh			4604		14	-
Price	Viola M.			4738		17	-
Prailio	Ann			4875		19	-

Praras

Mina

231 Jan 11 1954

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Pullman	William			1140	Feb	15	1954
Pyglin, Jr.	Michael			2269	Apr	3	-
Pygmick	Harvard			2932	-	24	-

Py

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Puma	Jacqueline M.			2023	Jan	11	1954
Pukalo	Catherine			711	-	30	-
Puro	Angelina L.			1228	-	30	-
Purroun, Jr.	Madeline			264	Feb	5	-
Puccio	Maureen M.			1390	-	26	-
Puke, Jr.	Libby			1954	Mar	13	-
Pyrcell	Elizabeth			2270	Apr	3	-
Pyrcell	Eileen			2304	-	3	-
Pykalo	Anna			2155	May	1	-
Pylice	Erminia			3707	-	22	-
Pygline	Jean P.			2971	-	29	-
Pykaino	Judith E.			4890	June	19	-

Py

1954

BRONX

Y U

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Palazzo	Simone	5283		2	July	2	1904
Patterson	Freddie	5283		2			
Palmieri	Anthony J.	5323		3	July	3	
Parker, Jr.	William	5308		3			
Padilla	Enrique	5367		6	July	6	
Pabon	Jaime	5469		8			
Pascarelli	Albert A.	5488		10	July	10	
P. & Vernon	Edward P.	541		17			
Padilla	Jose M. C.	5635		17			
Padilla	Andrew	5647		19			
Pacheco, Jr.	Nepalita	5688		22			
Panzarilla	Sebastian L.	5715		23			
Pabilla	Benjamin	5870		31			
Parchment	Gay A.	5887		Aug. 3	1904		
Palermo	Frank	6062		5			
P. & Li	Frank H.	6064		6			
Polini	Lucrecia P.	6150		7			
Poe	Frank H.	6212		11			
Pandella	Joseph M.	6269		13			
Pacheco	Joseph M.	6274		13			
Parker	Barth	6288		14			
Parker	Francis P.	6354		18			
Parkin	Don	6425		17			
Pargua	Angela	6440		18			
Palmieri	Edward	6484		19			
P. & Vernon	Carl J.	6470		19			
Pagan	Wilson	6536		21			
Pattabofsky	Salvatore T.	6502		21			
Parker	Philip E.	6591		21			
Pan	Jose	6647		23			
Pasiv - Lopez	Isacate	6680		28			
Paga	Isacate	6725		30			
Panenti	Isacate	6776		Sept. 1			
Panella	John R.	7022		2			
Payne	William J.	7077		4			
Pastore, Jr.	Joseph J.	7087		4			
Palermo	Anthony J.	7106		4			
Parfitt	Donald A.	7144		8			
Parker	Marion M.	7205		8			
Parker	Robert L.	7242		9			
Parker	Orlando	7271		9			
Palermo	George J.	7320		10			
Palermo	Robert	7543		18			
Panama	Manuel	7561		27			
Pagell	Robert	7583		28			
Pagan	Robert	7721		Oct. 1	1904		
Palmieri	Robert	7721		Oct. 1	1904		
Pelletti	Marjorie	7721		Oct. 1	1904		
Parish	Don	7721		Oct. 1	1904		

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Padilla	Carmen	4920		June 21	1904		
Palmieri	Myrna M.	5089		25			
Parker	Winifred	5289		July 2			
Paratore	Don	5377		July 6			
Pacelle	Theresa A.	5421		8			
Pataniti	Joseph	5420		July 10			
Palmieri	William	5536		14			
Palladino	Agilina	5549		14			
Palmer	Flavence P.	5602		17			
Parme	Rosemary P.	5803		26			
Parks	Dorothy	5852		31			
Paccione	Marie	6012		Aug. 4	1904		
Parava Jr.	Marie	6240		12			
Parilla	Marcelina	6283		13			
Panon	Paula	6288		14			
Pappin	Emeline M.	6301		14			
Pacheco	Viola	6307		14			
Polo	Victoria	6380		16			
Palmiotti	Virginia T.	6520		21			
Parness	Judith C.	6544		21			
Pai	Blanche H.	6559		21			
Palmieri	Rose J.	6658		23			
Parker	Vivian F.	6717		25			
Palermo	Caroline A.	6731		26			
Barley	Anna	6799		28			
Pacella	Lucy	6849		28			
Parham	Catharine	6959		28			
Pasilla	Mary	6962		Sept. 1			
Pasciotti	Theresa	6973		1			
Pualasqua	Theresa	7292		11			
Palmer	Grace A.	7314		11			
Parry	Thermaine	7328		11			
Palmer	Anna M.	7379		14			
Pasetti	Margaret H.	7424		14			
Pantucci	Maria A.	7514		18			
Panella	Mary E.	7522		21			
Panni	Lena M.	7611		22			
Panclon	Kathleen	7728		24			
Parish	Michaela	7774		25			
Palmistky	Alice	7780		25			
Paratore	Maria A.	7804		25			
Pasarelli	Joseph L.	7805		25			
Pach	Anna D.	7871		25			
Paser	Hazel E.	7893		28			
Parish	Dorothy	7921		29			
Parish	Julia P.	7921		29			
Parish	Josephine	7921		29			
Parish	Maria M.	7921		29			
Parish	Anna	7921		29			

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Paefio	Luis			5805	Oct	9	1904
Parlae	Sam			5176	"	9	"
Palegg	Joseph			5859	"	18	"
Pagant	Ernest			5871	"	18	"
Palambo	Michael			5835	"	20	"
Paganos	Anna			5564	"	20	"
Pagella	John			5881	"	23	"
Pagich	Berge			5761	"	29	"
Paton	Yusuf			5801	"	30	"
Pastore	Joseph L.			5816	"	30	"
Palegano	Joseph			5830	"	30	"
Pattison	Charles B.			5855	Nov	1	"
Pandres	Robert A.			5834	"	4	"
Parland	Esther			5821	"	6	"
Parr	John			5861	"	9	"
Palmisano	George A.			5152	"	13	"
Paulo	Alexander			5164	"	13	"
Pascall	Kenneth J.			5183	"	13	"
Patterson	Arthur			5158	"	15	"
Pandullo	Robert A.			5179	"	16	"
Parker	Erin Ernest			5283	"	20	"
Patterson	Flora M.			5384	"	20	"
Paviasce	Thomas			5386	"	20	"
Pablos	Frankie			5462	"	22	"
Paul	Herbert			5689	Dec	1	"
Pavullo	Frank A.			5244	"	1	"
Pagiuolo	Michael M.			5857	"	10	"
Papora	Edith			5806	"	11	"
Parhar	Harry			5800	"	11	"
Periez	Julio			4941	June	21	1954
Pearl	Wallace H.			4972	"	22	"
Petrone	John L.			5001	"	22	"
Prakas	Paul H.			5038	"	23	"
Percall	William A.			5097	"	25	"
Perkins	Harman			5133	"	26	"
Perez	Frankie			5138	"	30	"
Petersen, Jr.	Peter A.			5347	July	3	"
Pettas	John			5320	July	7	"
Pereira	Germinio			5455	July	10	"
Pelluciatto	Joseph			5597	"	15	"
Pedone	Joseph			5644	"	19	"
Perra	Anthony C.			5707	"	23	"
Perez	Robert			5724	"	24	"
Pellegrino	Robert			5725	"	24	"
Pickel	David A.			5765	"	24	"
Perry	Charles			5789	"	24	"
Pelloni	Medesio			5819	"	27	"
Pearl	Martha			5720	"	31	"
Pepas	John			5722	"	31	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Pa. thi	Thomas J.			5003	Oct	8	1902
Patterson	Mary P.			5005	"	8	"
Pape	John			5004	"	8	"
Pacheco	Mariana			5005	"	8	"
Paderbury	Edwley			3752	"	14	"
Patterson	Demila H.			8377	"	15	"
Parker	John N. D.			8388	"	15	"
Pargella	Julia E.			8400	"	16	"
Pagan	Emily J.			5475	"	18	"
Palma	Clair Ann	71		8539	"	21	"
Palega	Begal			8704	"	28	"
Palmer	John W.			8779	"	30	"
Pastore	Mauro E.			8795	"	30	"
Pavoni	Julia T.			8808	"	30	"
Pavone	Mina			8864	"	30	"
Payo	Romanos			8878	Nov	1	"
Passarelli	Colomba L R.			8891	"	3	"
Palezzo	Mary A.			9010	"	6	"
Pinkham	Catherine			8921	"	6	"
Pagani	Luz E.			9024	"	9	"
Payer	Harriet			9293	"	17	"
Pabbe	Donal B.			9497	"	17	"
Pauli	Esther			9508	"	20	"
Pastora	Martilda			9473	"	22	"
Pagano	Julia J.			9205	"	26	"
Paisel	Yvonne			9472	"	26	"
Pappastallo	Estimene P.			9496	Dec	13	"
Parker	Margaret C.			10000	"	15	"
Pelmaris	John T.			10059	"	18	"
Pena	Clara			4494	Jan	19	1904
Pearl	Marilyn			4736	"	21	"
Petkanella	Lanthe			5044	"	23	"
Putchonok	Clare			5450	July	1	"
Perez	Teodora			5307	July	2	"
Pereira	Socorro			5355	July	3	"
Papicello	Caronela			5430	July	8	"
Perez	Flomena			5444	July	9	"
Blisi	Theresa M.			5466	"	10	"
Petersen	Roberta H.			5449	"	12	"
Peterson	Margaret			5489	"	14	"
Perez	Margueta			5505	"	15	"
Prairie	John			5096	"	17	"
Pera & Ka	Joan J.			5605	"	17	"
Perez	Luiza			5667	"	20	"
Pere	Guillermina			5704	"	23	"
Pedron	Elinor E.			5765	"	24	"
Perez	Francisco			5888	"	"	"
Petrea	Dora R.			5947	"	"	"
Penholwood	Elizabeth P.			5999	"	"	"

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			Month	Day	Year	
Pasetsky	Asseye	6054		Aug	5	1904	
Peake	Ray del	6171		-	7	-	
Pena	Elise V.	6136		-	7	-	
Perez	Maria L.	6211		-	11	-	
Perez	Marion	6408		-	17	-	
Pereira	Lillian	6641		-	23	-	
Pena	Ray T.	6716		-	25	-	
Perez	Paula M.	6734		-	26	-	
Pech	Marlene	6883		-	28	-	
Pedricini	Helena B.	6890		-	28	-	
Persing	Luise L.	6968		Sept	1	-	
Perez	Emma M.	6979		-	1	-	
Patricelli	Beatrice D.	7040		-	4	-	
Pace	Ensign C.	7081		-	4	-	
Penn	Klaus E.	7090		-	4	-	
Perez	Luciano B.	7117		-	4	-	
Pardo	Barbara A.	7118		-	4	-	
Pedersen	Virginia P.	7291		-	11	-	
Pedman	Barbara	7381		-	13	-	
Pence	Orchestra T.	7507		-	17	-	
Perillo	Mary	7591		-	18	-	
Pensagosa	Reed	7641		-	20	-	
Petrillo	Virginia E.	7743		-	25	-	
Parkins	Lois M.	7775		-	25	-	
Pashin	Phyllis	7774		-	25	-	
Patterson	Louise A.	7866		-	27	-	
Pelati	Mary	8013		Oct	2	-	
Perez	Paul	8068		"	4	-	
Pelias	Alvina	8074		"	4	-	
Petazzo	John J.	8195		"	9	-	
Pedraza	Lucia B.	8204		"	16	-	
Perez	Amelia	8224		"	16	-	
Peterson	Kathryn W.	8204		"	19	-	
Pelatti	Ann	8206		"	20	-	
Pelz	Katherine	8253		"	21	-	
Pedersen	Barbara E.	8258		"	23	-	
Pemberton	Bartha E.	8256		"	23	-	
Penna	Julia T.	8257		"	23	-	
Peterson	Michael R.	8257		"	23	-	
Penna	Anna	8257		"	23	-	
Pena	Anna	8257		"	23	-	
Perez	Anna M.	8257		"	23	-	
Perez	Nedeline	8257		"	23	-	
Perez	Patricia	8257		"	23	-	
Perez	John D.	8257		"	23	-	
Perez	Paul	8257		"	23	-	
Perez	Anna M.	8257		"	23	-	
Pesch	Marion B.	8257		"	23	-	
Petrillo	John F.	8257		"	23	-	
Petrillo	Marlene B.	8257		"	23	-	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Perez	Peliano			8964	Nov	5	1908
Perez	George			8967		6	
Pasquie	Joseph			8977		6	
Pelaez	Thomas J.			9021		9	
Pensky	Arnold H.			9162		12	
Perez	Manuel D.R.			9184		13	
Papa	Philips A.			9234		15	
Petronio	Anthony			9257		15	
Penzias	Anna A.			9258		15	
Petina	Yanna			9306		17	
Petrucelli	Joseph			9362		20	
Petrucelli	Ralph H.			9406		20	
Lock	Melvin			9483	Dec	3	
Pesky	Bernard			9490		4	
Petrucelli	Joseph M.			9517		4	
Piza	Miguel			9545		4	
Pelish	Dora			9582		18	
Pensfader	Robert			9585		11	
Perez	Estina			10111		18	
Pagla	Harriet			10184		24	
Pepela	Martin F.			10227		28	
Poma	Antonio			10276		28	
Paglygi	Joseph E.			10294		28	
Phagela	George H.			10295		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Perez	Jelly A.			9461	Nov	11	1908
Papabloom	Reana			9479		26	
Petino	Lena H.			9522		27	
Piet	Mailey			9617		30	
Pensgaest	Bessie A.			9732	Dec	4	
Perlstein	Paulyn H.			9741		4	
Perez	Paula			9753		4	
Perez	Maria E.			9763		4	
Perez	Elodia H.			9846		11	
Pena	Helen			10157		21	

1954

BRONX

P

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

P

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Pfautsch Paffer	William L. Abraham			9427 10071	Nov 12	1904 Dec 18	

Ph

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Pfeiffer Pfeiffer	Katherine Imogen			6427 7331	Aug 9	1954 Sept. 25	

Phillips	Louis	5058	Jan 24	1904
Phier	Grace V.	5869	July 30	-
Phoenix	E. Hel R.	6281	Aug 13	-
Phulben	Mary T.	6470	8 19	-
Phelan	Salce C.	7317	Sept 11	-
Phillips	Norman C.	7614	- 20	-
Pharr	Isabel W.	8073	Oct 4	0
Pharpe	Frank M.	8070	- 4	0
Phelan	Marion J.	8145	- 7	0
Phillips	Frank	9552	Nov 17	-
Phelan	Anne T.	9863	Dec 10	-
Phelan	Nolan	10383	Dec 31	0

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	DATE		
SURNAME					Month	Day	Year
Pierce		"B. L."			4977	June	22, 1954
Pinto		Ralph			5051	-	24 -
Piskering		Nelga			5239	-	30 -
Pineiro		Isabel			5401	July	7, 1954
Pineiro		Theodore			5534	-	14 -
Pinero		Emilio			6071	Aug	6 -
Pisknik, Jr.		John J.			6216	-	11 -
Piscinich		Reba B.			6306	-	14 -
Pille		James			6327	-	28 -
Piantelli		Peter A.			7111	Sept	4 -
Pingora		Donation B.			7240	-	10 -
Piscano		Ralph E.			7293	-	11 -
Pitraglora		Albert G.			7474	-	16 -
Piner		Robert E.			7491	-	17 -
Pimentel		Frederick			7632	-	20 -
Pinero		Quini			7694	-	22 -
Pingo		Vincent J.			7777	-	25 -
Pirantoni		James M.			7815	-	28 -
Pirgo		Isabel J.			7916	-	28 -
Piero		Ennis J.			8138	Oct	7 -
Pizza		Maria			8174	-	8 -
Pinkston		Major			8712	-	16 -
Pisani		Richard M.			8887	Nov	1 -
Pisano		Arthur			8937	Nov	5 -
Piccinello		Rosa V.			8904	Nov	5 -
Pigato		Anthony P.			9001	-	6 -
Pine		Wanda Z.			9063	-	9 -
Pierre		Patrick L.			9088	-	10 -
Piccinini		Peter J.			9211	-	13 -
Pilgrom		Elizabeth			9249	-	15 -
Pilaf		Robert G.			9304	-	20 -
Pinto		Peter			9373	-	23 -
Pizza		James			9701	Nov	4 -
Pisk		Jay J.			9716	-	8 -
Pine		Harriet			9908	-	23 -
Pimental		Raul			9963	-	13 -
Pingora		Thomas G.			1005	-	21 -
Pig & X		Lidori			1095	June	22, 1954
Ploger		Lidori			1075	Oct	23 -
Plate		Edmond M.			1087	Nov	23 -
Plat		Robert			1090	Nov	23 -
Plant		William P.			10116	-	18 -

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Pinchawsky		Bernice			4490	June 21	1954	
Pinsker		Lena			5009	-	22	-
Piers		Lucy			5051	-	24	-
Pinson		Eloa V.			5148	-	26	-
Pisboni		Louise			5243	-	30	-
Pisello		Helen W.			5365	July 10		
Pizza		Anto			5551	-	14	-
Piners		Marietta			5645	-	17	-
Pineiro		Ana			6058	Aug 5	1954	
Picarelli		Glores P.			6119	-	7	-
Pilecki		Joan M.			6262	-	13	-
Piscun		Ira M.			6482	-	9	-
Pisagit		Constance L.			6534	-	21	-
Pisacher		Rosemarie			6543	-	21	-
Pisdu		Theresa A.			6545	-	21	-
Pielhop		Joan M.			6562	-	21	-
Pisaki		Joan M.			6582	-	21	-
Pickholz		Blorin			6628	-	23	-
Pisano		Dorothy A.			6989	Sept 1		
Piso		Mammy			7022	-	4	-
Pisra		Agatha P.			7293	-	11	-
Pignata		Carole M.			7371	-	11	-
Pimentel		Milene M.			7396	-	14	-
Pickthall		Constance			7704	-	22	-
Pignora		Ramona			7713	-	23	-
Pinto		Catherine T.			7805	-	25	-
Pizza		Mary			7998	Oct 26		
Pisong		Theresa M.			8174	-	3	-
Pierce, Pizga		Ellen M.			8273	-	11	-
Piscin		Edna M.			8169	-	18	-
Pisorelli		Natalina			8243	-	23	-
Pisre		Helie			8433	-	25	-
Pisula		Alga			8711	-	26	-
Pisov		William C.			8833	Nov 1		
Pisney		Joan L.			9105	-	13	-
Pisnie		Joan M.			9151	-	13	-
Pisnits		Joan M.			9301	-	20	-
Pisnair		Elizabeth			6103	Aug 7	1954	
Plusaitis		Agatha M.			8156	Oct 6		
Pisovani		Mary M.			8170	Nov 13		

1
9
5
4

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Padwall	Loring			5075	June	24	1954
Pabner	Harvey			5337	July	6	1954
Pantello	Frank			5338	July	9	—
Pasner	Nathan			5537	—	—	—
Pawer	Francis			5803	—	26	—
Partoghesi	Charles			5972	Aug	2	1954
Pellack	Max			6078	—	7	—
Pertner	Richard			6087	—	7	—
Phalchuk	Nicholas			6325	—	14	—
Podersky	Elia			6408	—	17	—
Portelli	Joseph			4660	—	23	—
Potung	Robert			6706	—	25	—
Pova	Frank			6711	—	25	—
Portella	Frank			6714	—	25	—
Pova	Michael			6892	—	28	—
Podgus	Harold			6995	Sept	1	—
Pongoli	Amelia			7069	—	4	—
Pomelsky	Reuben			7121	—	4	—
Pollack	Melvin			7143	—	7	—
Poppel	Arthur			7229	—	9	—
Powder	Jerome			7308	—	11	—
Pallard	George			7310	—	11	—
Patten	Russell			7549	—	18	—
Pomposelli	Nicholas			7591	—	18	—
Pomich	Alvin			7711	—	25	1954
Poe Pollack	Frederick			7750	Oct	7	1954
Poncato	Alvin			8317	—	13	—
Poncas	Amelia			8319	—	15	—
Patricia Powers	Patricia			8413	—	16	—
Pollack	Harold			8413	—	16	—
Pelini	Charles			8413	—	16	—
Polin	Harold			8413	—	16	—
Pole	Joseph			8413	—	16	—
Poncelli	John			8413	—	16	—
Peloni	Donald			8413	—	16	—
Potango	Patricia			8413	—	16	—
Poncha	Thomas			8413	—	16	—
Pindalton	Irving			8413	—	16	—
Pomerant	Joseph			8413	—	16	—
Politi	Marion			8413	—	16	—
Potango	Thomas			8413	—	16	—
Pomerant	Marion			8413	—	16	—
Poner	Martin			8413	—	16	—
Pollack	Samuel			8413	—	16	—
Poller	Edward			8413	—	16	—
Poner	Arthur			8413	—	16	—
Poller	Robert			8413	—	16	—
Potter	Robert			8413	—	16	—
Pova	Jacob			8413	—	16	—

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Potgers	Ann			5120	June	26	1954
Poe	Melba			5167	—	26	—
Pasner	Agnes			5324	July	3	—
Paster	Alfred			5350	July	3	—
Politi	Anna			5380	—	6	—
Polidara	Edith			5844	—	29	—
Pirelli	Concepcion			6331	Aug	14	—
Parr	Enrique			6446	—	18	—
Pollack	Marion			6927	—	30	—
Pophum	Sarah			7014	Sept	2	—
Pollack	Flora			7053	—	3	—
Poshack	Sally			7197	—	8	—
Palk	Veronica			7323	—	11	—
Pova	Marion			7629	—	20	—
Pomerant	Glenn			7902	—	28	—
Poppel	Gene			7992	Oct	1	—
Potter	Phelmon			8135	—	7	—
Pogue	Harriet			8161	—	7	—
Pollack	Martin			8168	—	7	—
Pirelli	Mary			8227	—	9	—
Pova	Mary			8235	—	11	—
Pova	Patricia			8413	—	16	—
Powick	Robert			8529	—	21	—
Pova	Glenn			8621	—	23	—
Pollack	Beatrice			8738	—	30	—
Pova	Gene			8813	Nov	1	—
Pomerant	Jeanette			8905	—	3	—
Potter	Anna			8908	—	3	—
Pomerant	Ray			9061	—	9	—
Pochman	Esther			9124	—	27	—
Pater	Nellie			9126	—	29	—
Pova	Mildred			9211	Nov	4	—
Pollack	Sarah			9214	—	4	—
Potter	Miriam			9216	—	18	—
Potter	Melba			9216	—	18	—
Potter	Wanda			9216	—	18	—
Potter	Anna			9216	—	18	—
Potter	Clara			9216	—	18	—

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Praducik	Joseph C.			5722	June	30	1954
Prata	Michael C.			5727	July	2	
Prare	Michael			5731		24	
Pratt	Charles E.			5853		29	
Pratt	Green			5807		29	
Pratt	David			5824		31	
Pratt	Warren B.			6157	Aug	9	
Pratt	David H.			6351		16	
Pratt	Joseph R.			6527		21	
Pratt	Sam M.			7020	Sept	2	
Pratt	Marion			7624		18	
Pratt	Antonia			7739		24	
Pratt	Rachel X			7874		27	
Pratt	David			8165	Oct	7	
Pratt	John			8296		16	
Pratt	John			8368		22	
Pratt	William A.			8766		29	
Pratt	Rufus			9231	Nov	6	
Pratt	Walter M.			9268		15	
Pratt	Allen			10108	Dec	18	

Pr

Pratt

Pratt

Pratt

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Pratt	Madeline M.			5079	June	25	1954
Pratt	Carolyn			5301	July	7	
Pratt	Nolan			5731		24	
Pratt	Emelia E.			6113	Aug	7	
Pratt	Barbara T.			6550		21	
Pratt	Harriet			6865		28	
Pratt	Marie E.			6964	Sept	1	
Pratt	Drigit J.			7029		3	
Pratt	Barbara			7222		9	
Pratt	Nancy J.			7623		20	
Pratt	June R.M.			7733		25	
Pratt	Glenn T.			8220	Oct	12	
Pratt	Carol			8920	Nov	4	
Pratt	Debra			8969		5	
Pratt	Mary			8996		6	
Pratt	Lynne K.			9263		19	
Pratt	Robert T.			9268	Nov	18	
Pratt	Lucy H.			10150		20	
Pratt	Patricia			10181		21	

Pr

Pratt

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

page

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Puig	Rafael			5193	June	28	1954
Pulopolo	John			5173	July	2	
Pucci	Paquale L.			5762		24	
Pusilnik	Jack			6171	Aug	9	
Putnam	William R.			6397		23	
Papal	John			7397	Sept	11	
Platino	Frank R.			7550		18	
Pursell	Daniel			7637		20	
Pugdalski	John A.			7693		22	
Pugan	Matthew J.			8868	Oct	30	
Pusini	Nicholas J.			9007	Nov	8	
Pulcano	Joseph T.			9750	Dec	6	
Pustilnik	Bernard			10251		22	

Py

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Puccio	Jennie L.			5735	July	24	1954
Pulis	Joseph A.			6308	Aug	14	
Puccianelli	Donat A.			6527		21	
Puffer	Bernice L.			7392	Sept	14	
Pulliam	Bernice L.			7420		14	
Purser	Isella			7601		18	
Purton	Margaret R.			7749		24	
Puccianelli	Theresa L.			7781		25	
Pumilio	Maria T.			7844		25	
Purroy	Belghem R.			7960		28	
Pustell	John A.			7962		30	
Pulgello	Rita J.			8191	Oct	5	
Pulice	Olivia J.			8191		8	
Pustallo	Mary			8191		8	
Pustell	Margaret M.			8313		11	
Py	See entire Pages I & Pages II						

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

P

SEE
SEE
SEE

2800M

BRIDE

SEE
SEE
SEE

Q

JAN

JUN

START

Q

FILE

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Quarles	Domenick J.			471	May	29	1954
Querner	Delta C.			644	Jan	25	1954
Quentin	Robert C.			2465	Apr	10	-
Quinones-Lola	Jaine			66	Jan	4	1954
Quiles	George L.			301	-	15	-
Quinones	Miguel L.			470	-	22	-
Quinn	Michael B.			776	Feb	2	-
Quinones	Wilfredo			2135	Mar	29	-
Quick	Allen M.			2752	Apr	17	-
Quinn	Walter			2758	-	17	-
Quinones	Marked			2853	-	21	-
Quigano	Samuel			3099	-	30	-
Quinn	Michael P.			3901	May	27	-
Quintana, Jr.	Charles			4095	June	2	-
Quinn	Walter J.			4433	-	10	-

Quo

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Qua	alo						
Que							
Quina	Melba J.			26	Jan	2	1954
Quick	Barth			130	-	8	-
Quintana	Carmen			545	-	23	-
Quinones	Anna V.			1491	Mar	24	-
Quinones-Castro	Matilde			2119	-	29	-
Quick	Catherine			2154	-	31	-
Quinones	Elida			2314	Apr	5	-
Quintan	Joan P. M.			2854	-	21	-
Quigley	Anna M.			3123	May	1	-
Quinn	Ann L.			3248	-	8	-
Quinones	Isabel			3898	June	27	-
Quintana	Margaret			4086	June	2	-

Quo

1954

BRONX

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Quatlan dea	Rafael J.			798	Oct	2	1954
Quaranta	Patty R.			814	"	9	"
Quagliata	Joseph V.			828	"	15	"
Quagliano	Joseph J.			889	"	20	"
Queensborough	Hurby			5410	July	8	1954
Quessell	Rudolph V.			6852	July	7	"
Quereau	Ronald			7036	Sept	4	"
Quiñana	Pedro			6232	Aug	12	1954
Quinn	Patrick J.			6365	"	14	"
Quinones	Julian G.			6668	"	24	"
Quintan	John J.			7142	Sept	21	1954
Quinn	Eugene J.			8743	Oct	27	"
Quiles	Enrico			8846	"	30	"
Quigley	Joseph J.			8865	"	30	"
Quinones	Manuel			9095	Nov	10	54
Quintana Quinones	Maricopa G.			9114	"	12	"
Quinones	James			9215	"	18	"
Quinones	Eliseo			10162	Dec	20	"

Quo

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Quarat	Veronica H.			7574	Sept	18	1954
Quaglio	Dolores			7717	"	23	"
Quenon	Bethune M.			7098	Sept	4	1954
Quenton	Elizabeth A.			8794	Oct	13	"
Quiñones	Ana			5581	July	6	1954
Quinones	Julia			5839	"	24	"
Quigley	Marie M.			6123	Aug	7	"
Quinon	Isabella T.			6617	"	21	"
Queros	Bethune M.			7098	Sept	4	"
Quiles	Marie M.			7592	"	18	"
Quinn	Veronica E.			8269	Oct	19	"
Quinn	Mary J.			8170	"	19	"
Quinn	Mary A.			8339	"	13	"
Quinn	John F.			8931	Nov	1	"
Quinones	Pauline			9122	"	12	"
Quinn	Louise			9146	"	27	"
Quiles	Thomas M.			9831	Dec	9	"
Quinones	Emma M.			9847	"	13	"
Quinones	Lydia			10301	"	24	"

Quo

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

1954

1954

BRONX



R
JAN
JUN

1954

1954

1954

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Rausch	Berman C.				144	Jan	8	1954
Rand	Donald G.				238		11	
Ratley	John E.				237		13	
Rasmal	Mester R.				406		19	
Randazzo	Salvatore J.				234		20	
Ramos	Jace E.				800	Feb	3	
Ramsay	Phaed				860		5	
Rau	Edward F.				751		6	
Ramos	Rafael				765		8	
Ramos	Luis A.				1136		16	
Raschid	Amos				1334		24	
Ramos	Caland				1386		26	
Rampina, Jr.	Joseph V.				1491	Mar	4	
Ramirez	Michael A.				1769		16	
Rabin	John M.				174		17	
Rabinowitz	Rubin M.				1869		20	
Rappaport	Frank				1886		20	
Rathbun	Henry W.				1865		23	
Ramirez	Carlos C.				2035		26	
Raff	Joseph E.				2176	Apr	1	
Ramirez	Ernest				2319		5	
Ramos	Pedro J.				2631		16	
Ryford, Jr.	Hughie				2667		17	
Rabamam	Al				2874		22	
Ramos	Juan J.				2892		23	
Rauelli	Christopher				2895		26	
Ranzer	Paul				3036		27	
Ratley	Charles A.				3193	May	1	
Raubci	Joseph J.				3403		11	
Raf.berg	Christopher M.				3437		14	
Ramos	Angel B.				3470		14	
Ramos	Isidro				3566		17	
Redel	Stanley P.				3594		18	
Rappaport	Hervey				3670		21	
Raimondi	John J.				3821		28	
Ramirez	Luis				3924		28	
Rausch	Friedrick W.				3988		29	
Rapaport	Ben				4044	June	1	
Rauschkalt	Jacob				4077		2	
Rakowitz	Marvin S.				4129		3	
Rist	Frank A.				4491		12	
Rafayson	Israel H.				4542		12	
Rambo, Jr.	Isaac				4607		14	
Ramirez	Guillermo				4612		14	
Rabinowitz	David				4648		15	
Ramos	Darwin				4704		17	
Raskin	Marlon				4862		19	

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Rachelson	Claire				75	Jan	5	1954
Rao	Lyric M.				124		7	
Radice	Gloria				169		9	
Ramirez	Gloria				239		12	
Ranelli	Elaine M.				298		16	
Ramos	Bianca				484		23	
Raffa	Domenick C.				579		25	
Ramas	Domaita				654		24	
Ratigan	Margaret F.				802	Feb	3	
Rabarin	Paula				1319		23	
Rand	Grace H. A.				1365		25	
Rabel	Regina				1440	Mar	1	
Ramos	Helvia C.				1593		9	
Rautfogel	Barthel				1680		13	
Redemsky	Mildred				1782		17	
Rainer	Rosalind				1801		18	
Rosen	Marlene C.				2467	Apr	10	
Ramos	Cluminda				2535		12	
Radice	Rita R.				2705		17	
Rikes	Barbara J.				2796		19	
Ramos	Carmen				2857		21	
Raimovich	Anna J.				2946		24	
Ratovsky	Emily J.				3131	May	1	
Ratick	Ada				3142		1	
Raymond	Geo. A.				3339		8	
Ramsey	Robbie				3356		8	
Ramos	Deana				3407		11	
Raimondi	Phyllis				3417		12	
Ramirez	Josephine				3531		15	
Ray	Effie				3687		21	
Ramos	Carmen				4095	June	2	
Raff	Marsha				4139		4	
Rhine	Helene C.				4379		9	
Rath	Julia C.				4403		9	
Ratcliffe	Kathell				4430		11	
Ramirez	Antonina				4464		11	
Raney	Rose V.				4466		11	
Ratick	Helma				4506		12	
Rabinowitz	Helma R.				4537		12	
Rabinowitz	Barthel				4539		12	
Rauch	Joan				4677		15	
Rosen	William C.				4766		17	
Ramos	Margari				4780		18	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ra							

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ra							

R

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Recca	Robert C.			13	Jan	2	1954
Rezac	Frank A.			31		2	
Remington	Vernest R.			524		23	
Rebhorn	Louis			638		28	
Reola	Tullio R.			666		29	
Reuck	Frank P.			672		30	
Rello	Michael B.			723		30	
Reynolds	Andrew J.			881	Feb	6	
Rherson	Carlson			1284		20	
Reinick	Joseph			1300		23	
Reyes	Elizary			1316		23	
Reynolds	John W.			1466	Mar	2	
Reynolds	Peter L.			1509		5	
Repp	Glen D.			1722		13	
Rehner	Harvey B.			1728		13	
Reuell	Eugene E.			1902		20	
Reggio	Edmund A.			2108		27	
Reinick	Gerald			2112		27	
Reyes-Cone Fontana	Jaime			2214	Apr	2	
Regan	John M.			2240		3	
Rechia	Michael C.			2386		3	
Reina	Anthony D.			2526		10	
Reyes	Rafael			2574		13	
Reilly	John P.			2663		17	
Reyler	Reverian			2762		17	
Reinick (Strupnyk)	Stephen			3305	May	8	
Reikin	Bert C.			3355		8	
Rejka	Rudolph			3471		14	
Reynolds	Wallace H.			3542		17	
Reyes-Otero	Angel			3598		18	
Reinick	Marvin			3622		19	
Reid	Richard			3687		21	
Reiss	Victor			3684		22	
Reid	John K.			3882		27	
Reilly	Edward J.			4224	June	5	
Reiser	William J.			4229		5	
Reyes	Guan			4396		9	
Reilly	John J.			4444		10	
Reischer	Robert J.			4442		10	
Reynolds	Matthew J.			4604		14	
Reud	Jerome L.			4785		18	
Reinslein	Jerome L.			4888		19	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Reynolds	Laurencia K.			69	Jan	4	1954
Reles	Elena			200		9	
Regan	June J.			390		18	
Reid	Ellen E.			552		23	
Reich	Phyllis			576		26	
Reyes	Abela			635		28	
Reilly	Agnes E.			767	Feb	1	
Reuch	Revelyn			1042		11	
Repler	Margie			1127		13	
Reiff	Sybil			1247		20	
Reisler	Kate H.			1301		23	
Reidich	Joan			1316		24	
Reaver	Hertrude A.			1464	Mar	2	
Reyes	Blanca			1591		9	
Reckman	Ray			1656		12	
Reinick	Phyllis			1725		17	
Reiner	Leatrice J.			1840		20	
Reida	Maryd.			1924		22	
Remallino	Leopoldo E.			2003		25	
Reiser	Sylvia E.			2103		27	
Reiness	Bessie			2131		29	
Reiser	Andrew B.			2267	Apr	3	
Reitura	Marta R.			2411		8	
Reid	Joan E.			2458		10	
Reinigo	Peta E.			2526		10	
Rebner	Elizabeth A.			2688		17	
Rehenslein	Sally M.			2778		19	
Rehman (Reymond)	Edith			2875		22	
Reizen	Marian			2955		24	
Reyes	Gaius			3061		28	
Regan	Johanna			3182	May	3	
Reynolds	Habriele B.			3187		3	
Reid	Naomi			3210		4	
Reinna	Constance A.			3307		8	
Regan	Margaret P.			3505		15	
Rea	Reid			3527		15	
Reier	Paul			3694		22	
Reiss	Claire			3702		22	
Reicigno	Mary T.			3766		22	
Reilly	Catherine E.			3822		24	
Reevles	Annice			3904		27	
Regan	Mary J.			4100	June	2	
Rea	Carmela M.			4121		3	
Reuther	Eleanor M.			4209		5	
Reiss	Wilma			4360		9	
Reiss	Sarah			4559		14	
Reila	Grace			4715		17	
Reisack	Margaret			4796		18	
Reitka	Matth			4897		19	

1954

BRONX

R

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

Re

Rh

Rivera	Enferio	54	Jan 4 1954
Rice	Donald R.	63	- 4 -
Rivera	Brasiliano	224	- 11 -
Rivera	Virgilio	260	- 13 -
Rivera-Segarra	Pedro	297	- 15 -
Rivera	Vicente	379	- 16 -
Rivera	Raymond	543	- 23 -
Ricciardi	Vincent F.	645	- 28 -
Roe	Anthony	753	Feb 1 -
Rivera	Delis	758	- 1 -
Ricciolano	Michael	853	- 5 -
Rivero	Rogelio	992	- 9 -
Rivera	Jose	1116	- 14 -
Rivera	Rotquin	1166	- 16 -
Rivera	Guillaume	1217	- 19 -

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

Re

Rhodes
Rhode

Lakki M
Younes

421 Jan 20 1934
2900 April 23

NAME	AGE	DATE
Rivera	87	Jan 6 1954
Riello	180	9 -
Risi	288	15 -
Risera	307	15 -
Rivera	406	19 -
Rivera	133	20 -
Rivera	442	21 -
Rivera	468	22 -
Ricciardi	738	30 -
Rivera	748	31 -
Rosa	838	8 -
RIVERA	848	8 -
Rivera	875	8 -
Rigual	885	8 -
Ribera	892	8 -
Rivas	1008	11 -

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Rivera	Carmela			1226	Feb	19	1954
Rivera	Isabel			1321	-	23	-
Rivera	Isabel			1344	-	24	-
Rivera	Richard M.			1467	Mar.	2	-
Rivera	Guillermo			1480	-	3	-
Ricker	Peter			1617	-	10	-
Rivera	Samon			1647	-	12	-
Rivera	Robert			1764	-	16	-
Rivera	Rafael			2017	-	26	-
Rios	Pauline			2208	Apr	2	-
Rivera	Isabel			2223	-	3	-
Richardson, Jr.	Joseph E.			2317	-	5	-
Rivera	Jose E.			2320	-	6	-
Rivera	Raymond E.			2334	-	6	-
Rivera	Erwin			2428	-	9	-
Rivera	Edward			2532	-	10	-
Rizzo	Salvatore D.			2536	-	12	-
Rivera	Miguel J.			2538	-	12	-
Rivera	Carlton			2595	-	14	-
Riccardi	Joseph			2711	-	17	-
Rivera	Edgar			2803	-	4	-
Rivera	Roberto			2831	-	20	-
Rice	Robert P.			2890	-	22	-
Rivera	Jose			2991	-	26	-
Rivera	Ricci			3212	May	5	-
Rich	Bernard J.			3244	-	6	-
Rigale & Co	Marion			3227	-	8	-
Richter	Marion L.			3248	-	8	-
R. Kerman	Saul A.			3297	-	8	-
Rios	Justava			3435	-	13	-
Riccardi	Joseph			3536	-	15	-
Richards	Wilfred G.			3582	-	17	-
Richardson	Nestor			3644	-	20	-
Rivera	Pablo			3733	-	22	-
Richardson	Ronald R.			3759	-	22	-
Cardan, Jr.	Carmelina J.			3772	-	22	-
Rivera	Isabel			3885	-	27	-
Riccardi	Carlton C.			3912	-	28	-
Rickoff	Howard J.			3983	-	29	-
Rinck	Barry			4288	June	7	-
Rivera	Constance D.			4390	-	7	-
Rif	Michael G.			4413	-	10	-
Richter	Robert			4428	-	10	-
Rigler	Stanley E.			4537	-	12	-
Ritger	Mathew			4768	-	18	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Rivera	Glenn			1039	Oct	11	1954
Rivera	Wanda			1136	-	15	-
Rich	Esther			1192	-	18	-
Richardson	Diane D.			1235	-	20	-
Rivera	Marguerite			1363	-	25	-
Rios	Isabel			1413	-	27	-
Rivera	Estrella			1453	Mar	1	-
Ripoe	Carmen A.			1465	-	2	-
Rivera	Irma			1511	-	5	-
Rivera	Phyllis			1555	-	6	-
Richardson	Clonida P.			1574	-	8	-
Rivera	Paula			1647	-	12	-
Rivera	Rosa M.			1654	-	12	-
Rivera	Maria			1661	-	13	-
Ripoli	Mary			1672	-	13	-
Rios	Virgen L.			1734	-	13	-
Rivera	Blanca J.			1764	-	16	-
Richards	Francis			1766	-	16	-
Rivera	Rosa E.			1780	-	17	-
Riprio	Elis B.			1805	-	18	-
Rivera	Rafaela			1866	-	20	-
Rizzo	Theresa D.			1872	-	20	-
Ribbra	Perseverance			1878	-	20	-
Rivera	Glenn C.			1892	-	20	-
Rivera	Maria			1897	-	20	-
Rivera	Lida A.			1978	-	25	-
Rivera	Carmen			2088	-	27	-
Rindell	Pamela M.			2207	Apr	2	-
Ricke & Co	Catherine E.			2195	-	2	-
Rich	Reginald D.			2205	-	2	-
Rittel	Dora P.			2242	-	3	-
Riker	Grace M. D.			2253	-	3	-
Rinaldi	Immaculate C.			2285	-	3	-
Richman	Mallie			2292	-	3	-
Ritzil	Theresa			2318	-	5	-
Rivera	Jane R.			2334	-	5	-
Rivera	Chris D.			2350	-	6	-
Rivers	Margaret J.			2366	-	7	-
Rivera	Peter			2424	-	9	-
Rivera	Angelina			2436	-	9	-
Rico	Elisa D.			2437	-	9	-
Riga	Barbara B.			2527	-	10	-
Ritz	Joan B.			2612	-	15	-
Rinck	Joanna M.			2626	-	15	-
Riley	Mary P.			2783	-	19	-
Rivera	Isabel			2822	-	28	-
Rivera	Theresa			5135	May	1	-
Rivero	Carolina			2825	-	2	-
Rich	Yvonne C.			3311	-	2	-

See End of Page Page 11

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Rehr	Marian S.			69	Jan	4	1954
Rehrfort	Jack			65	-	4	-
Rodriguez, Jr.	Harold			71	-	4	-
Rosenberger	Herbert H.			77	-	5	-
Rodriguez	Angel			81	-	5	-
Roth	Carl			91	-	5	-
Rothausen	Edith			95	-	6	-
Rodriguez	Luis Alberto			144	-	8	-
Rubio	Ruben			247	-	12	-
Rothstein	David			268	-	14	-
Rodriguez	Roberto			307	-	15	-
Rosari	Francisco J.			376	-	16	-
Roginsky	Martin S.			382	-	18	-
Rothman	Walter D.			389	-	18	-
Rosen	Edwin A.			438	-	20	-
Rodriguez	Julio			452	-	21	-
Rodriguez	Jack			448	-	21	-
Rodriguez	Emmett			460	-	22	-
Roman	Luis			484	-	23	-
Rothle	Richard W.			578	-	25	-
Rosario	Miguel C.			635	-	28	-
Rochford	Ed			678	-	30	-
Rosky	Lawrence E.			712	-	32	-
Rodriguez-Rodriguez	Isaac R.			748	Feb	1	-
Rodriguez	Isadora R.			766	-	1	-
Rosch	Robert E.			782	-	2	-
Rosenzweig	Morris W.			827	-	3	-
Rosario	Severino			854	-	5	-
Rothman	Milton H.			838	-	5	-
Rosenzweig	Paul			855	-	6	-
Rosenfeld	Abraham			948	-	6	-
Rose	George			960	-	8	-
Rodriguez	Thomas R.			976	-	8	-
Rabin	Nelson			1044	-	11	-
Rosner	Gilbert L.			1096	-	11	-
Rosner	Milton H.			1035	-	13	-
Rodriguez	Miguel			1112	-	13	-
Rosenzweig	Stefano			1182	-	17	-
Rosner	Harold R.			1193	-	18	-
Rosenberg	Alfred E.			1199	-	18	-
Rosner	William R.			1239	-	19	-
Roth, Jr.	Jack A.			1238	-	19	-
Rothman	Harold			1268	-	20	-
Rabin	Samuel			1268	-	20	-
Rabin	Stanley			1276	-	20	-
Rabin	David A.			1289	-	21	-
Rabin	Jack A.			1312	-	22	-
Rabin	Samuel			1312	-	22	-
Rabin	Samuel			1312	-	22	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Rodriguez	Anna			61	Jan	4	1954
Rodriguez	Esther			71	-	4	-
Rodriguez	Esther			82	-	5	-
Rosario	Paula			101	-	6	-
Rosen	Rose			102	-	6	-
Rothstein	Margaret			107	-	9	-
Rosen	Rebecca M.			213	-	11	-
Rodriguez	Anna C.			218	-	11	-
Rodriguez	Isabel			302	-	15	-
Roth	Barbara			324	-	16	-
Rosaldi	Marilyn L.			504	-	23	-
Rosa	Hilda E.			610	-	27	-
Rosario-Rosa	Anna			620	-	27	-
Rosario	Catherine			620	-	27	-
Rodriguez-Cuadros	Isabel			718	Feb	1	-
Rothstein	Vincentina			816	-	3	-
Rose	Edith			841	-	4	-
Rose	Joan M.			904	-	6	-
Rosenstein	Irma			911	-	6	-
Rosen	Helena			935	-	8	-
Rose	Marguerite E.			964	-	8	-
Rosenberg	Isabel			1021	-	11	-
Rose	Hanna E.			1043	-	11	-
Rosenthal	Marcia C.			1075	-	13	-
Rosch	Mary C.			1105	-	13	-
Roth	Helena M.			1107	-	13	-
Rosario	Helena			1169	-	16	-
Rodriguez	Esther L.			1241	-	19	-
Rosenthal	Mildred			1288	-	20	-
Romero	Pilar			1283	-	20	-
Rodgers	Muriel M.			1284	-	20	-
Rose	Muriel E.			1295	-	20	-
Romano	Constance J.			1321	-	23	-
Rose	Barbara			1415	-	27	-
Roth	Salome			1420	-	27	-
Rosenzweig	Glenn			1427	-	27	-
Rosenzweig	Grace R.			1441	Mar	1	-
Rosenthal	Barbara			1442	-	1	-
Rosenthal	Naamah R.			1507	-	6	-
Rosch	Helena			1600	-	9	-
Rosson	Julia			1607	-	9	-
Rogers	Joan H.			1623	-	11	-
Rosenberg	Rebecca			1707	-	13	-
Rothman	Rebecca			1704	-	17	-
Romano	Margaret			1707	-	17	-
Rosch	Barbara			1708	-	17	-
Rodriguez	Mary			1712	-	17	-
Rosenthal	Anna			1712	-	17	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

R

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Room	Harvey J.	156			Mar	8	1954
Rohr	Walter J.	158			-	8	-
Roethel	Max	159			-	9	-
Roberts	James	160			-	9	-
Rodriguez	Herencio	1725			-	13	-
Rothmone	Richard K.	1761			-	16	-
Rolon	Guillermo	1804			-	8	-
Rosci	Frank J.	1807			-	18	-
Roller	Angela M.	1824			-	19	-
Roth	Ronald J.	1849			-	20	-
Ross	Charles B.	1876			-	20	-
Rothman	Mervin	1887			-	20	-
Rosen	Earl M.	1889			-	20	-
Rodriguez	Hilbert M.	1892			-	20	-
Robles	Edwain J.	1898			-	20	-
Rosenberg	Marney J.	1863			-	23	-
Rodriguez	Daniel	1891			-	24	-
Rothschild	Sidney S.	2002			-	25	-
Rothchild	Quilley M.	2028			-	26	-
Robles	Romas	2032			-	26	-
Ross	George A.	2068			-	27	-
Rosenbusch	Franklin	2105			-	27	-
Rosenberg	Ronald	2113			-	27	-
Rohrlich	David	2139			-	28	-
Rodriguez	Epandor	2198			Apr	2	-
Rothchild	Charles H.	2217			-	3	-
Rothstein	Jerome	2353			-	6	-
Romney	Edward H.	2390			-	8	-
Romers	Alexander	2396			-	8	-
Rodwagan	Morris	2422			-	9	-
Rodriguez	John F.	2450			-	9	-
Rodriguez-Limiles	Wase	2467			-	10	-
Rossmann	Wictar H.	2535			-	12	-
Roman	Raymond C.	2594			-	18	-
Rodgers	Maxwell H.	2616			-	15	-
Rosh	Richard J.	2617			-	15	-
Rosdon	Luis R.	2694			-	17	-
Ross	George C.	2704			-	17	-
Rogers	Frank J.	2768			-	17	-
Roswell &	Philip	2778			-	19	-
Romano	Nicholas C.	2809			-	20	-
Rosen	Milton	2875			-	22	-
Rosario	Luis R.	2884			-	22	-
Rogers	Benjamin A.	2923			-	24	-
Rothbach	Louis	2930			-	24	-
Rosman	Lawrence S.	3000			-	26	-
Rosman	Richard A.	3116			May	1	-
Rosman	Carl	3122			-	1	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Rodriguez	Olegaria	1889			Mar	20	1954
Rodriguez	Elizabeth L.	1945			-	23	-
Rosen	Rebecca J.	1963			-	23	-
Rosen	Constance	2022			-	26	-
Rosen	Merilyn S.	2040			-	27	-
Rosenberg	Rebecca	2105			-	27	-
Rosario	Mary Anna	2126			-	29	-
Rodriguez	Luis	2128			-	29	-
Rogge	Ann P.	2133			-	29	-
Rothchild	Sara	2139			-	30	-
Rosenberg	Ethel E.	2190			Apr	2	-
Rosados	Corment	2210			-	5	-
Rosario	Idalia	2226			-	5	-
Rosario	Paula	2233			-	7	-
Rodriguez	Lydia	2297			-	8	-
Rosen	Calvin	2423			-	9	-
Roe	Diane L.	2468			-	10	-
Rosche	Maria E.	2509			-	10	-
Rodriguez	Olga E.	2607			-	13	-
Rosalia	Corment	2622			-	15	-
Rosci	Josephine S.	2642			-	16	-
Rosney	Hylen H.	2691			-	17	-
Rospi	Jean C.	2745			-	17	-
Rolon	Margaretta	2803			-	19	-
Rodriguez	Lydia C.	2812			-	20	-
Rodriguez	Lucila	2863			-	21	-
Rosenbaum	Clara R.	2917			-	24	-
Rodriguez	Concepcion	2981			-	24	-
Rolon	Elise C.	3076			-	29	-
Roman	Eleanor	3101			-	30	-
Rosenberg	Florence	3152			May	1	-
Rosdon	Georgina	3198			-	1	-
Roe	Emilia H.	3198			-	3	-
Rosenbaum	Sophie	3226			-	5	-
Roman	Lydia	326			-	7	-
Romano	Barthelme	3283			-	8	-
Rosenberg	Amelia	3292			-	8	-
Rodriguez	Francesca	3302			-	8	-
Rosario	Mary	3320			-	8	-
Rodriguez	Mercedes R.	3350			-	8	-
Rosenbaum	Shirl M.	3373			-	10	-
Rogge	Suzanne	3397			-	10	-
Robles	Hilda	3413			-	11	-
Rodriguez	Francisca	3420			-	12	-
Rodriguez	Luisa	3514			-	15	-
Rogge	Victoria E.	3521			-	15	-
Rosati	Jean M.	3571			-	1	-
Rosin	Richard E.	3800			-	1	-
Rosche	Catherine A.	3807			-	1	-

1954

BRONX

R

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Romero	Thomas G.			3148	May	1	1954
Rosalia	Joseph			3151	-	1	-
Ruban	Edward J.			3163	-	1	-
Raecke	Edward M.			3168	-	1	-
Rach	Pedro			3178	-	1	-
Rosa	Emilio			3201	-	3	-
Rosa	Andres			3256	-	7	-
Rodriguez	Agrian			3289	-	8	-
Roberto	Arion			3358	-	8	-
Rodriguez	Arion			3369	-	10	-
Roy	Arion			3401	-	11	-
Rodriguez, Jr.	Arion			3404	-	11	-
Rogers	Arion			3445	-	13	-
Rosenholz	Arion			3451	-	13	-
Rache	Arion			3525	-	15	-
Rodriguez	Arion			3564	-	17	-
Romita	Arion			3594	-	18	-
Rache	Arion			3735	-	22	-
Rodriguez	Arion			3747	-	22	-
Rodriguez	Arion			3784	-	22	-
Rosenfeld	Arion			3803	-	24	-
Roa	Arion			3826	-	24	-
Rodriguez	Arion			3844	-	25	-
Rosenbluth	Arion			3848	-	25	-
Rodriguez	Arion			3856	-	25	-
Rach	Arion			3888	-	27	-
Rosen	Arion			4088	June	2	-
Rodriguez	Arion			4150	-	4	-
Rosenberg	Arion			4176	-	5	-
Rosenberg	Arion			4200	-	5	-
Rodriguez	Arion			4206	-	5	-
Rach	Arion			4256	-	5	-
Rosa	Arion			4283	-	7	-
Rach	Arion			4295	-	7	-
Rodriguez	Arion			4335	-	8	-
Rach	Arion			4342	-	8	-
Rosenberg	Arion			4368	-	9	-
Roman	Arion			4395	-	9	-
Rosenblatt	Arion			4411	-	10	-
Rome	Arion			4449	-	11	-
Rosenberg	Arion			4475	-	11	-
Rosenbluth	Arion			4477	-	11	-
Rosen	Arion			4523	-	12	-
Rodriguez	Arion			4536	-	12	-
Rodriguez	Arion			4575	-	12	-
Rach	Arion			4616	-	14	-
Rosen	Arion			4620	-	14	-
Rosenbluth	Arion			4645	-	15	-
Rosenbluth	Arion			4666	-	15	-

See Extra Pages - Page

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Rogan	Elizabeth C.			3824	May	24	1954
Rache	Arion			3854	-	25	-
Ryan	Arion			3862	-	26	-
Rave	Arion			3877	-	27	-
Rogue	Arion			3883	-	27	-
Rakenzweig	Arion			3889	-	29	-
Rosenfeld	Arion			3897	-	29	-
Rosenberg	Arion			4089	June	2	-
Roller	Arion			4201	-	5	-
Rolston	Arion			4215	-	5	-
Roman	Arion			4282	-	7	-
Robinson	Arion			4287	-	7	-
Rosen	Arion			4293	-	7	-
Rach	Arion			4339	-	8	-
Rosa	Arion			4393	-	9	-
Rozon	Arion			4374	-	9	-
Rathenberg	Arion			4427	-	10	-
Rothwacker	Arion			4485	-	12	-
Rosario	Arion			4550	-	12	-
Rabler	Arion			4612	-	14	-
Rache	Arion			4631	-	14	-
Rosenthal	Arion			4667	-	15	-
Rosario	Arion			4686	-	16	-
Racker	Arion			4747	-	17	-
Rosado	Arion			4772	-	18	-
Roman	Arion			4794	-	18	-
Rodriguez	Arion			4831	-	19	-
	Arion			4889	-	19	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ruscianno	George			122	Jan	7	1934
Russo	Arnold D.			188	-	-	-
Russo	Joseph E.			235	-	12	-
Ryman	Mark R.			663	-	29	-
Rubin	Irvin			669	-	30	-
Rubano	Vincent R.			816	Oct	3	-
Rubin	Morris			828	-	4	-
Rubin	Stanley B.			1097	-	13	-
Rubenstein	Isidore			1225	-	19	-
Rueck	Joseph A.			1390	-	26	-
Ruez	Juan			1391	-	26	-
Ruckin	Robert M.			1401	-	27	-
Ruffin	Perrell C.			1534	Mar	1	-
Ruderman	Nathan			1515	-	6	-
Rudolph	Stanley M.			1528	-	6	-
Rubenstein	Theodore			1534	-	6	-
Ruiz	Carlos			1723	-	13	-
Rusco	Salvatore			1851	-	20	-
Ruiz-Bernie	Julio			2030	-	26	-
Rybarba	Alejandro			2101	-	27	-
Ridden	Adrian J.			2187	Apr	1	-
Rupino	Robert J.			2264	-	3	-
Rubenstein	Isidore			2447	-	9	-
Ruff	Mark A.			2484	-	9	-
Rubin	Melvin J.			2552	-	12	-
Ruiz	Rene			2704	-	17	-
Rusko	Victor J.			2735	-	17	-
Ruiz	Alfonso			2863	-	21	-
Rubero	Sebastian J.			2867	-	22	-
Rupp	Robert C.			3021	-	27	-
Russo	Stefano			3158	May	1	-
Ruggieri	Mario V.			3215	-	4	-
Rubiste	Vincent R.			3412	-	11	-
Rubinson	Samuel			3414	-	11	-
Ruecker	Francis G.			3511	-	15	-
Rudershausen	Francis			3707	-	22	-
Rube	Herman J.			4179	June	5	-
Ruckin	M. Ronald			4468	-	11	-
Rubenstein	Harry			4677	-	15	-
Ruberto	Frank R.			4810	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Russo	Anna M.			27	Jan	2	1934
Ruggiero	Mary G.			242	-	12	-
Ruiz	Betha			543	-	23	-
Rudmin	Gertrude V.			705	-	30	-
Rubenstein	Betha			779	Feb	2	-
Rundo	Isabelle G.			935	-	6	-
Rudi Vicky	Margaret B.			1097	-	13	-
Rudinsky	Sylvia			1308	-	23	-
Runko	Maria M.			1345	-	24	-
Ruehe	Carol A.			1509	Mar	6	-
Russo	Sabine			1637	-	11	-
Ruiz	Haydee H.			1886	-	25	-
Rubio	Florida I.			2271	Apr	3	-
Russell	Wilma			2594	-	14	-
Ruffin	Spurley G.			2831	-	20	-
Russell	Jean D.			2858	-	21	-
Rudy	Frene S.			3087	-	30	-
Rusko	Marion M.			3337	May	8	-
Rutland	E. Viola			3503	-	15	-
Rubano	Theresa I.			3524	-	15	-
Rubin	Judith M.			3534	-	15	-
Russo	Rachael M.			3764	-	22	-
Russo	Caterina			3709	-	28	-
Rusciano	Emmeline			3768	-	29	-
Ruiz	Carmen M.			4708	Jan	16	-
Rutman	Linda J.			4773	-	18	-
Ruga	Antonia C.			4805	-	19	-
Rudnick	Freida H.			4807	-	19	-
Rusler	Sophie J.			4846	-	19	-
Rubin	Alice E.			4876	-	19	-

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ru							
Ryan, Jr.					467	Jan	22, 1954
Ryker					575	-	25 -
Rychliski, Jr.					2469	Apr	10 -
Ryan					3462	May	14 -
Albert W.							
Adolph							
Stephen							
John B.							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ru							
Ryan					1371	Feb	26, 1954
Rita M.					2451	Apr	10 -
Margaret J.					2723	-	17 -
Patricia C.					4050	June	1 -
Veronica					4688	-	15 -

FREE
FEE
FEE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE

R

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Ramirez	Joseph J.			507	June 23 1954
Rambad	Harry C.			518	- 24 -
Ramirez	Isabel			5318	July 6 -
Ramirez	Candelario			5443	- 7 -
Raco	Dominiq A.			5490	- 22 -
Rach	Carl J.			5733	- 24 -
Raymond	Rae L.			5877	- 30 -
Raselli	Joseph			5959	Aug 2 1954
Razir	Chenest			6181	- 10 -
Raffelack	Leifer			6275	- 13 -
Raines	LeRoy			6453	- 18 -
Rapp	James A.			6460	- 19 -
Raphael	Allen J.			6544	- 21 -
Raffaels	Joseph T.			6584	- 21 -
Rasua	Michael J.			6803	- 28 -
Rajini	Rosa R.			6861	- 28 -
Ralmonty	Arthur M.			6931	- 31 -
Rand, Jr.	Winfield C.			7256	Sept. 10 -
Rametschke	Alexander T.			7388	- 13 -
Ramondi	George C.			7410	- 14 -
Ragoneai	Salvatore			7490	- 17 -
Rajin	Robert			7510	- 18 -
Rappagort	Alan J.			7529	- 19 -
Ramos	Angel			7646	- 21 -
Ramos	Francisco			7734	- 24 -
Ramos	Edwardo			7894	- 27 -
Ramos	Emilio			7925	- 29 -
Ropara	Epifanio			7973	Oct 1 1954
Rosdall	Harvey			7991	Oct -
Ramos	Robert			8016	" 19 -
Ralmonty	Robert J.			8034	" 19 -
Rasicioni	Richard			8172	- 11 -
Ramos	Orlando			8217	- 11 -
Raymond	George W.			8346	- 14 -
Ralmonty	Lawrence A.			8352	- 14 -
Riba	John J.			8447	" 16 -
Robinson	James J.			8603	" 18 -
Rafsky	James			8611	" 18 -
Roskate	Amelio			8819	" 30 -
Romero J.	Antonio			8875	Nov 4 -
Rapacanti	Robert J.			9000	" 6 -
Rodriguez	Atilio			9011	" 7 -
Rodriguez	John			9074	" 9 -
Rafsky	John			9135	" 14 -
Rachery	Robert E.			9181	" 16 -
Rappa	Alan J.			9270	" 20 -
Ratich	Leo S.			9417	" 20 -
Rachard	George M.			9418	" 20 -
Ramos	Agustini			9419	Nov 3 -

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Rappaport	Lynne			4996	June 22 1954
Ramos	Lydia			5331	July 3 1954
Rafalow	Quina			5369	- 6 -
Ramirez	Ampero			5442	July 8 -
Racon	Estelle			5446	- 10 -
Ramos	Angela			5519	- 12 -
Ramirez	Flora			5521	- 12 -
Ragin	Gene M.			5632	- 17 -
Ramos	Edelmira			5838	- 28 -
Rabinowitz	Bernice			6154	Aug 9 -
Rappelfeld	Muriel D.			6183	- 10 -
Ramirez	Alvia			6138	- 18 -
Ramos	Gertrude			6461	- 19 -
Ramirez	Josephine			6465	- 19 -
Ramondri	Clementine			6624	- 21 -
Ralmonty	Cynthia J.			6672	- 24 -
Raymond	Theresa M.			6698	- 24 -
Ramirez	Ramona			6714	- 25 -
Raven	Augusta B.			6783	- 28 -
Ralmonty	R. Boda			6796	- 28 -
Racvini	Suzanne C.			7026	Sept 2 -
Ramirez	Carmen			7050	- 3 -
Rauch	Myrtle A.			7085	- 4 -
Rafloft	Diana P.			7329	- 13 -
Ramos	Gregorio			7445	- 29 -
Rafguez	Catherine A.			7582	" 30 -
Ramirez	Lydia H.			7964	Oct 1 1954
Rasovich	Emily			8024	" 7 -
Rau	Marion B.			8096	- 11 -
Rach	Milda			8200	" 16 -
Ranti	Irini			8218	" 17 -
Rothman	Joan M.			8506	" 30 -
Rodriguez	Reynolds			8860	Nov 5 -
Raselli	Amelia B.			9115	" 13 -
Rametschke	Isabella			9144	" 13 -
Ramirez	Elia			9161	" 13 -
Ramos	Constance			9205	" 18 -
Ramson	Reba H.			9215	" 18 -
Ralmonty	Rose			9290	" 23 -
Ramos	Melipon			9310	Nov 8 -
Ratoff	Shila			9327	" 28 -
Ramos	Thomas L.			9380	" 13 -
Ramirez	Theresa			9381	" 13 -
Raper	Constance			9389	" 15 -
Rapp	Shirley			9389	" 31 -

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ramos	Jorge			9774	Dec	4	1974
Ramos	Meligion			9814	-	8	-
Ramirez	Francisco			9841	-	10	-
Rodriguez	Rafael			9877	-	13	-
Rodriguez	Philip J.			10050	-	18	-
Rodriguez	Robert			10050	-	18	-
Rodriguez	Robert			10100	-	20	-
Rodriguez	Robert			10100	-	21	-
Rodriguez	Jose R.			10144	-	20	-

Ra

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

R

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Rayes	Richard	Richard	5667			June	24	1954
Raymer	Miles	Miles	5138			-	-	-
Rayes	Manuel	Manuel	5522			July	13	1954
Riley	Thomas	Thomas	3749			Aug. 1		1954
Reid	James	James	3773			-	2	-
Reid	James	James	6142			-	7	-
Requinto	Richard	Richard	6367			-	14	-
Reama	Ralph	Ralph	6658			-	23	-
Reilly	Bernard	Bernard	6677			-	24	-
Reilly	Francis	Francis	6709			-	24	-
Reilly	Stephen	Stephen	6721			-	25	-
Reilly	Robert	Robert	6790			-	28	-
Reardon	Harry	Harry	6997			-	30	-
Reis	Robert	Robert	7044			Sept.	3	-
Reis	James	James	7159			-	7	-
Reis	Henry	Henry	7281			-	11	-
Reis	Zeck	Zeck	7327			-	13	-
Reis	Morton	Morton	7457			-	16	-
Reis	Carle	Carle	7518			-	18	-
Reis	Carmela	Carmela	7524			-	18	-
Reilly	Donnell	Donnell	7680			-	22	-
Reis	Carle	Carle	7695			-	22	-
Reis	James	James	7812			-	25	-
Reis	James	James	7804			-	28	-
Reis	Henry	Henry	8119			Oct.	9	-
Reis	Michael	Michael	8105			"	9	-
Reis	William	William	8169			"	9	-
Reis	James	James	8280			-	9	-
Reis	James	James	8326			-	13	-
Reis	James	James	8448			-	16	-
Reis	James	James	8418			-	16	-
Reis	James	James	8457			-	16	-
Reis	William	William	8601			-	18	-
Reis	Michael	Michael	8781			-	30	-
Reis	James	James	8825			-	30	-
Reis	James	James	8918			Nov.	6	-
Reis	James	James	9000			-	6	-
Reis	James	James	9069			-	9	-
Reis	James	James	9128			-	12	-
Reis	James	James	9241			-	18	-
Reis	James	James	9388			-	17	-
Reis	James	James	9652			Dec.	2	-
Reis	William	William	9661			-	2	-
Reis	James	James	9801			-	8	-
Reis	John	John	9815			-	8	-
Reis	James	James	9859			-	8	-
Reis	James	James	10047			-	18	-
Reis	James	James	10080			-	18	-
Reis	James	James	10129			-	20	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Reagan	Theresa	Theresa	4997			June	22	1954
Reck	Rose	Rose	5006			-	22	-
Rein	Frances	Frances	5029			-	23	-
Reid	Rachel	Rachel	5082			-	25	-
Reid	Charles	Charles	5083			-	25	-
Reiff	Elaine	Elaine	5160			-	26	-
Reid	Caroline	Caroline	5187			-	28	-
Reynolds	Rachel	Rachel	5196			-	28	-
Reiner	Josephine	Josephine	5215			-	29	-
Reilly	Robert	Robert	5253			July	4	-
Reid	Norma	Norma	5432			July	9	-
Reitman	Winifred	Winifred	5433			-	9	-
Reilly (see R.)	Anna	Anna	5484			July	10	-
Reinick	Phyllis	Phyllis	5492			-	10	-
Reyes	Margaret	Margaret	5493			-	12	-
Reyes	Rose	Rose	5683			-	21	-
Reid	Ellen	Ellen	5733			-	24	-
Reid	Livia	Livia	6046			Aug.	5	1954
Reid	James	James	6110			-	7	-
Reid	Carmela	Carmela	6325			-	14	-
Reid	Rene	Rene	6384			-	16	-
Reis	Marlene	Marlene	6629			-	21	-
Reis	Marilyn	Marilyn	6699			-	24	-
Reis	Robert	Robert	6707			-	25	-
Reis	Clara	Clara	6755			-	26	-
Reis	Helen	Helen	6921			-	30	-
Reis	Miriam	Miriam	7154			Sept.	7	1954
Reis	Lucille	Lucille	7156			-	7	-
Reis	William	William	7229			-	9	-
Reis	Rosalie	Rosalie	7419			-	14	-
Reis	Lena	Lena	7437			-	15	-
Reis	Rose	Rose	7446			-	16	-
Reis	Elizabeth	Elizabeth	7477			-	16	-
Reis	Sara	Sara	7479			-	16	-
Reis	Rita	Rita	7511			-	18	-
Reis	Ruby	Ruby	7731			-	23	-
Reis	Mary	Mary	7771			-	25	-
Reis	Carrie	Carrie	7896			-	27	-
Reis	Elizabeth	Elizabeth	7969			Dec.	15	1954
Reis	James	James	8007			-	2	-
Reis	Marilyn	Marilyn	8049			-	7	-
Reis	Margaret	Margaret	8116			-	9	-
Reis	Elizabeth	Elizabeth	8100			-	9	-
Reis	James	James	8285			-	9	-
Reis	James	James	8287			-	11	-
Reis	James	James	8323			-	13	-
Reis	James	James	8381			-	13	-
Reis	James	James	8418			-	16	-
Reis	James	James	8457			-	16	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Reitz	Reinald H.			10098	Dec	28, 1904	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Reynolds	Elizabeth			5884	Oct	25, 1904	
Rogers	Stella E.			5886	"	28 "	
Rosa	Meresa			5881	"	30 "	
Reitz	Elizabeth			5045	Nov	8 "	
Reynickoff	Louise			5887	"	27 "	
Rush	Wilma			5815	Dec	4 "	
Rideman	Antonia R.			5843	"	11 "	
Ryer	Stella D.			10325	"	31 "	

Rh

Rh

Rivera	Concepcion C.	4968	June 21, 1954
Rivera	Miguel C. D.	5088	- 25 -
Riley	Albert J.	5088	- 27 -
Rivera Jr.	Carl	5382	July 6 -
Piondas, Jr.	Harry P.	5388	- 7 -
Rivera	Clara A.	5450	- 10 -
Rivera	Jose	5482	July 10 -
Piccardi	Louise	5481	- 12 -
Rivera	Wilfredo	5557	- 15 -
Rivera	Encarnacion	5613	- 17 -
Ricardella	Frank	5683	- 21 -
Rivera	Romano	5772	- 24 -
Rivera	Miguel	5796	- 26 -
Rivera	John J.	5816	- 27 -
Rivera	Donald D.	5953	Aug 2, 1954

Rivera	Pelucita	4904	June 18, 1954
Rivera	Elise M.	5026	- 23 -
Ricotta	Maurice Margant	5291	July 2 -
Rivas	Catalina	5367	- 6 -
Rivera	Julius	5429	- 8 -
Rivera	Ernesta	5446	- 9 -
Rivera	Maria	5464	July 10, 1954
Riley	Anna	5484	July 10 -
Rivera	Louise	5522	- 13 -
Rivera	Florinda	5613	- 14 -
Rivera	Angelina	5652	- 19 -
Rivera	Alma	5671	- 20 -
Rivera	Virginia	5672	- 20 -
Rivera	Yolanda	5704	- 22 -
Rivera	Kim	5704	- 22 -

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Rivera	Luiz	Luiz			6634	Aug	5	1944
Rivera	Guay	Guay			6731	-	12	-
Richards	John D.	John D.			6731	-	12	-
Rizzi	Manfred B.	Manfred B.			6736	-	16	-
Ribera	Monterate	Monterate			6740	-	16	-
Richmond	Edwin W.	Edwin W.			6746	-	26	-
Rivera	Manuel	Manuel			6853	-	28	-
Rivera	Leon A.	Leon A.			6917	-	30	-
Rivera	Alfons	Alfons			7185	Sept	3	1954
Rich	Ronald H.	Ronald H.			7229	-	11	-
Rachin	Raymond L.	Raymond L.			7405	-	14	-
Rumale	Isaac L.	Isaac L.			7427	-	15	-
Richlin	Marion Am	Marion Am			7514	-	18	-
Rivera	Oscar	Oscar			7624	-	20	-
Rivera	Joseph R.	Joseph R.			7748	-	24	-
Ruel	Anthony	Anthony			7791	-	25	-
Rivera	Alfonso	Alfonso			7905	-	28	-
Rupoli, Armas	Luiz J.	Luiz J.			7971	Oct	1	1951
Rivera, Angelo	Angelo	Angelo			8007	Oct	7	-
Richardson	Thomas W.	Thomas W.			8025	-	7	-
Rivera	Edward	Edward			8070	-	7	-
Ridge	John J.	John J.			8091	-	7	-
Rivera	Edith	Edith			7973	Oct	1	-
Rivera	Thomas	Thomas			8114	-	6	-
Rivera	Charles L.	Charles L.			8177	-	8	-
Richardson	Charles C.	Charles C.			8213	-	11	-
Rivera	Conrad R.	Conrad R.			8418	-	16	-
Ridell	Ronald J.	Ronald J.			8416	-	16	-
Rivera	Donald	Donald			8515	-	17	-
Rivera	Alfred	Alfred			8613	-	21	-
Rivera	Joseph A.	Joseph A.			8604	-	23	-
Rivera	Richard A.	Richard A.			8713	-	27	-
Rivera	Marvin	Marvin			8813	Nov	8	-
Rivera	Vito Lind	Vito Lind			8811	-	5	-
Rivera	Armen	Armen			8994	Oct	7	-
Rivera	Modesto	Modesto			9027	Nov	10	-
Rivera	Frank	Frank			9029	-	10	-
Rivera	John J.	John J.			9112	-	12	-
Rivera	James J.	James J.			9120	-	13	-
Rivera	James J.	James J.			9121	-	13	-
Rivera	Rafael A.	Rafael A.			9205	-	15	-
Rivera	Angel	Angel			9414	-	20	-
Rivera	Robert	Robert			9416	-	20	-
Rivera	Ronald W.	Ronald W.			9416	-	20	-
Rivera	John	John			9518	Jan	1	-
Rivera	Ernest	Ernest			9784	-	23	-
Rivera	Salvador	Salvador			9970	-	12	-
Rivera	William	William			10031	-	12	-
Rivera	John	John			10031	-	12	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Rivera	Paula M.	Paula M.			5834	July	21	1954
Rivera	Anna	Anna			5875	-	30	-
Rivera	Charlotte	Charlotte			5737	-	31	-
Rivera	Marina	Marina			5750	Aug	2	1944
Rivera	Rachel	Rachel			6022	-	4	-
Rivera	Edela	Edela			6059	-	6	-
Rivera	Carlita	Carlita			6147	-	7	-
Rivera	William M.	William M.			6148	-	7	-
Rivera	Beatrice	Beatrice			6203	-	10	-
Rivera	Stella M.	Stella M.			6113	-	10	-
Rivera	Edith	Edith			6732	-	12	-
Rivera	Ada	Ada			6751	-	12	-
Rivera	Belores E.	Belores E.			6751	-	12	-
Rivera	Grace M.	Grace M.			6752	-	12	-
Rivera	Melody	Melody			6777	-	16	-
Rivera	Theresa	Theresa			6405	-	17	-
Rivera	Glady	Glady			6407	-	17	-
Rivera	Cynthia	Cynthia			6431	-	17	-
Rivera	Clara M.	Clara M.			6430	-	17	-
Rivera	Ann L.	Ann L.			6430	-	17	-
Rivera	Blanca M.	Blanca M.			6732	-	28	-
Rivera	Amelia	Amelia			6744	-	31	-
Rivera	Violeta	Violeta			6776	Aug	1	-
Rivera	Hanna	Hanna			7145	-	7	-
Rivera	Angelina	Angelina			7224	-	9	-
Rivera	Brooklyn J.	Brooklyn J.			7242	-	10	-
Rivera	Gene J.	Gene J.			7263	-	11	-
Rivera	Lucia	Lucia			7342	-	11	-
Rivera	Rosa	Rosa			7415	-	14	-
Rivera	Rosina	Rosina			7446	-	21	-
Rivera	Quinta	Quinta			7483	-	22	-
Rivera	Carla L.	Carla L.			7478	-	22	-
Rivera	Carrie M.	Carrie M.			7712	-	23	-
Rivera	Anna J.	Anna J.			7746	-	24	-
Rivera	Marilyn G.	Marilyn G.			7844	-	20	-
Rivera	Anna	Anna			7994	Oct	2	-
Rivera	Theresa R.	Theresa R.			8014	-	7	-
Rivera	Barbara D.	Barbara D.			8121	-	6	-
Rivera	Virginia	Virginia			8121	-	6	-
Rivera	Monica	Monica			8323	-	13	-
Rivera	Josephine	Josephine			8418	-	16	-
Rivera	Donald J.	Donald J.			8418	-	16	-
Rivera	Clara	Clara			8418	-	16	-
Rivera	Angelina	Angelina			8418	-	16	-
Rivera	Edith	Edith			8418	-	16	-
Rivera	Martha	Martha			8418	-	16	-
Rivera	Constance J.	Constance J.			8418	-	16	-
Rivera	Ann L.	Ann L.			8418	-	16	-
Rivera	John	John			8418	-	16	-
Rivera	John	John			8418	-	16	-

1954

BRONX

R

JUN

DEC

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Rodriguez	Romina M.			4914	June	19	1954
Rodriguez	Ruben M.			4965	-	21	-
Rodriguez	Nathaniel			4970	-	21	-
Rodriguez, Jr.	Isaac			4985	-	22	-
Rohr	Stanley			5116	-	26	-
Rodriguez, Jr.	Queda			5126	-	26	-
Ross	Quinn			5160	-	26	-
Ross	Quinn			5162	-	26	-
Rothstein	Quinn			5227	-	30	-
Rolon	Ruberta			5232	-	30	-
Roman	Natalie			5245	-	30	-
Rosen	Edward			5273	July	1	-
Rodriguez	Manuel			5299	July	2	-
Roberts	William A.			5338	July	3	-
Rosenthal	Paul A.			5356	July	3	-
Rothstein	Edward			5432	July	9	-
Rodolph	Esther			5572	-	16	-
Rodriguez	Herminia			5573	-	16	-
Robles	Angel C.			5615	-	17	-
Rosenkrantz	Edward L.			5730	-	24	-
Rosen	Victor			5767	-	24	-
Rosen	Alvin			5770	-	24	-
Rosante	Anthony D.			5771	-	24	-
Rodriguez	Jose L.			5775	-	24	-
Rosen	Margaret			5788	-	26	-
Rhilo & Co	Frank J.			5802	-	26	-
Rodriguez	Luis R.			5833	-	27	-
Rodriguez	Andres			5850	-	29	-
Roman	Luis			5859	-	31	-
Ross	Nathaniel J.			5986	Aug	3	1954
Rosenberg	Norman			6000	-	3	-
Roman	Domingo			6040	-	5	-
Rodriguez	Pascual			6043	-	5	-
Ross	Wesley			6053	-	5	-
Racke	Frederick E.			6126	-	7	-
Ralle	Leslie S.			6141	-	7	-
Rosenberg	Frederick			6170	-	9	-
Rodriguez, Jr.	Pascual			6226	-	11	-
Roman	Kilbert			6259	-	13	-
Rubenstein	Frederick			6283	-	13	-
Rosa	Jack			6361	-	14	-
Rolon	Joseph			6363	-	14	-
Rallan	Charles W.			6379	-	16	-
Rosen	Lawrence M.			6432	-	17	-
Rodriguez	Luis			6444	-	17	-
Rodriguez	Thomas			6488	-	19	-
Rosa	Antonio			6516	-	20	-
Roche Jr.	Samuel			6574	-	21	-
Rosa	August			6612	-	21	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Rosenberg	Gloria			4902	June	19	1954
Racco	Thyllis M.			4908	-	19	-
Rais & Stein	Lucy E.			4912	-	19	-
Romero	Julia M.			4968	-	21	-
Rosado	Jenny			4979	-	22	-
Rallan	Becky			5012	-	23	-
Rosen	Emblem			5027	-	23	-
Rodriguez	Mahuel C.			5030	-	23	-
Rosen	Norma			5052	-	24	-
Rodriguez	Maria C.			5081	-	25	-
Rosa	Eileen			5124	-	26	-
Rosenkrantz	Bliss			5135	-	26	-
Rallan	Cynthia			5150	-	26	-
Roffman	Pearl			5165	-	26	-
Ruber &	Eileen			5203	-	29	-
Rodriguez	Irma			5257	July	1	-
Rodriguez	Carmen			5283	July	2	-
Robles	Carmen			5299	July	2	-
Rodriguez	Lucy P.			5300	-	2	-
Rosenbadi	Eva P.			5340	July	3	-
Rodriguez	Ana M.			5405	-	7	-
Rosa	Leonora			5405	July	7	-
Roderick	Barbara Ann			5444	-	8	-
Rosenberg	Phyllis			5458	July	10	-
Rosett	Alicia			5487	-	12	-
Roberts	Lueda Angie			5499	-	12	-
Rodriguez	Librada			5530	-	13	-
Rodriguez	Delmar			5558	-	15	-
Rodriguez	Amora			5566	-	15	-
Rosa	Lydia E.			5598	-	17	-
Rosenblum	Barbara E.			5786	-	26	-
Rosenberg	Judith M.			5804	-	27	-
Rack	Phyllis			5834	-	28	-
Rosado	Edith E.			5851	-	29	-
Rodriguez	Marina			5858	-	29	-
Rogas	Una			5880	-	30	-
Rosenthal	Natalie			5961	Aug	2	1954
Rodriguez	Marcelina			5976	-	3	-
Roman	Mary A.			6063	-	6	-
Roman	Becky			6073	-	6	-
Rosenberg	Barbara H.			6116	-	7	-
Rodriguez	Alicia			6155	-	9	-
Roth	Barbara			6165	-	9	-
Rodnan	Reverly D.			6171	-	9	-
Rodriguez	Cynthia			6189	-	10	-
Rosenberg	Thyllis			6217	-	10	-
Romero	Glenn			6209	-	10	-
Rosania	Margaret			6260	-	10	-
Rauillard	Mary Jane			6293	-	10	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Rock	Alfred S.			6621	Aug.	21	1954
Rosario	Rolando			6628		21	
Rodriguez	Carmelo			6815		22	
Rodriguez	Charles			6832		28	
Rosado	Fred A.			6847		28	
Rodriguez	Rene J.			6900		30	
Rosenberg	Stefania A.			6914		30	
Rodriguez	Philip J.			6929	Sept.	1	
Rosenberg	Harry			7014		2	
Romano	Carmelo			7028		2	
Robinson	Edward H.			7038		3	
Roberts	Charles E.			7109		4	
Roberts	Alvin			7211		9	
Rolsen	Jose J.			7228		9	
Rosado	Jesus			7245		10	
Roth	Jerome			7345		11	
Rosado	Jose J.			7354		13	
Rothell	Thomas C.			7393		14	
Rodriguez	Jose			7415		14	
Rosenberg	Harold			7417		14	
Rosado	Julio			7422		14	
Rodriguez	John H.			7478		16	
Romero	Myron			7497		17	
Rosado	Victor M.			7498		17	
Rosenthal	Fred M.			7521		18	
Roof	James J.			7531		18	
Roseli	Vincent			7590		18	
Rosi	Malvin M.			7635		20	
Rothberg	Lester			7735		24	
Rosario	Angelo J.			7823		25	
Rosen	Martini A.			7867		27	
Rodriguez	Antonio			7877		28	
Rodriguez	Antonio			7888		30	
Rodriguez	Gabriel J.			8011	Oct.	1	
Rolando	Isabel J.			8021		1	
Rodriguez	James A.			8028		1	
Rodriguez	Julio A.			8032		1	
Rodriguez	William J.			8081		1	
Rosenthal	Edward			8086		1	
Roth	Henry			8103		1	
Roth	Isaac			8104		1	
Rothchild	Donald J.			8107		1	
Robinson	Howard J.			8161		1	
Rodriguez	Carmelo A.			8251		14	
Romanoff	James			8253		14	
Rosenberg	Samuel			8314		15	
Rosen	Isaac			8382		15	
Rodriguez	Isaac			8414		16	
Rosetti	Anthony			8462		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Romano	Yolanda			6322	Aug.	14	1954
Romano	Carmela			6327		14	
Road	Catherine M.			6363		14	
Rodriguez	Polomena			6364		14	
Rodriguez	Sylvia J.			6370		14	
Rosado	Belita			6382		16	
Rodriguez	Agustina			6393		16	
Rodriguez	Isabel			6401		16	
Rodriguez	Katherine J.			6412		17	
Rodriguez	Rita J.			6501		20	
Rodriguez	Lida K.			6502		20	
Rosado	Carmelo			6504		20	
Rowe	Joanette			6519		20	
Rosenberg	Druse J.			6529		21	
Robinson	Lore J.			6578		21	
Rosenberg	Shirley			6588		21	
Rosend	Leon			6739		26	
Roberts	Nellie B.			6778		27	
Rosa	Elizabeth S.			6800		28	
Rosen	Joan V.			6821		28	
Rosenberg	Helma V.			6846		28	
Rodriguez	Elvira			6853		28	
Rosenberg	Mary C.			6879		28	
Robinson	Joan A.			6881		28	
Rodriguez	Maria			6891		28	
Rodriguez	Wilma			6914		30	
Rosco	Louise			6920		30	
Rodriguez	Elizabeth			6923		30	
Rosado	Elizabeth			6924		30	
Romanoff	Chyllis R.			6932		31	
Rosen	Yvette			7229	Sept.	9	
Rosco	Shirley			7242		10	
Rodriguez	Monique			7346		11	
Robinson	Beatrice			7429		15	
Rosa	Verona			7440		15	
Rosen	Kathleen A.			7472		16	
Rodriguez	Maria M.			7560		18	
Rodriguez	Shirley T.			7586		18	
Rosetti	Mary J.			7587		18	
Rodriguez	Alma			7615		20	
Rosenfeld	Elvira			7616		20	
Roberts	Constance H.			7671		21	
Rosa	Paula			7689		22	
Rodriguez	Ana			7749		24	
Rosney	Mary J.			7776		25	
Rodriguez	Harold			7780		25	
Roth	Betty			7832		25	
Rodriguez	Elizabeth			7833		25	
Rodriguez	Anna			7835		25	

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Rosa	Rafael			877	Oct	18 1904	
Rosenzweig	Amie H			8790	"	19 "	
Rodriguez	Richard J			8719	"	19 "	
Rosa	Angel V			8738	"	20 "	
Rodriguez	Raymond			8738	"	21 "	
Rodriguez	John J			8738	"	23 "	
Raff	Harriet E			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Justina			8738	"	23 "	
Ryan	Robert J			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	John			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	William			8738	"	23 "	
Rosenthal	Irving			8738	"	23 "	
Rosenthal	Jack S			8738	"	23 "	
Ross	Herbert			8738	"	23 "	
Rosenzweig	Isidor			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Julia R			8738	"	23 "	
Rosner	Paul			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Nancy			8738	"	23 "	
Rogers	Esther			8738	"	23 "	
Roth	Samuel			8738	"	23 "	
Rosario	Robert C			8738	"	23 "	
Rosa	Nada			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Raymond			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Henry J			8738	"	23 "	
Robinson	Charles			8738	"	23 "	
Robinson	James P			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Amato			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Jean			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Patric			8738	"	23 "	
Rosenberg	Philip			8738	"	23 "	
Rosa	Martin			8738	"	23 "	
Rosenthal	Abraham H			8738	"	23 "	
Roman	Mario			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Luis G			8738	"	23 "	
Rosa	Harold L			8738	"	23 "	
Roman or Roman	Roberto			8738	"	23 "	
Roman	Joe E			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Kenneth E			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	John A			8738	"	23 "	
Rogers	Theron			8738	"	23 "	
Rosen	Harry			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Hyman			8738	"	23 "	
Rohde	Ramon			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Elliot S			8738	"	23 "	
Robinson	Julius			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Charles			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Edward J			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Henry			8738	"	23 "	
Rodriguez	Isaac			8738	"	23 "	

[illegible]

1954

B R O N X



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Roberts	Francis P.	5109			June	26	1954
Russo	Sam P.	5121			-	26	-
Ruben	Arthur	5195			-	28	-
Rubin	Arnold H.	5282			July	2	-
Ruchti	Robert D.	5563			-	15	-
Russo	Peter D.	5790			-	26	-
Ruscher, Jr.	Harold	6032			Aug	5	1954
Rubinskin	Jack	6120			-	7	-
Rubinate	Robert R.	6690			-	24	-
Ruder	Arson	6874			-	28	-
Russo	Anthony G.	6909			-	30	-
Ruffin Jr.	William	7040			Sept.	3	-
Rung	Rafael E.	7050			-	3	-
Russo	Walter G.	7499			-	14	-
Russo	George J.	7414			-	14	-
Rubin	Julius	7453			-	15	-
Rubin	Abraham T.	7491			-	17	-
Ruchman	Lawrence	7574			-	18	-
Rubenfeld	Harold M.	7579			-	18	-
Rung	Edgardo	7667			-	21	-
Rung	Joe D.	7823			-	27	-
Rush	William J.	7989			Oct	2	-
Rudnick	Barbara	8024			-	8	-
Russo	John T.	8301			-	11	-
Rubenstein	Morris	8417			-	16	-
Rubin	Charles	8489			-	21	-
Rufes	Alfonso A.	8590			-	24	-
Rubin	Murray	9153			Nov	13	-
Rung	Agatha	9201			-	13	-
Rung	James	9262			-	15	-
Rubin	Charles A.	9271			-	16	-
Russell	Robert J.	9328			-	17	-
Rubans	Frank A.	9314			-	17	-
Russo	Joseph T.	9401			-	20	-
Ruggire	Michael E.	9441			-	20	-
Ruder	Adalberto	9480			-	23	-
Rush	Robert E.	9509			-	27	-
Ruth Jr.	George D.	9562			-	27	-
Rubins	Barbara	9910			Nov	24	-
Rubin	William	9877			-	28	-
Rubins	Valentine A.	10028			-	17	-
Rubenstein	Murray	10326			-	30	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ruff	Exelene H.	5000			June	22	1954
Ruffa	Edna A.	5142			-	26	-
Russo	Jessamine May	5344			July	3	-
Rung	Julia D.	5378			-	6	-
Ruggiero	Barbara M.	5491			-	12	-
Runko	Ernestine	5552			-	14	-
Rungo	Ellen J.	5624			-	17	-
Rush	Christina	5685			-	22	-
Ruchler	Jack D.	6032			Aug	5	1954
Ruchti	Elaine D.	6085			-	7	-
Rupp	Elizabeth G.	6250			-	11	-
Russo	Dominick C.	6266			-	14	-
Ruane	Mary K.	6444			-	18	-
Ruiz	Martha C.	6488			-	19	-
Rand	Calderone A.	6718			-	25	-
Ruff	Maria	6745			-	26	-
Ruck	Regina	6888			-	28	-
Ruoso	Benjamin C.	7066			Sept.	4	-
Rung	Brengia	7145			-	7	-
Rubinfeld	Margaret	7236			-	9	-
Runcio	Elizabeth W.	7443			-	15	-
Rungo	Hannet E.	7714			-	23	-
Rush	Rae	8053			Oct	9	-
Rubin	Carol E.	8297			-	11	-
Rung	Candice	8329			-	13	-
Rush	Christine M.	8465			-	16	-
Rubenstein	Elizabeth	8637			-	23	-
Rung	Paul R.	8925			Nov	6	-
Rubin	John P.	9141			-	13	-
Rung	Lydia	9179			-	22	-
Rubell	Janet C.	9632			Nov	1	-
Rubin	Barbara	9816			-	8	-
Rung	Susan	9872			-	12	-
Rubin	Anna	9952			-	13	-
Rubert	Esther	10010			-	17	-
Rubenstein	Conchita	10161			-	21	-
Rubinfeld	Esther T.	10256			-	20	-
Rubinfeld	Janis	10351			-	31	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Ru

Ryan	Edward F.	5344	July 2	1894
Ryan	Thomas J.	5129	- 28 -	
Ryan	John J.	6224	Aug 4	1904
Ryan	Walter J.	6394	- 16 -	
Rynd	Richard	5394	- 16 -	
Shymalt	Joseph J.	4494	- 12 -	
Ryan	Robert J.	4494	Nov 10	
Cyler	Robert J.	4494	Dec 2	
Ryan	John G.	4494	- 15 -	

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Ru

Ryan	Mary H.	5876	July 30	1894
Rushgan	Bartholomew S.	7153	Sept 7	
Rufan	Julius J.	7192	- 9 -	
Ryan	James G.	8499	Oct 11	
Ryan	Charles J.	9351	Nov 30	
Ryall	John J.	1495	Dec 11	

1954

BRONX

R

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE



1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Saint Louis	Armand P.	30		40	Jan	2	1954
Santillo	Dominick	46		46	-	2	-
Salvaggio	Philip	117		117	-	7	-
Santiago	Jose E.	141		141	-	8	-
Santibero	Alfred G.	177		177	-	9	-
Santucci	Frank J.	178		178	-	9	-
Saffari	Leonardo A.	221		221	-	11	-
Schless	Levy	271		271	-	14	-
Sgnatucci	Philip	332		332	-	16	-
Squino	Alcivio D.	364		364	-	16	-
Saicians	Vincent	367		367	-	16	-
Squella	Con Thong H.	436		436	-	20	-
Sachs	Herman	480		480	-	23	-
Santiago	Heriberto A.	567		567	-	25	-
Sacca	Charles	579		579	-	25	-
Saprowicz	Kenneth M.	602		602	-	26	-
Squindere	Charles	678		678	-	30	-
Squino	Rocco J.	694		694	-	30	-
Salva	Frank	707		707	-	30	-
Santini	Raul	754		754	Feb	1	-
Sass	Seymour T.	915		915	-	6	-
Santiago	Joe	996		996	-	9	-
Saccone	Michael N.	1113		1113	-	13	-
Sarner	Howard	1150		1150	-	16	-
Santiago	Julio	1194		1194	-	17	-
Squandere	Ronald G.	1287		1287	-	20	-
Sway	James C.	1323		1323	-	23	-
Say	Manuel	1325		1325	-	23	-
Santiago	Luiz B.	1363		1363	-	25	-
Squandere	Levis H.	1450		1450	Mar	1	-
Santiago	Epitacio	1495		1495	-	1	-
Sanchez	Hector	1520		1520	-	6	-
Sagala	Henry	1564		1564	-	8	-
Schary	Marlon C.	1692		1692	-	13	-
Spiro	Frank	1692		1692	-	13	-
Saint George	Herbert J.	1696		1696	-	13	-
Salinas	Samuel	1717		1717	-	13	-
Sanchez	Manuel	1755		1755	-	15	-
Splafas	Jerome	1757		1757	-	15	-
Schman	Samuel D.	1790		1790	-	17	-
Salva	Jaime C.	1821		1821	-	19	-
Santiago	Samuel	1836		1836	-	19	-
Sanchez	Pancrazio	1879		1879	-	20	-
Santana	Frank	1922		1922	-	22	-
Sanchez	Ricardo	2023		2023	-	26	-
Sabortion	Franky	2060		2060	-	27	-
Saprowitz	Markey	2100		2100	-	27	-
Saccone	Thomas J.	2199		2199	Apr	2	-
Sanchez	Guillermo	2226		2226	-	2	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Salvaggio	Joan M.	20		20	Jan	2	1954
Santaniello	Joan M.	39		39	-	2	-
Snaparia	Flavia C.	66		66	-	4	-
Santiago	Elena	81		81	-	5	-
Santale	Marilda P.	141		141	-	8	-
Sala	Martha M.	187		187	-	9	-
Santiago	Julia	203		203	-	9	-
Savarice	Joan	235		235	-	13	-
Santiago	Guorag	260		260	-	13	-
Santana	Mary J.	331		331	-	16	-
Sandoval	Emilia J.	456		456	-	21	-
Salva	Roslyn	485		485	-	23	-
Soldo	Rhanna	523		523	-	23	-
Squone	Rosanna	649		649	-	28	-
Saunders	Lillian J.	667		667	-	28	-
Sau V.K.	Mary J.	702		702	-	30	-
Sabater	Capel M.	754		754	Feb	1	-
Santiago	Petra J.	757		757	-	1	-
Savarice	Theresa J.	840		840	-	4	-
Saracino	Eaine A.	907		907	-	6	-
Saccacio	Marianne D.	977		977	-	8	-
Savarice	Ca Therine	991		991	-	9	-
Sanchez	Modesta	1116		1116	-	13	-
Sanchez	Rosa	1139		1139	-	15	-
Salembr	Rose L.	1199		1199	-	18	-
Sanchez	Marilda	1213		1213	-	29	-
St. Pierre	Helen G.	1263		1263	-	20	-
Sanchez	Maria	1265		1265	-	20	-
Santana	Lucia	1284		1284	-	20	-
Sanchez	Camel	1326		1326	-	27	-
Sarakky	Mira	1398		1398	Mar	6	-
Spiu	Marin E.	1691		1691	-	13	-
Samuel	Harvey	1721		1721	-	13	-
Sanchez	Lucy	1793		1793	-	17	-
Sanchez	Margaret L.	1875		1875	-	20	-
Santiago	Flavia	1929		1929	-	22	-
Santiago	Olga J.	2017		2017	-	26	-
Sanchez	Raymond	2032		2032	-	26	-
Savara	Joseph P.	2035		2035	-	26	-
Santilaga	Severiano	2101		2101	-	27	-
Savage	Elizabeth J.	2125		2125	Apr	1	-
Sarabione	Luiz C.	2181		2181	-	1	-
Salvaggio	Marilyn G.	2186		2186	-	1	-
Sanchez	Elva P.	2218		2218	-	3	-
Santanas Luis	Elva P.	2244		2244	-	3	-
Santiago	Margareta	2300		2300	-	3	-
Salvillo	Sally	2313		2313	-	5	-
Samot	Maria D.	2323		2323	-	5	-
Savage	Leah E.	2323		2323	-	5	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sandler	Abraham L.	2263			Apr	3	1954
Sansone	Anthony R.	2273			-	3	-
Saba Kello, Jr.	Thomas	2280			-	3	-
Sabik	David	2382			-	8	-
Sanders	Charles E.	2416			-	9	-
Sanchez	Francisco	2471			-	10	-
San Diego	Hermes O.	2509			-	10	-
Sasso	Peter C.	2521			-	10	-
Sacks	Ervin M.	2683			-	16	-
Sanders	Julius H.	2722			-	17	-
Saliche	Frank	2743			-	17	-
Sanchez	Egleban	2763			-	17	-
San Vito	John	2790			-	19	-
Sarinen	Aarlo J.	2827			-	20	-
Sankey	Vincent H.	2846			-	21	-
Sanchez	Rafael	2870			-	22	-
Sauver	John C.	2913			-	24	-
Sadowsky	Stanley	2918			-	24	-
Sasso	Anthony L.	2939			-	24	-
Sanonello	Frank J.	2961			-	24	-
Salay	Paul	2978			-	24	-
Saltberg	Jack	3073			-	29	-
Schickello	Bernard J.	3136			May	13	-
Salpicbro	Vincent L.	3507			-	15	-
San Diego	Hermes O.	3514			-	15	-
San Laro	Michael L.	3562			-	15	-
Saccato	John	3533			-	15	-
Salamone	Raul P.	3619			-	18	-
Sanford	Robert H.	3725			-	22	-
Sandstrom	Herling H.	3724			-	22	-
Sanchez	William	4035			-	29	-
Sanchez	Max H.	4081			June	2	-
Sanfel	Antonio	4132			-	3	-
Selak	Thomas H.	4160			-	4	-
Sangirardi	Dominic P.	4192			-	5	-
Sellcrup	William	4198			-	5	-
Saltberg	Jay M.	4369			-	9	-
Sanchez	Walter	4397			-	9	-
Sasso	Acquas	4565			-	12	-
Sambolin	Alexander L.	4585			-	12	-
Sauerbrun	John	4589			-	14	-
Sadler	George J.	4618			-	14	-
San Vito	Collyer	4662			-	15	-
San Laro	Louis P.	4839			-	19	-

SB

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Savarise	Carmela J.	2461			Apr	10	1954
Sande	Nelene H.	2534			-	12	-
Samuels	Evelyn J.	2583			-	13	-
Sabatino	M. Cryst.	2617			-	15	-
Sandow	Diane G.	2692			-	16	-
Sanderson	Lilly L.	2735			-	17	-
Sank Parre	Yvonne	2824			-	20	-
San Laro	Leonar	2881			-	22	-
Saromanno	Emilia	3016			-	27	-
Salvi	Ida L.	3056			-	28	-
Saldinza	Nelie	3082			-	28	-
Saltberg	Carole	3086			-	30	-
Sandomenico	Marie C.	3112			May	1	-
San Laro	Marina B.	3219			-	5	-
Sander	Katherine B.	3239			-	13	-
Salzillo	Santa M.	3444			-	13	-
Saltzer	Nelie	3509			-	15	-
San Laro	Edna	3565			-	17	-
Sanderson	Bartholomew J.	3568			-	17	-
San Laro	Nelie E.	3619			-	18	-
San Laro	Luisa E.	3784			-	22	-
Sanchez	Yvonne	3884			-	27	-
San Filippo	Ruth M.	4069			June	1	-
Salpi	Anna E.	4144			-	3	-
San Laro	Elle L.	4157			-	4	-
San Laro	Editha D.	4241			-	5	-
Saksat	April M.	4321			-	8	-
Saltano	Johanna P.	4337			-	9	-
Sare	Sandra	4369			-	9	-
Saccaccio	Patricia E.	4388			-	9	-
San Laro	Carmen F.	4410			-	10	-
Sare	Eva L.	4440			-	10	-
Sachs	Cecilia	4526			-	12	-
Saccano	Elinore A.	4571			-	12	-
Santas	Carla	4609			-	14	-
Saldinger	Charlotte	4638			-	15	-
Sanders	Helen E.	4710			-	16	-
Sanderson	Eleanor	4742			-	17	-
Sanders	Edith M.	4746			-	17	-
San Laro	Maydie	4853			-	19	-

Sbiroli

Jean M.

2121 Mar 22 1954

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Schindler	G. William			148	Jan	9	1934
Schmidt	Donald			168		9	
Scaglione	Domenick M.			188		9	
Schwarz	John			252		13	
Schlichting	Wend. E.			254		13	
Schwarz	Edmund			292		15	
Schwarz	Philip H.			346		16	
Schachler	Zvi			392		18	
Schaeffer	Garon			417		19	
Schraeder	Frederick			457		22	
Scatki	Silvio C.			468		22	
Scarzello	Frank			600		26	
Schwarz	Allan			616		27	
Schulzinger	Richard			630		28	
Schlaeger	Jerome			674		30	
Schlapach	Markin			779	Feb	2	
Schaefer	Alfred E.			821		3	
Scher	Leo			887		6	
Schatz	Leonard			932		6	
Schark	Louis			942		6	
Schwartz	Philip			989		9	
Schwartz	Arthur			1030		11	
Scot	Henry			1039		11	
Schantz	Harvey L.			1075		13	
Schwaabach	Oscar			1167		16	
Scudellari	Marshall A.			1178		17	
Schwartz	Herward M.			1185		17	
Scrugge	Joseph			1191		18	
Schaltz	Ernest			1223		19	
Schwartz	Thomas C.			1227		19	
Schumaker	Joseph			1306		23	
Schyschuk	Joseph			1329		23	
Schmidt	Albert A.			1444	Mar	1	
Schwarz	Morris			1470		2	
Schwartz	Murray			1477		3	
Schnecht	Harry			1522		6	
Schneider	Marvin			1523		6	
Scheller	Manfred			1531		6	
Schneider	William			1537		6	
Scot	David			1607		10	
Schwartz	Israel			1622		10	
Schwarz	Ralph M.			1669		13	
Schwartz	Max			1770		16	
Schecowitz	Eugene			1830		19	
Schlobach	Robert D.			1822		22	
Scaro	Dominick			1913		22	
Schiffel	Simon			1925		22	
Schiffel	Harold			1938		23	
Schwald	Leider			1953		23	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Schultzberger	Rita			11	Jan	2	1934
Schneider	Mary Jane			31		2	
Schneider	Bernice			47		2	
Schreiber	Frances			67		4	
Schwartz	Muriel			84		5	
Schwartz	Edith			87		5	
Schwartz	Barbara			116		7	
Schiel	Marion R.			174		9	
Schultz	Anna			222		11	
Schickman	Hanny			248		12	
Schwartz	Paula			305		15	
Schippert	Charles M.			310		16	
Schlaeger	Janet			339		16	
Schlaeger	Elaine			344		16	
Schwartz	Marion B.			355		16	
Schmidt	Lydia			474		22	
Schreiber	Carol			483		23	
Schark	Bernice M.			514		23	
Schachler	Yvonne			520		23	
Scatki	Lucy			651		29	
Schauflander	Seenie			652		29	
Schantz	Elise			665		29	
Scardino	Jean			676		30	
Schneider	Glenn			718		30	
Schlank	Helene			732		30	
Scacco	Meike			808	Feb	3	
Scot	Domina			831		6	
Schapiro	Marilyn			906		6	
Schmidt	Marjorie R.			934		6	
Schneider	William			960		8	
Scarca	Elizabeth M.			1070		13	
Scot	Bliss			1100		13	
Schwartz	Shirley			1246		20	
Schachler	Donna			1253		24	
Schwartz	Margaret			1380		26	
Schickler	Marilyn			1387		26	
Schwartz	Frank R.			1447	Mar	1	
Schwartz	Marjorie			1483		3	
Scot	Philip			1503		5	
Schaper	Frances			1505		5	
Schlasker	Conch			1521		6	
Scheringa	Janice			1613		10	
Scherr	Miriam			1667		13	
Schickler	Evelyn			1670		13	
Schenfeld	Bernice			1697		13	
Schwartz	Ed			1706		13	
Schulz	Marcus			1725		15	
Schwartz	Harry			1815			
Schur	Edith			1857			

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Scherr	Benjamin	2041			Mar	27	1954
Schaffer	Benjamin	2044			-	27	-
Sperl	Marion	2104			-	27	-
Schnapp	Charles E.	2138			-	30	-
Schall	Donald H.	2169			-	31	-
Schwager	Louis	2204			Apr	2	-
Scherer	Robert J.	2243			-	3	-
Schwartz	Robert	2254			-	3	-
Schultzman	Sheldon	2274			-	3	-
Serimienti	Sedrick B.	2298			-	3	-
Scharf	Herman	2342			-	6	-
Schaper	Ernest W.	2603			-	14	-
Schnapp	Carl B.	2637			-	16	-
Schaff	Ralph M.	2646			-	16	-
Schickel	Herbert	2672			-	17	-
Schuler	Reinhard J.	2677			-	17	-
Schiffman	Walter	2732			-	17	-
Schind	Charles E.	2753			-	17	-
Scott Jr.	Robert	2800			-	23	-
Schultz	Patrick D.	2802			-	23	-
Schwartzberg	Died R.	2935			-	24	-
Schekler	Stanley	2972			-	24	-
Schwartz	Leon	3041			-	28	-
Sciavino	Jack W.	3194			May	3	-
Schneider	Jack W.	3226			-	5	-
Schaffer	Harold E.	3274			-	8	-
Schall	Emanuel	3363			-	8	-
Schizena	Joseph W.	3410			-	11	-
Schuchman	Robert	3515			-	15	-
Schneider	Stanley J.	3561			-	15	-
Schwartz	Robert	3608			-	18	-
Schneider	Charles E.	3610			-	18	-
Scharf	Alexander	3673			-	21	-
Schulenberg	Harvey	3712			-	22	-
Schwartz	Harold J.	3730			-	22	-
Schneider	Stanley	3752			-	22	-
Schmid	Robert D.	3755			-	22	-
Scialabba	Joseph M.	3758			-	22	-
Scott	William	3761			-	22	-
Scallan	John	3807			-	24	-
Schulman	Bernard	3829			-	24	-
Schope	Herbert	3861			-	25	-
Schekman	Margie	3895			-	29	-
Scinto	Steven	4134			June	3	-
Schilberg	Benjamin C.	4180			-	5	-
Schwartz	Stanley	4182			-	5	-
Schmitt, Jr.	Carl	4203			-	5	-
Schimmel	Harriet	4237			-	5	-
	Arnold H.	4276			-	7	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Schiff	Marion	1170			Mar	20	1950
Schlin	Lorraine	1939			-	23	-
Schacter	Marilyn M.	1941			-	23	-
Scharack	Estelle	1987			-	24	-
Schildkraut	Victoria	2085			-	27	-
Schuler	Lynn	2114			-	27	-
Schultz	Marie L.	2162			-	30	-
Schacht	Lynn	2164			-	31	-
Schwab	Mildred H.	2251			Apr	3	-
Scher	Joan D.	2265			-	3	-
Schiavone	Kenneth D.	2373			-	7	-
Schellari	Edith	2377			-	7	-
Scott	Robert P.	2716			-	7	-
Schneider	Marlene	2722			-	17	-
Scelo	Mary	2802			-	19	-
Schweikart	Eleonor E.	2807			-	19	-
Schaumann	Gene M.	2858			-	23	-
Scheer	Gene	2807			-	24	-
Schug	Edna M.	2839			-	24	-
Schwartz	Agatha	2930			-	24	-
Scabafava	Pauline M.	3007			-	26	-
Schneider	Joan	3033			-	27	-
Scott	Joan D.	3048			-	28	-
Schmucker	Marilyn	3080			-	29	-
Schwendemann	Elizabeth	3161			May	-	-
Schmitt	Gina	3187			-	3	-
Schmitt	Joan A.	3188			-	3	-
Schwab	Lynn	3227			-	5	-
Schlein	Edith	3249			-	7	-
Schwartz	Ann	3317			-	8	-
Schwendemann	Marie	3329			-	8	-
Schomburg	Jean P.	3430			-	12	-
Scott	Anna M.	3461			-	14	-
Schultz	Barbara E.	3493			-	15	-
Scantok	Dale	3496			-	15	-
Scalcione	Rose Marie	3562			-	15	-
Scalafani	Rosario	3533			-	15	-
Schwartz	Kathleen	3577			-	17	-
Schepis	Angela	3601			-	18	-
Schall	Marilyn T.	3602			-	18	-
Schmitt	Clara	3618			-	20	-
Scharf	Marie	3658			-	20	-
Schneider	Edna	3664			-	21	-
Schwartz	Selen	3684			-	22	-
Schoner	Shula	3687			-	22	-
Scalafani	Lela C.	3700			-	22	-
Schnapik	Gil P.	3750			-	22	-
Schmitt	James E.	3759			-	23	-
Schultz	Gertrude	3776			-	23	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Schwarz	Morris H.			4287	June	7	1954
Schechler	Jerome L.			4380	-	9	-
Scully	Thomas G.			4383	-	9	-
Schneider	Robert G.			4443	-	10	-
Scaglione	Gerald J.			4467	-	11	-
Schlefeld	Paul R.			4473	-	11	-
Schneider	Donald R.			4679	-	15	-
Schwarz	Milford			4683	-	15	-
Schaps, Jr.	Herbert C.			4684	-	15	-
Schneidker	Julius C.			4746	-	17	-
Schneider	David			4766	-	17	-
Schant	William J.			4830	-	19	-
Schiller	Lewis			4847	-	19	-
Schneider	Eliak M.			4851	-	19	-
Scheen	Harold B.			4872	-	19	-
Schneider	Walter D.			4874	-	19	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Scharff	Frances			4010	May	29	1954
Schultz	Colares J.			4120	June	3	-
Schlifer	Elaude			4138	-	3	-
Schwarz	Carol A.			4274	-	5	-
Schneider	Cynthia L.			4263	-	5	-
Schlossman	Beverly			4275	-	7	-
Schenkman	Judith L.			4301	-	7	-
Schlam	Ray M.			4319	-	8	-
Schreier	Seena D.			4331	-	8	-
Schwarz	Lillian			4338	-	8	-
Schmuck	Carole			4345	-	8	-
Sciarrro	Carmella M.			4372	-	9	-
Schwarz	Rhoda			4479	-	12	-
Schwarz	Rhoda E.			4500	-	12	-
Schauss	Rae			4517	-	12	-
Scafone	Elmer T.			4662	-	15	-
Schiff	Wylene E.			4687	-	16	-
Schneider	Elemer J.			4706	-	16	-
Schneider	Carol A.			4718	-	16	-
Schmuck	Rebekah			4764	-	17	-
Schank	Eileen M.			4843	-	19	-
Schwarz	Caroline			4847	-	19	-
Schein	Geraldine			4865	-	19	-
Schindler	Pearl			4878	-	19	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

S

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sepa	Henry M.	190			Jan	9	1954
Seid	Joseph H.	232			-	11	-
Seibert	Peter	283			-	14	-
Segarra	Pedro R.	297			-	15	-
Siler	Victor	312			-	16	-
Serrano	Victor	374			-	16	-
Seligson	Joseph H.	385			-	23	-
Selzer	Nicholas	652			-	29	-
Secunda	Ernest	1127			Oct	15	-
Seane & S.	Arnold M.	1415			-	27	-
Seda	Mario M.	1535			Mar	6	-
Seldin	Arthur	1836			-	19	-
Sedman	Walter S.	1969			-	24	-
Serrano	Antonio	2431			Apr	9	-
Senerino	Frank	2527			-	10	-
Sedacca	Harold C.	3020			-	27	-
Segarra	Peter	3038			-	27	-
Serpico	Pasquale V.	3108			May	1	-
Selby	Garry M.	3242			-	8	-
Servagian	Jack	3331			-	8	-
Sembs	Arvid	3417			-	15	-
Sidling	Eugene H.	3672			-	21	-
Seda	Ezra	3810			-	24	-
Sempas	Samuel S.	3964			-	29	-
Serrano	Eligio	4028			-	29	-
Sera	Theodore G.	4034			-	29	-
Segarra	Joseph C.	4046			June	1	-
Selkuch	Abraham	4297			-	7	-
Selkridge	Donald C.	4333			-	9	-
Serrano	Antonio	4464			-	11	-
Serkovsky	Barney	4517			-	12	-
Sewersky	Harold	4844			-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Seda	Jane D.	211			Jan	11	1954
Serapini	Lucia M.	322			-	16	-
Sentner	Edith	397			-	18	-
Serrano	Maria M.	448			-	21	-
Sera	Cyrene B.	475			-	22	-
Seigel	Sandra	488			-	23	-
Serbo	Ruth M.	600			-	30	-
Seifert	Evelyn	1021			Feb	11	-
Sephore	Serapina M.	1439			Mar	1	-
Sewer	Mable	1490			-	4	-
Selman	Ethel	1686			-	13	-
Sidel	Paul	1956			-	23	-
Selzer	Annah	2073			-	27	-
Symore	Julia E.	2233			Apr	2	-
Simon	Anne D.	2367			-	7	-
Silman	Pauline	2421			-	9	-
Serrano	Maria	2425			-	9	-
Sedlack	Josephine	2636			-	16	-
Sel	Minnie	2787			-	19	-
Seibert	Margaret D.	3157			May	1	-
Sewille	M. Delie	3183			-	3	-
Schulger	Amberg	3233			-	5	-
Seigler	Margaret D.	3372			-	10	-
Selzer	Joan A.	3718			-	12	-
Seabrance	Alice R.	3889			-	29	-
Seif	Ray	3980			-	29	-
Schekow	Carolanne M.	4142			June	3	-
Selkowitz	Sheila	4202			-	5	-
Sescaf	Judith	4323			-	8	-
Semak	Paula B.	4348			-	8	-
Seaver	Edna K.	4465			-	11	-
Seabrooke	Virginia J.	4859			-	19	-
Seiber K.	Agnes M.	4860			-	19	-

Sguiglia

Mildred R.

4333 June 9 1954

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Shapiro	Stanley			42	Jan	2	1934
Shepard	Henry B.			132	-	8	-
Shenkin	Nathan B.			365	-	16	-
Shatzkin	Harold			522	-	23	-
Shaffer	John G.			534	-	23	-
Shlerin	Neha J.			562	-	25	-
Sharp	William E.			591	-	26	-
Shepherd	Lyndon			811	Feb	3	-
Shapiro	Philip J.			928	-	6	-
Shapiro	Sherman			1037	-	13	-
Shatkey	Seymour			1071	-	13	-
Sheward	Thomas J.			1142	-	13	-
Saw	Richard J.			1273	-	20	-
Sherlock	Paul R.			1345	-	24	-
Shuchat	Wilfred			1358	-	25	-
Sherman	Leah			1577	Mar	8	-
Sherman	Ernest			1643	-	12	-
Shofsky	Stanley J.			1668	-	13	-
Shenkin	Arthur H.			1682	-	13	-
Sherman	Harold			1860	-	20	-
Sharon	Paul E.			1918	-	22	-
Shikly	Uly B.			2010	-	27	-
Shaulberg	Sam S.			2282	Apr	3	-
Shapiro	Mela G.			2322	-	5	-
Shaw	Charles F.			2378	-	7	-
Shenman	Max			2682	-	17	-
Shor	Alan			2859	-	21	-
Shillen	Sherman			2943	-	24	-
Shechy	Thomas			3058	-	28	-
Sheppard	Claude			3379	May	10	-
Sherman	Philip			3402	-	11	-
Shainfield	Robert			3630	-	19	-
Shapiro	Robert J.			3962	-	29	-
Shatzman	David S.			3974	-	29	-
Shaffer	Clarence L.			4005	-	29	-
Shipper	Weyman			4053	June	1	-
Shor	Paul			4058	-	1	-
Shenman	Arthur H.			4082	-	2	-
Shea	John M.			4105	-	2	-
Shechy	Patrick			4133	-	3	-
Sherman	Jack L.			4362	-	9	-
Shapiro	Herbert P.			4388	-	9	-
Shanbrom	Newton			4671	-	15	-
Shenkin	Sydney B.			4756	-	17	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Shuchan	Julia			259	Jan	13	1934
Shuchat	Beatrice			345	-	16	-
Shor	Helin			490	-	23	-
Shorloff	Joan C.			504	-	23	-
Sherman	Becky			561	-	25	-
Shannon	Nelox C.			626	-	29	-
Shapiro	Lydia D.			745	Feb	1	-
Sherlock	Joan M.			789	-	2	-
Shanes	Paul H.			874	-	6	-
Sherman	Raymond R.			877	-	6	-
Sholin	Paul H.			924	-	6	-
Shughnessy	Mary P.			1020	-	10	-
Shenkin	Elise H.			1239	-	19	-
Sherey	Lu R.			1315	-	23	-
Shirhall	Margaret			1329	-	23	-
Sheward	Barbara			1539	Mar	6	-
Shaw	Anne			1533	-	6	-
Shobey	Bernice			1601	-	9	-
Sherman	Anna			1624	-	11	-
Shinsky	Barbara			1851	-	20	-
Shapiro	Sandra J.			2260	Apr	3	-
Sherman	Allice R.			2407	-	9	-
Shenkin	Joseph R.			2532	-	12	-
Sharp	Rehaldine P.			2621	-	15	-
Shanley	Case C.			2724	-	17	-
Shea	Caroline J.			2932	-	24	-
Shatz	Sydney P.			2972	-	24	-
Shenkin	Andrew P.			3000	-	26	-
Shiffer	Beatrice			3001	-	26	-
Shea	Jean P.			3191	May	3	-
Shapiro	Catherine R.			3232	-	5	-
Shelley	Walton A.			3391	-	8	-
Shaw	And M.			3366	-	11	-
Shaffer	Maldie V.			3547	-	15	-
Shipper	Brenda			3872	-	26	-
Shirman	Shaila J.			4005	-	29	-
Shulack	Joan P.			4007	-	29	-
Shipper	Dennis			4053	June	1	-
Sherrers	Marcia L.			4264	-	5	-
Shaw	Carman			4379	-	7	-
Shan	Elaine T.			4377	-	12	-
Shiff	Marcia			4418	-	14	-
Shirman	Joan P.			4418	-	14	-
Shales	Kerry L.			4447	-	15	-
Shaw	Miriam M.			4630	-	15	-
Shapiro	Rose J.			4678	-	15	-
Shale	Conial R.			4845	-	19	-
Shapiro	Helene S.			4849	-	19	-
Shilda	Elizabeth			4866	-	19	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Single Gary	Mildred E.			63	Jan	4	1933
Simon	Phyllis L.			106	-	6	-
Grice	Rita L.			153	-	9	-
Simone	Connie M.			511	-	23	-
Picari	Lucy I.			557	-	23	-
Seigel	Esther			569	-	25	-
Wheeler	Mary			704	-	30	-
Simpson	Grooke (4)			813	Oct	3	-
Silvestry	Gregory			893	-	6	-
Simon	Debra L.			1074	-	13	-
Siebert	Barbara A.			1128	-	15	-
Sklar	Barbara			1249	-	20	-
Sidoti	Rose			1283	-	30	-
Singer	Floriat R.			1434	-	27	-
Silverman	Molly			1545	Mar	6	-

Continued next page

Continued next page

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Segel	Norman			1473	Mar	3	1954
Segel	Sidney			1475	-	3	-
Segel	William			1540	-	6	-
Segel	Charles			1625	-	11	-
Segel	Joseph			1629	-	11	-
Segel	Jack R.			1711	-	13	-
Segel	Leon			1848	-	20	-
Segel	Sylvia			2088	-	27	-
Segel	Leonard			2091	-	27	-
Segel	Vincent			2200	Apr	2	-
Segel	Rudolph			2314	-	5	-
Segel	Thomas			2450	-	10	-
Segel	Erwin			2652	-	16	-
Segel	Leon			2660	-	17	-
Segel	Robert			2912	-	24	-
Segel	Arthur			2945	-	24	-
Segel	Leon			2975	-	24	-
Segel	John			3049	-	28	-
Segel	Joanna			3041	-	30	-
Segel	David			3143	May	1	-
Segel	Harry			3239	-	6	-
Segel	Michael			3263	-	7	-
Segel	Dominick			3315	-	8	-
Segel	Erwin			3321	-	8	-
Segel	Arthur			3424	-	12	-
Segel	Sal			3597	-	18	-
Segel	William			3722	-	22	-
Segel	Sal			3920	-	28	-
Segel	Melvin			3941	-	29	-
Segel	Nelson			3984	-	29	-
Segel	Enio			4012	-	29	-
Segel	Melvin			4291	June	9	-
Segel	Harry			4469	-	11	-
Segel	Charles			4510	-	12	-
Segel	David			4557	-	12	-
Segel	Samuel			4558	-	12	-
Segel	Stanford			4577	-	12	-
Segel	Mark			4681	-	15	-
Segel	Samuel			4689	-	16	-
Segel	Bob			4720	-	17	-
Segel	Julius			4793	-	18	-
Segel	Regina			4809	-	19	-
Segel	Joseph			4880	-	19	-
Segel	William			4891	-	19	-
Segel	Paul			4898	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Simon	Jana			1842	Mar	20	1954
Silverman	Joan			2112	-	27	-
Sinclair	Joan			2125	-	29	-
Silva	Margaret			2273	Apr	3	-
Singapore	Edna			2297	-	3	-
Siegel	Marlene			2303	-	3	-
Silver	Bernice			2342	-	6	-
Silver	Margaret			2349	-	12	-
Silver	Margaret			2394	-	13	-
Silver	Robert			2639	-	17	-
Silverman	Sanford			2662	-	17	-
Siegel	Marilyn			2667	-	24	-
Silva	Rafael			3004	-	26	-
Sierra	Calores			3207	May	4	-
S. Tomer	Martha			3236	-	6	-
Sirico	Emilia			3617	-	18	-
Simon	Rosalyn			3727	-	22	-
Simson	Beulah			3765	-	22	-
Siconolfi	Nealida			3767	-	22	-
Silva	Joan			3813	-	24	-
Siegel	Gertrude			3852	-	25	-
Silverman	Irene			4072	June	1	-
Simon	Miriam			4128	-	3	-
Sierra	Mereda			4335	-	9	-
Silver	Joan			4406	-	9	-
Silverman	Shirley			4491	-	12	-
Simson	Miriam			4511	-	12	-
Sierra	Eva			4610	-	14	-
Siegel	Caroline			4620	-	15	-
Silvano	Angelina			4711	-	16	-
Sicari	Conce			4765	-	18	-
Siegel	Beulah			4819	-	19	-
Sinkins	Yvonne			4822	-	19	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
S							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
S							

S

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Si							

S

JAN

JUN

2022

1954

**B
R
O
N
X**

FROM
BEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sj							
Skender	Soren L.			138	Jan	9	1954
Skvarcz, Jr.	John			3131	May	1	-
Skelly	John A.			3147	-	1	-
Skopira	Joseph			3204	-	8	-
Skinner	Marion			3323	-	15	-
Skorupa	Herman			4786	June	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sj							
Skall	Betty			73	Jan	5	1954
Skinner	Elizabeth M.			630	-	29	-
Skuras	Mary			897	Feb	6	-
Sklar	Lynd S.			912	-	6	-
Sklarov	Lorraine			2891	Apr	22	-
Skelton	Jeannette			4116	June	3	-
Sklan	Rhoda H.			4189	-	12	-

S

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Slawinsky	Ralph L.		1885		Mar 20	1954		
Slackin	Bynard		2220		Apr 3	-		
Slobodiy	Erwin		3312		May 8	-		
Slovak	Hermon J.		3500		-	15	-	
Slater	George C.		3819		-	24	-	
Slattery	William J.		4047		June 1	-		
Slachofsky	Eli		4417		-	10	-	
Slaghter	Edward A.		4529		-	12	-	

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Slavin	Barbara S.		93		Jan 5	1954		
Slavin	Mary T.		237		-	12	-	
Slawinsky	Barbara		410		-	19	-	
Slawick	Paul		801		Apr 3	-		
Slawick	Madame		2081		Mar 27	-		
Slawick	Catherine E.		3891		May 27	-		
Slawick	Stella P.		3934		-	29	-	
Slawick	William M.		4248		June 5	-		
Slawick	Mary M.		4352		-	8	-	

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Smalugh	Wallace W.		142		Jan 8	1954		
Smith	Warren L.		664		-	29	-	
Smith	Robert L.		823		Apr 4	-		
Smith	John P.		917		-	6	-	
Smith	Herbert L.		1145		-	15	-	
Smith	Paul		1260		-	20	-	
Smorkaloff	Ralph R.		1536		Mar 6	-		
Smith	Edward		1930		-	22	-	
Smalls	Benjamin L.		1970		-	24	-	
Smalen	Michael		2421		Apr 9	-		
Smiley	John		2442		-	10	-	
Small	Harvey		2546		-	12	-	
Small	Charles E.		2578		-	14	-	
Smith	Patrick R.		2679		-	17	-	
Smith	Franklin C.		2747		-	17	-	
Smith	Charles		2796		-	19	-	
Smith	George H.		2800		-	19	-	
Smith	Wesley D.		3199		May 3	-		
Smith	Lyndeen L.		3234		-	6	-	
Smith	Franklin C.		3418		-	12	-	
Smith	Charles E.		3586		-	17	-	
Smith	Samuel		3687		-	20	-	
Smith	Richard P.		3887		-	22	-	
Smith	Carroll L.		3892		-	27	-	
Smith	Karl		4044		-	29	-	

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Smith	Evelyn H.		120		Jan 7	1954		
Smith	Glenn E.		266		-	13	-	
Smith	Lucille E.		462		-	22	-	
Smith	Eloise H.		831		Feb 5	-		
Smith	Eloise M.		888		-	6	-	
Smith	Lynne R.		1033		-	11	-	
Smith	Phyllis J.		1160		-	16	-	
Smith	Virginia J.		1571		Mar 8	-		
Smith	Shirley J.		1603		-	9	-	
Smith	Evelyn H.		1729		-	23	-	
Smith	Sarah		2332		Apr 6	-		
Smith	Myra		2540		-	12	-	
Smith	Andrew J.		2616		-	15	-	
Smith	Charles		2638		-	16	-	
Smith	Alma C.		2680		-	17	-	
Smith	Virginia M.		2820		-	20	-	
Smith	Catherine M.		3088		-	30	-	
Smith	Myrtle M.		3186		May 3	-		
Smith	Edith M.		3875		-	14	-	
Smith	Carolyn		3870		-	27	-	
Smith	Sarah Sue		4644		June 14	-		

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Smith	Earl J.			4408	June	3	1934
Smith	William J.			4417	-	5	-
Smith	Joseph B.			4404	-	9	-
Small	Bernard G.			4425	-	10	-
Smurro	Vincent M.			4804	-	19	-

Sm

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

S

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Snyder	Alfred P.			918	Jan	23	1934
Smith	Raymond E.			731	-	30	-
Smolofsky	Seymour			878	Feb	6	-
Snow	Morris			2146	Mar	30	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Snowdon	Maria A.			1617	Mar	10	1954
Snyder	Mary			4022	May	29	-

S

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Soto	Jaime L.			66	Jan	4	1934
Somereve	Ernest E.			223	-	11	-
Sphal	Abbe			315	-	16	-
Splamon	Jan			612	-	27	-
Splalar	Edward			736	-	30	-
Sphers	Stephen G.			779	Feb	3	-
Sq So	Bernard			1283	-	20	-
Sola	Louis R.			1337	-	25	-
Solomon	Leon			1633	Mar	11	-
Solberman	Bernard			1797	-	17	-
Solnick	Russell			1861	-	20	-
Solomon	Edward L.			1979	-	24	-
Sonnenreich	David			2344	Apr	6	-
Souleska	William G.			2368	-	7	-
Sokalowski	Joseph P.			2650	-	16	-
Souther	Russell R.			2718	-	17	-
Sq So	Viktor			2728	-	17	-
Sobers	David G.			2905	-	23	-
Sq So	David			3079	-	29	-
Soss	Richard L.			3197	May	3	-
Solberman	Richard G.			3714	-	22	-
Sorvin	Edward			3773	-	29	-
Sommers	Living			3787	-	29	-
Soloman	Charles			4003	-	29	-
Sobel	Herbert L.			4010	-	29	-
Sodickson	Robert H.			4033	-	29	-
Sopher	Abraham			4072	June	1	-
Sorren Lino	Valentine R.			4308	-	7	-
Snyder	Henry			4566	-	12	-
Somer	Fred			4572	-	12	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sondergaard	Helene			89	Jan	5	1934
Solomon	Estelle L.			134	-	8	-
Solimine	Alba			188	-	9	-
Sq So	Maria G.			470	-	22	-
Saler	Clara C.			643	-	28	-
Sobel	Esther			733	-	30	-
Sq So	Eva Maria			1023	Feb	11	-
Sargenstien	Shelly R.			1058	-	13	-
Sobel	Frankie G.			1130	-	15	-
Spicher	Bernice			1138	-	15	-
Sq So	Rose Maria			1171	-	16	-
Speck	Marian			1338	-	25	-
Splares	Glenda H.			1444	Mar	1	-
Sq So	Mildred			1475	-	5	-
Sol	Sarah			1565	-	9	-
Sprano	Carmen J.			1636	-	11	-
Sq So	Maria B.			1763	-	15	-
Splimando	Barbara M.			1768	-	20	-
Solomon	Herrick			2011	-	26	-
Solomon	Mae			2222	Apr	3	-
Somer	Cecil L.			2400	-	8	-
Sobel	Ida L.			2824	-	22	-
Solack	Lillian L.			2931	-	24	-
Sarhera	Theresa D.			3024	-	27	-
Solberman	Gertrude			3133	May	1	-
Sobers	Sarah J.			3008	-	15	-
Solomon	Sheila			3826	-	24	-
Sokalaki	Barbara G.			4077	June	2	-
Sokaloff	Hilda			4313	-	7	-
Solomon	Rhoda L.			4405	-	9	-

1954

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Speicher	Joseph			306	Jan	15	1934
Springman	Jim Lee			654	-	29	-
Sprio	John J.			997	Oct	8	-
Spren	Constance W.			1214	-	18	-
Springer	Meicha			1489	Mar	4	-
Spitali	Henry			1737	-	15	-
Spurling	Mertie			1840	-	20	-
Spiegel	Ronald			1923	-	22	-
Spitz	Carl M.			1936	-	22	-
Spunker, Jr.	William			2479	Apr	10	-
Spanier	Robert E. M.			2530	-	10	-
Spano	James J.			2444	-	24	-
Spanemann	Yeliss			3126	May	1	-
Spanier	Joseph			3645	-	23	-
Spallone	Heber			3699	-	22	-
Spand	Anthony C. M.			3700	-	27	-
Spang	Neil W.			3934	-	28	-
Spagna	Paul			3980	-	29	-
Spillberger	Joseph			4101	June	2	-
Spicato	Leonard M.			4574	-	12	-
Spier	Robert E. Jr.			4583	-	12	-
Spinrad	William E.			4896	-	19	-
Spell							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Spiegler	Clara			223	Jan	11 1934	
Spinner	Jean T.			233	-	11 -	
Spinuzzi	Margaret P.			600	-	26 -	
Spira	Loeta			914	Feb	6 -	
Spadafino	Frances M.			1066	-	13 -	
Spruy	Evelyn E.			1077	-	13 -	
Spritzer	Rose S.			1110	-	15 -	
Spectral	Erin			1207	-	18 -	
Spiegel	Rose			1240	-	19 -	
Spiko	Kurt E.			1728	Mar	13 -	
Spivak	Rosa L.			1746	-	15 -	
Spritzer	Sarah E.			1809	-	18 -	
Sponholz	Elaine			1938	-	23 -	
Spandorf	Bruda			1984	-	24 -	
Spencer	Herta			2168	-	31 -	
Spina	Helen A.			2243	Apr	3 -	
Spiropoulos	Helen			2363	-	12 -	
Spasina	Rosa			2623	-	15 -	
Spence	Mary E.			2752	-	17 -	
Spano	Camille D.			3075	May	8 -	
Spellens	Minnie			3522	-	15 -	
Spicer	Harold D.			3524	-	15 -	
Sparta	Maria E.			4478	June	11 -	
Spiero	Lucille M.			4601	-	14 -	
Spilman	Bernice D.			4768	-	18 -	
Spano	Suecla			4885	-	19 -	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Steblich	Andrew J.	15		15	Jan	2	1954
Stehlaoui	Antonello	27		27			
Starace	James J.	100		100			
St. Leon	John A.	189		189			
Strauser	Marrie	214		214			
Stebbins	Charles B.	288		288			
Stalberg	Edward C.	474		474			
Stewart	Wendell H.	546		546			
Stone	Richard	599		599			
Stakem	George W.	657		657			
Stern	Jacob	690		690			
Stern	Harvey	710		710			
Steinert	George J.	719		719			
Stai Vi	Dominick	863		863	Feb	4	
Stufano	Joe Louis	918		918			
Stuart	William J.	937		937			
Strauss	Kurt	967		967			
Stahl	William L.	1264		1264			
Grant	Norman	1517		1517	Mar	6	
Stern	Leonard E.	1526		1526			
Grand	Arthur	1610		1610			
Starch	Milton	1656		1656			
Stark	Nathan	1693		1693			
Stone	Raymond	1782		1782			
Serman	Adrian	1916		1916			
Stahl	Eugene	1919		1919			
Spornik	Leopold	2103		2103			
Stein	Erving	2109		2109			
Steinkolz	Jack	2160		2160			
Stairs	David S.	2175		2175	Apr	1	
Sterne	Richard	2339		2339			
Steralich K.	Manney	2343		2343			
Stellini	Thomas J.	2454		2454			
Stendardi	Gene R.	2502		2502			
Strube	Arthur R.	2673		2673			
Stampt. Jr.	Steven	2675		2675			
Stenkon	Michael J.	2709		2709			
Steinberg	David	2809		2809			
Stecher	Stanley	2865		2865			
Stack	Joseph W.	2987		2987			
Stenkon	George E.	3009		3009			
Stein	Mal	3014		3014			
Strickman	William	3064		3064			
Steinitz	Charles M.	3119		3119	May	1	
Stewart	Harry D.	3159		3159			
Sturges	Malcolm	3373		3373			
Stanger	Leonard	3701		3701			
Starchella	Vito	3711		3711			
Stillwagon	Kenneth K.	3781		3781			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Steinhardt	Margu	2		2	Jan	2	1954
Stutzer	Abby L.	164		164			
Stehberg	Konrad	325		325			
Stern	Carolyn A.	346		346			
Stephens	Nelson M.	443		443			
Strauss	Carlene	472		472			
Spaite	Ellie P.	534		534			
Starchburg	Elizabeth M.	685		685			
Sticker	Eugene	780		780	Feb	2	
Sturgeon	Lee	781		781			
Starko	Angelina J.	896		896			
Staker	M. Robt. O.	934		934			
Sticker	Ellen G.	976		976			
Steinberg	Rosamary	1048		1048			
Stanley	Mary Ann M.	1164		1164			
Stack	Beverly	1267		1267			
Steele	Mary Ann D.	1317		1317			
Stankowski	Kertrude	1496		1496	Mar	5	
Stern	Margaret	1685		1685			
Stark	Barbara J.	1655		1655			
Stoner	Edricane	1708		1708			
Stein	Dorance	1763		1763			
Staller	Adelle M.	1776		1776			
Staniere	Lorraine G.	1875		1875			
Stenmark	Estelle M.	1923		1923			
Stern	Adelle B.	1994		1994			
Stone	Salares	2108		2108			
Stephens	Clara M.	2138		2138			
Steinberg	Rosalind P.	2166		2166			
Stein	Beverly M.	2176		2176	Apr	1	
Stark	Ann	2287		2287			
Stauble	Barbara G.	2349		2349			
Sturmer	Bonnie	2374		2374			
Stern	Shirley	2499		2499			
Stenerson	Mildred M.	2562		2562			
Stephens	Velma M.	2566		2566			
Stasewicz	Marion G.	2600		2600			
Stuber	Ellie	2632		2632			
Stark	Eugene	2655		2655			
Stein	Lauretta M.	2697		2697			
Stiano	Rose Mary	2707		2707			
Styla	Bladysel G.	2708		2708			
Steinsaltz	Edith B.	2805		2805			
Starr	Margaret G.	2826		2826			
Stack	Margaret M.	2941		2941			
Stices	Rebecca	3056		3056			
Steinbarn	Claire D.	3100		3100	May	1	
Stivas	Irene	3238		3238			
Steinhauer	Shirley	3260		3260			

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Steinhauer	James P.			3910	May	28	1954
Seltz fur	Harry H.			3916	-	28	-
Strauch	Herbert			3946	-	29	-
Stark	John P.			4022	-	29	-
Strignano	Joseph P.			4130	June	3	-
Stark	Michael G.			4115	-	3	-
Greenbeke	Joseph P.			4171	-	4	-
Stall	Michael			4473	-	5	-
Stone	Jerome			4214	-	5	-
Stanson	Vincent G.			4268	-	5	-
Stein	Ben			4266	-	7	-
Spurrier	Robert J.			4328	-	8	-
Stall	John E.			4418	-	10	-
Stein	Arnold			4481	-	12	-
Stumlauf	Donald			4568	-	13	-
Stead	Stanley			4668	-	15	-
Staker	Gene S.			4726	-	16	-
Stern	Murray			4788	-	18	-
Staine	Burton			4856	-	19	-
	Rodney M.			4864	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Stiebel	Bernadette A.			3206	May	8	1954
Stascher	Alberta			3453	-	13	-
Stannor	Frances C.			3541	-	15	-
Steinman	Marilyn J.			3624	-	19	-
Stein	Robert			3634	-	19	-
Stewart	Gene R.			3652	-	20	-
Stack	Beverly			3663	-	21	-
Steinhauer	Margaret			3670	-	22	-
Stein	William			3775	-	22	-
Stein	Marion			3818	-	24	-
Stuart	Charlotte J.			3819	-	24	-
Stuamuller	Sally M.			3894	-	27	-
Steinberg	Rhoda			3896	-	29	-
Stanzione	Virginia E.			4115	June	3	-
Steinberg	Lenore			4182	-	5	-
Spier	Rene			4186	-	5	-
Strango	Rene			4277	-	5	-
Stripling	Constance L.			4271	-	5	-
Stevens	Grace A.			4305	-	7	-
Stenberg	Anita			4315	-	8	-
Stapler	Donna J.			4349	-	8	-
Strickberger	Keroline			4356	-	9	-
Strauss	Hannah			4358	-	9	-
Stein	Myron			4373	-	9	-
Stern	Gene			4336	-	12	-
Steinbach	Kurdie P.			4704	-	16	-
Stackman	Martha E.			4776	-	18	-
Stricker	Mary A.			4807	-	19	-
Starm	John			4827	-	19	-
Stein	Eva			4842	-	19	-
Stupay	Rene			4872	-	19	-
Steinbeck	Klaris A.			4877	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

S

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Suerman	Harry			86	Jan	5	1954
Schick	John E.			999	Feb	9	-
Sahl	Ben			1685	Mar	12	-
Succumbach	James S.			1805	-	20	-
Sval	James			2400	Apr	8	-
Sullivan	William J.			2821	-	20	-
Suarez	Ralph M.			3189	May	3	-
Su. & Chan	Lawrence C.			3255	-	7	-
Su. & Mann, Jr.	George C.			3257	-	7	-
Surico	Joseph C.			3417	-	12	-
Sullivan	John J.			3505	-	15	-
Summer	Michael			3774	-	22	-
Sullivan	Denis J.			4174	June	5	-
Sukoff	Sigmund			4225	-	5	-
Sulphre	Paul G.			4522	-	12	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Su. race	Joyce E.			15	Jan	2	1954
Sueman	Ethel			59	-	4	-
Suarez	Amalia			72	-	5	-
Sulewski	Ignacia V.			80	-	5	-
Supple	Margaret M.			370	-	16	-
Sure	Sarah R.			418	-	19	-
Summeraille	Edelle			591	-	26	-
Sullivan	Rita A.			607	-	30	-
Sullivan	Mary B.			86	-	30	-
Suozzo	Margaret			1095	Feb	13	-
Suarez	Carlidad			1596	Mar	8	-
Sureda	Elise			1833	-	19	-
Suter	Lorraine M.			2015	-	25	-
Sullivan	Claire M.			2202	Apr	2	-
Surdin	Gertrude			2229	-	3	-
Suraci	Catherine			2236	-	3	-
Sumpster	Charles E.			2269	-	7	-
Suresky	Joan E.			2918	-	24	-
Sullivan	Lillian V.			3057	-	28	-
Suarez	Rachel			3089	-	30	-
Suzguel	Rose M.			3173	May	1	-
Sumpster	Ada C.			3484	-	15	-
Sulzer	Phyllis			3489	-	15	-
Sulli	Josephine M.			3492	-	15	-
Sullivan	Julia L.			3776	-	22	-
Sullivan	Frances M.			4153	June	3	-
Sullivan	Maureen			4172	-	5	-
Sullivan	Joan E.			4251	-	5	-
Sumpster	Belen J.			4353	-	9	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Su								Su							
So								Soigale	Jill H.				2992	Apr 24 1954	
Swordlow	William			1124	Feb 13	1954		Sweeney	Maria J.				1034	Feb 11 1954	
Goalef	Frederick C.			1613	Mar 10	-		Swanson	Marion A.				1609	Mar 10 -	
Swearingen	Kenneth F.			2232	Apr 3	-		Swinton	Jo. Ann				1839	- 19 -	
Swice King	Alfred J.			2536	62	-		Sweika La	Valerie T.				2362	Apr 7 -	
Sweeney	Henry J.			4352	June 8	-									

Continued next page

113 V

1954

BRONX

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

[illegible]

S

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Szumienicz	Denise			967	26	8/1954	

S

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

4444
4444
4444

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
San Diego	Facario	4705			June	19	1954
Seckman	Julius	4711				19	
Serkis	William J.	4751				21	
Savage	John	5004				22	
Sanana	Andrés	5028				23	
San Diego	Louis	5036				23	
Sarafian	Charles P.	5042				23	
Salaris	Louis	5108				26	
Sanchez	Armando	5157			July	1	
Santiago	Antonio M.	5266				1	
Santibago	Julio	5274				1	
Sanderson	Justin Dwyer	5322				2	
Sabat	John	5340				7	
Sanchez	Wili Manuel	5346			July	9	
Saetta	Vincent J.	5356			July	10	
Salani	Raymond J.	5470			July	10	
Santo	Termina	5504				12	
Santiago	Jeremias	5557				12	
Sanchez	Calvin Lee	5530			July	14	
Sanchez	Jaime	5682				21	
Sanford	Nicholas	5704				23	
San Angelo	Nicholas J.	5824				27	
Sardinia	Harold J.	5844				29	
Sarsfield	Patrick	5883				31	
Sargaline	John	5880				31	
Santiago	John	5880			Aug	2	1954
Sassone	Rosa R.	6050				5	
San Vini	Pep. Dominguez	6061				6	
Sanlas	Emil	6069				6	
Santiago	Ramon	6158				9	
Schillke	Nimbleto	6205				12	
San Diego	Edero	6218				14	
Sader	Stanford	6229				17	
Sapsonick	Murray	6442				18	
Santiago	Wuro	6473				19	
Santolo	Murray	6479				19	
St. John	Nicholas	6551				21	
Sanson	Stefan H.	6568				21	
Satino	Salvatore G.	6687				24	
Sanchez	Manuel H.	6740				26	
Santos	Carmelo	6905				30	
Scho	Daniel	7053			Sept.	3	
Sesow	Dennis B.	7139				4	
Sailer	William H.	7197				8	
Sacertano	Luigi	7214				9	
Sanjurjo	Bernardo	7282				10	
Sacker	Joseph	7271				11	
Sagustao	Robert	7292				11	
Salvetti	Richard	7307				11	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sadoff	Lillian	4829			June	21	1954
San Jose	Daniela	4947				21	
St. Harne	Maria P.	5031				23	
San Diego-Carbonell	Olga	5088				25	
Sabia	Anna	5082				25	
Sanna	Mary Ann	5152				26	
Sadowsky	Phyllis J.	5174				28	
Sanana	Luis	5193				28	
Santiago	Agnes	5307			July	3	
Sandino	Laura R.	5400			July	7	
Santiago	Glenn	5438				7	
Sansone	Anna Maria	5460				10	
Sattler	Leola	5494				12	
Sanchez	Claudia L.	5578			July	16	1954
Santiago	Maria Ann	5587				16	
Sammars	Jeane M. R.	5612				17	
San Diego	Marina	5648				21	
San Diego	Rosa	5713				23	
Sanahillo	Lucy M.	5739				24	
Sanchez	Carlton M.	5775				24	
Sano	Romona C.	5789				26	
San Angelo	Nancy	5821				27	
Santiago	Madeline	5824				27	
Santiago	Alexandrina	5830				28	
Schub	Susan B.	5833				28	
Sale	Anna P.	5802			July	31	
Saguna	Polanda S.	5921				31	
Sandman	Dorothy L.	6041			Aug	3	1954
Sandera	Rita M.	6103				7	
Sabatelli	Rita L.	6160				9	
Sanders	Bern	6224				11	
Spldhaa	Rosaura	6226				11	
Sarno	Opella L.	6472				18	
Sacks	Judith	6464				19	
Sanchez	Kinda	6473				19	
Santoli	Dolores A.	6576				21	
Santiago	Henry A.	6583				21	
Sasso	Rosa M.	6602				21	
Sarino	Marcella J.	6632				23	
Santana	Maria	6701				24	
St. John	Matilda F.	6740				26	
Sandras	Hardee M.	6770				27	
Sica	Dorothy M.	6779				28	
Saraceni	Shirley S.	6784				28	
Sasso	Carmela L.	6839				28	
Santos	Joana	6905				30	
Santiago	Doris	6933				30	
Santoro	Anne M.	7013				30	
Saul	Katherine D.	7027				30	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

THREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sangi	Salvatore?			734	Sept	11	1954
Salant Paul	Antonio			7363		13	
Salantangelo	Anthony M.			7384		13	
Santiago	Aracelis			7394		14	
Santit	Kenneth			7416		20	
Satrake	Oratio J.			7453		21	
Sacknoff	Maureen			7476		21	
Santiago	Ernest L.			7489		22	
Santiago	Don			7421		23	
Salinas	Lewis			7493		24	
Santini	Rene			7449		25	
Salini	Vincent J.			7427		25	
Sgners	Joseph H.			7452		25	
Salvatore	John			8159	Aug	6	1954
Santiago	Roberto			8154		7	
Sana	Eva			8191		8	
Sannella	Abraham			8212		9	
Sannicki	Frederic J.			8234		9	
Soracco	Albert R.			8244		9	
St. Clair	Henry R.			8300		11	
Sabo	Donald H.			8463		16	
Santora	Ralph J.			8531		16	
Sapunders	William C.			8598		19	
Sanchez	Victor			8711		19	
Sartell	Charles L.			8722		20	
Sapin	Harold C.			8752		21	
Sadikov	Jack L.			8762		21	
Sardis	Arnold M.			8766		22	
Salvato	Emilio			8767		23	
Solemi	Bernard J.			9011	Nov	6	
Sontana	Thomas M.			9015		6	
Sanchez	Estel			9041		8	
Saul	Samuel J.			9048		8	
Saul	Eli T.			9050		8	
Sackman	Alfred			9051		15	
Saba	Agnes			9060		15	
Sapko	Richard			9074	Nov	16	
Singer	Ray B.			9205		20	
Sanders	Andrew R.			9201		24	
Sanchez	Barbara			9202		26	
Salamon	John			9251		24	
Santiago	John			9256	Dec	26	
Sando	Joseph			9293		28	
Sandoy	Thomas P.			9210		28	
Sgandria	Charles			9213		28	
Sapollis	Robert			9207		28	
Santangelo	William			9201		28	
Sardis	Henry			6498	Aug	20	1954

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sally	Helen			7051	Sept	2	1954
Sarano	Josephine L.			7126		8	
Santiago	Rosa			7191		8	
Bason	Wimber L.			7193		8	
Santiago	Judy			7210		9	
Sanchez	Willy			7291		11	
Sanchez	Leah			7306		11	
Salvato	Edith L.			7327		11	
Sagman	Eileen M.			7347		12	
Santiago	Lynne			7404		14	
Santelli	Lucy M.			7407		18	
Samul	Frances			7446		21	
Say	Caroline J.			7448		23	
Sallm	Sandra J.			7449		23	
Samuels	Nora			7453		24	
Saltzman	Matilda B.			7461		25	
Sarno	Mary A.			7491		25	
Sartin	Marjorie L.			7492		25	
Santillo	Thelma A.			7497		25	
Sammitt	Marjorie L.			7511		25	
Santess	Florence D.			7524		25	
Saguer	Eleanor T.			7557		25	
Sagun	Harley			7572		27	
Sartana	Dona J.			8023	Oct	4	
Santana	Thomas A.			8024		6	
Santana	John			8025		7	
Santillo	Eleanor J.			8026		9	
Sachs	Lila			8307		11	
Sanchez	Marie			8318		13	
Sanchez	Eleanor B.			8320		16	
Saco	Ruth H.			8448		19	
Sagomitter	Mary L.			8472		20	
Sagthaus	Edna P.			8473		20	
Saco	Mary Ann			8481	Nov	2	
Santo	Elizabeth			8489		6	
Sanderson	Sandra M.			9012		10	
Sanderson	William			9023		10	
Santo	Charles R.			9023		13	
Sanoff	Halina			9206		17	
Saltman	Robert L.			9206		18	
Sanchez	William M.			9207		18	
Sant	Carolyn			9208		27	
Santana	Flora D.			9209		28	
Sagun	Rita			9210		28	
Sgandria	Rita			9210		28	
Sanderson	Adela			9210		28	
Sanchez	John			9210		28	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Schiao	Michael	4926			June	21	1954
Schnell	Marion J.	5001			-	24	-
Schnell	Morris	5101			-	25	-
Schoenhut	Sam	5137			-	26	-
Scharagi	Lawrence G.	5144			-	26	-
Schadt	Charles H.	5311			July	2	-
Schluter	Bernhard	5341			-	3	-
Schwartzbaum	Jerome J.	5423			July	8	-
Schneider	Robert J.	5468			-	10	-
Schoenfeld	Jack	5541			-	14	-
Schiller	Hans J.	5544			-	14	-
Schlammacher	Carl	5602			-	17	-
Schack	Walton R.	5607			-	17	-
Schachter	Seymour	5620			-	17	-
Schmid	Richard R.	5641			-	19	-
Scho	Michael	5720			-	23	-
Schmitt, Jr.	Richard J.	5751			-	24	-
Schneider	Howard J.	5761			-	24	-
Schione	Carmela J.	5870			-	30	-
Schelling	Richard J.	6011			Aug	4	1954
Scharafione	Joseph	6015			-	5	-
Schmitt	Robert J.	6035			-	5	-
Schwam	Bernard	6081			-	7	-
Scharr	Robert M.	6084			-	7	-
Schwartz	Jack	6088			-	7	-
Schwarzbach	Robert	6127			-	7	-
Schreibler	Meyer	6156			-	9	-
Schauffer	Max	6161			-	9	-
Scherl	Herald	6180			-	10	-
Schickman	Gilbert	6192			-	10	-
Schulman	Henry	6224			-	11	-
Schulman	Montgomery	6236			-	12	-
Schurich	Robert H.	6281			-	16	-
Schwartz	Fred	6306			-	17	-
Schwarz, Jr.	Alfred	6423			-	17	-
Schack	Alfred	6468			-	19	-
Schwartz	Michael M.	6482			-	19	-
Schubert	Robert	6517			-	20	-
Schlaf	John H.	6735			-	26	-
Schoss	Bernie	6799			-	28	-
Schiller	Michael	6817			-	28	-
Schmitt	John J.	6818			-	28	-
Schul	Anthony R.	6834			-	31	-
Schul	Arnold	6832			Aug	1	-
Schulder	Sam	7038			-	3	-
Scharf	Benjamin	7053			-	3	-
Schulze	Edmund J.	7116			-	4	-
Schlatte	Benjamin J.	7126			-	4	-
Schulz	Frederic M.	7137			-	4	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Schubiger	Rose	4922			June	21	1954
Schwarz	Dorance	4986			-	22	-
Schwarz	May	5015			-	23	-
Schiano & Co	Madeline V.	5013			-	23	-
Schwartz	Stacy	5122			-	26	-
Schulman	Kereldine R.	5140			-	26	-
Schwartz	Ignace	5156			-	26	-
Schneider	Joanne	5177			-	28	-
Schoenfeld	Marion	5185			-	28	-
Schato	Edmund E.	5185			-	28	-
Schulzfeld	Mildred	5198			-	29	-
Schwarz	Joanne	5226			-	30	-
Schwarz	Madeline R.	5227			July	3	-
Schiffer	Patricia	5347			July	3	-
Schiffman	Phyllis	5373			-	7	-
Schels	Grace Anne	5396			July	7	-
Schwartz	Hanry	5527			-	13	-
Schicente	Helen Marie	5581			-	16	-
Scharr	Clair	5597			-	17	-
Schepp	Coraline R.	5651			-	19	-
Scott	Nellie M.	5783			-	26	-
Schmitt	Barbara J.	5825			-	28	-
Schmidt	Margaret R.	588			-	29	-
Schulke	Elizabeth	5969			Aug	2	1954
Schulder	Montana M.	5983			-	3	-
Schubert	Ester	5997			-	3	-
Schwartz	Miriam E.	6076			-	6	-
Schwartz & Co	Natalie L.	6111			-	7	-
Schmitt	Elizabeth A.	6125			-	7	-
Schepis	Madeline	6151			-	7	-
Schellari	Malares M.	6262			-	13	-
Schweyer	Edith C.	6268			-	14	-
Scharakino	Joan A.	6356			-	14	-
Schnepp	Kathleen M.	6371			-	14	-
Schlichter	Helen	6412			-	18	-
Schaum	Doris M.	6574			-	21	-
Schulenberg	Margaret R.	6595			-	21	-
Schwartz	Anna	6767			-	27	-
Schwartz	Marilyn	6834			-	28	-
Schneck	Lorraine D.	6846			-	28	-
Scampoli	Amel C.	6891			-	28	-
Schmitt	Marion A.	7036			Sept	2	-
Schling	Phillip J.	7046			-	3	-
Schulz	Edmund R.	7044			-	4	-
Schwartz	Marion	7105			-	4	-
Schulz	Baron	7104			-	4	-
Schulz	Clara	7144			-	7	-
Schulz	Rose T.	7145			-	7	-
Schwartz	Sandra	7152			-	7	-

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Schmitz		John J.			7203	Sept.	8	1954
Schmittson		Alb			7425		18	
Schmidt		Arthur			7528		18	
Schlimmer		Martin J.			7445		18	
Schleser		Andrew J.			7449		21	
Schmitt		Bruce			7478		22	
Schaefer		John R.			7734		24	
Scondura		Samuel J.			7744		25	
Scolaro, Jr.		Marie A.			7821		25	
Schockman		George B.			7836		25	
Schafner		Joseph			7847		25	
Schreck		John D.			7854		25	
Schwartz		Charles			7856		25	
Schneidman		Frank C.			7877		27	
Schmidt, Jr.		Christopher M.			7891		28	
Schwartz		Edward			7919		28	
Scholz		Franklin			7915		30	
Schwartzkopf		Melissa L.			8079	Oct.	5	
Schmitz		Marie			8103		5	
Schwartz		Alfred S.			8100		11	
Schmittner		Edw.			8143		11	
Schuster		Samuel			8166		11	
Schwell		James H.			8160		11	
Schlowitzky		William			8160		7	
Schmitt		James R.			8167		9	
Schlagman		Samuel S.			8241		13	
Schulman		May			8243		13	
Schulze		Michael J.			8261		14	
Schultz		Arthur Leo			8290		16	
Schulz		Philip J.			8290		16	
Schulz		Robert			8457		16	
Schuffman		Samuel			8466		19	
Schulz		Samuel			8426		20	
Schulman		Allan H.R.			8466		21	
Sofka		John T.			8411		23	
Scondra		Vincent D.			8473		23	
Schlesinger		Martin J.			8482		26	
Schwarz		John M.			8488		30	
Schulz		Andrew J.			8514		30	
Schwarzman		Robert M.			8511		30	
Schulz		Robert			8516		Mr.	
Schulman		John R.			8516		Mr.	
Schulz		Joseph			8511		30	
Schulz		Thomas			8538		5	
Schulman		Lee			8550		6	
Schaffhausen		George J.			8555		8	
Schmitt		Joseph W.			8555		12	
Schulz		Maxton W.			8550		12	
Schulz		George W.			8550		13	

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Schneider		Herman J.			7313	Sept 11	1924	
Schorpi		Elegabeth D.			7326	- 11 -		
Schon		Quentin B.			7377	- 12 -		
Schricht		Barma M.			7492	- 17 -		
Schleanger		Hannah B.			7493	- 17 -		
Schulis		Mary			7516	- 18 -		
Schulken		Ruth R.			7604	- 18 -		
Schoenholtz		Louise K.			7645	- 21 -		
Schusman		Isaac S. B.			7654	- 21 -		
Schur		Elmer			7663	- 21 -		
Schneider		Madelyn R.			7779	- 25 -		
Scuttlo		Sadie			7850	- 25 -		
Schwartz		Florence L.			7922	- 29 -		
Schurlock		Maudie C.			7931	- 29 -		
Schulzfeld		Robert A.			805V	Oct 5		
Schulman		Eleanor			8093	" 5 "		
Schurden - Hards.		Martha A.			8099	" 5 "		
Schott		Joan M.			8105	" 7 "		
Schatt		Ann A.			8160	" 7 "		
Schubert		Kucile M.			8164	" 7 "		
Schwarz		Joan			8166	" 11 "		
Schulow		Glenn J.			8334	" 11 "		
Schaefer		Bruce B.			8365	- 14 -		
Schmeissel		Anna C.			8410	- 16 -		
Schoenholtz		Esther R.			849V	" 19 "		
Schulman		Helen S.			8550	- 21 -		
Schult		Margaret M.			8660	- 25 -		
Schollenberger		Virginia			8685	- 25 -		
Schwarz		Marley			8813	- 30 -		
Schiele		Mathie L.			8848	" 30 -		
Schlie		Julia K.			8874	" 30 -		
Schlone		Michaelina M.			8885	- 30 -		
Schaff		Elizabeth			8888	Nov-1		
Schlagert		Sonia J.			8904	" 6 -		
Schubert		Ruth			9130	" 12 -		
Schuster		Rose			9140	" 13 -		
Schwarz		Anna M.			9150	" 13 -		
Schurman		Martha			9181	" 13 -		
Schwarz		Marion			9212	" 13 -		
Schwarz		Martha			9211	" 13 -		
Schaff		Maria			9241	" 15 -		
Schmidt		Helen C.			9205	" 15 -		
Schulman		Rose			9220	" 18 -		
Schmidt		Joan J.			9221	" 18 -		
Schaff		Elizabeth			9226	" 18 -		
Schaffin		Joseph			9227	" 19 -		
Schoss		Maria E.			9222	" 19 -		
Schulman		William J.			9225	" 19 -		
Schneider		Joan			9419			

Continued next page

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

.....
SAGE
SAGE
SAGE

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Schaeffer	David J.			945	Nov	15	1904
Schaeffer	Henry			947	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Paul			948	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Paul J.			949	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Paul			950	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Paul M.			951	"	17	"
Schaeffer	George			952	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edward J.			953	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edward M.			954	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			955	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			956	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			957	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			958	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			959	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			960	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			961	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			962	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			963	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			964	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			965	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			966	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			967	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			968	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			969	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			970	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			971	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			972	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			973	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			974	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			975	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			976	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			977	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			978	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			979	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			980	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			981	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			982	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			983	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			984	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			985	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			986	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			987	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			988	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			989	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			990	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			991	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			992	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			993	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			994	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			995	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			996	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			997	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			998	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			999	"	17	"
Schaeffer	Edmund			1000	"	17	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Schaeffer	Dorothy			949	Nov	15	1904
Schaeffer	Normal			950	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Norma			951	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			952	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			953	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			954	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			955	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			956	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			957	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			958	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			959	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			960	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			961	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			962	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			963	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			964	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			965	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			966	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			967	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			968	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			969	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			970	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			971	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			972	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			973	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			974	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			975	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			976	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			977	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			978	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			979	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			980	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			981	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			982	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			983	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			984	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			985	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			986	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			987	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			988	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			989	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			990	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			991	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			992	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			993	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			994	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			995	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			996	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			997	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			998	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			999	"	16	"
Schaeffer	Phyllis			1000	"	16	"

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

[illegible]

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Serra	Meriberto		4919		June 22 1954			
Segreti	Louis R.		5011		- 23 -			
Senato	Anthony P.		5149		- 26 -			
Serrano	Ramon		5166		- 26 -			
Sepulveda	Alcides		5317		July 3 1954			
Sney	Daniel		5624		- 17 -			
Serrano	Louis J.		5778		- 24 -			
Selano	Eugene H.		5800		- 26 -			
Serrano	Miguel		5764		Aug 2 1954			
Seda	Wilfredo J.		6251		- 12 -			
Sebel	Leiker A.		6296		- 14 -			
Septon	William		6570		- 21 -			
Sequencia	Manuel		6692		- 24 -			
Schong	Charles F.		6713		- 25 -			
Seagriff	Gerard P.		6841		- 28 -			
Seymour, Jr.	William R.		7005		Sept. 2 -			
Seaton	John P.		7034		- 2 -			
Selton	Bob		7144		- 7 -			
Seaton	Robert		7175		- 8 -			
Seaton	David		7245		- 9 -			
Seaton, Jr.	Jacob L.		7302		- 11 -			
Seplaff	Anthony G.		7598		- 18 -			
Seplaff	Charles E.		7697		- 22 -			
Selbinder	Anthony P.		7831		- 25 -			
Selers	Richard L.		7949		- 30 -			
Selovick	Myron		8115		Oct 13 -			
Sepulchre	Joe E.		8145		- 20 -			
Sepulveda	Frank N.		8713		- 26 -			
Sepulveda	Samuel		8719		- 27 -			
Sepulveda	Thomas B.		8769		- 28 -			
Sepulveda	Joseph A.		8896		Nov 3 -			
Sepulveda	Anthony J.		8897		- 3 -			
Sepulveda	Abraham		8944		- 4 -			
Sepulveda	Harold A.		9046		- 11 -			
Sepulveda	Thomas		9116		- 16 -			
Sepulveda	Arthur A.		9157		- 16 -			
Sepulveda	Stanley		9246		Nov 4 -			
Sepulveda	Clinton L.		9251		- 4 -			
Sepulveda	Alexander R.		10142		- 27 -			

Hago

Gimond

199.5 Nov 6 1954

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Sepul	Cecily		4908		June 19 1954			
Selkman	Doris		5117		- 26 -			
Seger	McWhirter		5218		- 29 -			
Sergott	Dorothy		5444		July 10 -			
Sell	Quint J.		5590		July 15 1954			
Selonia	Amanda		5664		- 20 -			
Selgaria	Mary M.		5730		- 24 -			
Seldner	John		6178		Aug 10 -			
Selfried	Margaret R.		6246		- 11 -			
Sell	Lydia A. G.		6309		- 14 -			
Semper	Leah M.		6383		- 16 -			
Sela	Leonard H.		6388		- 18 -			
Selzer	Elinor H.		6486		- 19 -			
Sergati	Nicola		6639		- 23 -			
Seda	Angela L.		6757		Sept. 1 -			
Semfield	Muriel R.		7079		- 4 -			
Sellmann	Marion H.		7109		- 4 -			
Serna	Salvador J.		7199		- 8 -			
Senho	Beulah		7368		- 13 -			
Seth	Bethune C.		7411		- 18 -			
Selster	Cheryl		7464		- 21 -			
Selouty	Helen D.		7870		- 27 -			
Seydenberg	Gene		8154		Oct 21 -			
Seyton	Mary E.		8457		- 23 -			
Siepe	Julius E.		8814		- 30 -			
Seda	Joanna		8906		Nov 5 -			
Serino	Emma P.		9045		- 8 -			
Sery	Elizabeth J.		9357		- 19 -			
Sonal	Rene		9697		Dec 4 -			
Sepulveda	Louise		9707		Dec 4 -			
Seltzer	Sharon R.		9849		- 11 -			
Sell	Sharon		10005		- 23 -			
Selvar	Ellen F.		10060		- 31 -			

Hago

Sergati

Sergati

4611 Aug 21 1954

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Shwarz	Meyer			4917	June	21	1954
Shuchalt	Morris			5009	-	22	-
Shuker	Leonard			5140	-	26	-
Sherman	Alvin			5465	July	10	-
Sheil	Thomas P.			5531	-	13	-
Shmuckler	Sam			5582	-	16	-
Shaldon	Richard G.			5639	-	19	-
Shaw, Jr.	Edward P.			5774	-	24	-
Sheck	Arthur G.			5872	-	30	-
Sheeky	John J.			5887	July	3	1954
Sheeky	Robert			5897	-	31	-
Shapiro	Baron			6198	Aug	10	-
Shawders	General			6213	-	11	-
Shiroter	Kenneth W.			6219	-	11	-
Shankler	Neil A.			6342	-	12	-
Shandell	Richard E.			6373	-	14	-
Shea	Michael B.			6521	-	20	-
Shaffer	Joe			6542	-	21	-
Shahway	Richard E.			6587	-	21	-
Sharny	Herbert W.			6987	-	28	-
Shedman	Kenneth G.			7064	-	4	-
Shelley	Murray J.			7094	-	4	-
Shelton	Stuart A.			7094	-	4	-
Shelton	John M.			7212	-	11	-
Shelton	Robert J.			7286	-	11	-
Shelton	Michael			7349	-	13	-
Shelton	Robert A.			7482	-	16	-
Shelton	Richard W.			7682	-	22	-
Shelton	Murray			7758	-	24	-
Shelton	Arthur J.			8549	Oct	2	-
Shelton	William			8160	-	7	-
Shelton	James H.			8161	-	9	-
Shelton	Wanda			8366	-	15	-
Shelton	Murray H.			8161	-	13	-
Shelton	James			8162	-	13	-
Shelton	Myron L.			8163	-	13	-
Shelton	Philip			8164	-	13	-
Shelton	James J.			8165	-	13	-
Shelton	Benjamin			8166	-	13	-
Shelton	Robert G.			8167	-	13	-
Shelton	Arthur P.			8168	-	13	-
Shelton	Frank			8169	-	13	-
Shelton	Benjamin J.			8170	-	13	-
Shelton	David W.			8171	-	13	-
Shelton	Harry			8172	-	13	-
Shelton	William A.			8173	-	13	-
Shelton	Murray			8174	-	13	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sheridan	Mildred P.			4937	June	21	1954
Shinin	Marion			5240	-	30	-
Sherman	Barbara M.			5437	July	9	1954
Sheridan	Barbara M.			5444	-	10	-
Sherman	Joseph			5520	July	12	1954
Shapiro	Helen A.			5625	-	17	-
Shapiro	Shirley V.			5800	-	26	-
Shapiro	Escher			6120	Aug	7	-
Shapiro	Mollie			6125	-	9	-
Shawaller	Mary J.			6553	-	21	-
Shawaller	Margaret M.			6563	-	21	-
Shaw	Frances J.			6640	-	23	-
Shaw	Helen			6694	-	24	-
Shaw	Natalie			6838	-	28	-
Shaw	Patricia A.			6910	-	30	-
Shaw	Barbara			7095	Aug	4	-
Shaw	Barbara			7253	-	10	-
Shaw	Barbara			7456	-	21	-
Shaw	Barbara			7916	-	28	-
Shaw	Barbara			809	Oct	19	-
Shaw	Barbara			8135	-	19	-
Shaw	Barbara			8279	-	9	-
Shaw	Barbara			8302	-	11	-
Shaw	Barbara			8423	-	16	-
Shaw	Barbara			8591	-	12	-
Shaw	Barbara			8606	-	12	-
Shaw	Barbara			8861	Nov	1	-
Shaw	Barbara			8911	-	3	-
Shaw	Barbara			8912	-	5	-
Shaw	Barbara			8913	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8914	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8915	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8916	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8917	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8918	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8919	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8920	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8921	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8922	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8923	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8924	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8925	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8926	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8927	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8928	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8929	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8930	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8931	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8932	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8933	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8934	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8935	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8936	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8937	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8938	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8939	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8940	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8941	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8942	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8943	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8944	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8945	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8946	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8947	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8948	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8949	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8950	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8951	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8952	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8953	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8954	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8955	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8956	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8957	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8958	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8959	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8960	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8961	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8962	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8963	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8964	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8965	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8966	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8967	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8968	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8969	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8970	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8971	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8972	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8973	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8974	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8975	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8976	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8977	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8978	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8979	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8980	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8981	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8982	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8983	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8984	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8985	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8986	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8987	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8988	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8989	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8990	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8991	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8992	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8993	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8994	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8995	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8996	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8997	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8998	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			8999	-	6	-
Shaw	Barbara			9000	-	6	-

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Shapiro	Nathan			1066	Mar	18	1904
Shapiro	Eugene			1075	-	28	-
Shapiro	Donald J.			1081	-	18	-

SA

Silberman	Maurice	5010	June 22	1954
Siegel	Barry	5010	-	24 -
Silberstein	Samuel S.	5060	-	24 -
Sims	Wilbert G.	5077	-	24 -
Siegel	George J.	5111	-	26 -
Siegel	Sheldon M.	5168	-	28 -
Silberstein	Emmanuel	5344	July 3	-
Curcio	Louis C.	5379	-	6 -
Sicilia	Rodolfo P.	5383	-	7 -
Silverman	Alex	5494	-	12 -
Simmons	Jonathan	5580	-	16 -
Siegel	Mervyn E.	5633	-	28 -
Simon	Shoshon	5859	-	29 -
Silvestri	Edward J.	5894	-	30 -
Siegel	Robert	6105	Aug 19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
SA							

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Simon	Joel			6313	Aug	14	1954
Schibovsky	Victor J.			6385		16	
Simon	Edward			6424		19	
Simon	Leslie M.			6638		23	
Schubert	Aaron			6655		23	
Schles	Louis J.			6729		26	
Simon	Chad			6757		26	
Silver	Herbert			6817		28	
Sisko	Thomas			6883		28	
Seller	Denise			6990	Sept	1	
Silverman	Myron			7324		11	
Simmons	Arthur			7556		18	
Simmons	Bernard J.			7594		18	
Simmons	Eric			7663		21	
Simmons	John E.			7744		24	
Silpe	Leonard			7955		30	
Simmons	George			8157	Oct	7	
Silbrich	William			8186		8	
Simmons	Melvin			8282		9	
Silpe	Robert M.			8329		13	
Simmons Jr	James L.			8477		27	
Sira	Rodolfo			8729		28	
Silverman	Martin			8990	Nov	1	
Sia	Paul A.			8996		6	
Silverman	Harry			9004		8	
Siquat	William J.			9043		15	
Simms	William L.			9088		16	
Sigee	Joe			9088		18	
Silverman	Bernard			9168		20	
Simon	Emory			9168		26	
Sia	Samuel J.			9180		27	
Spreckel	Arnold L.			9264	Nov	4	
Simon	Arthur M.			9221		12	
Sims	Robert			9264		12	
Simmons	Charles			10160		21	
Sigleton	Bernard J.			10230		30	
Simmons	Johnny			10238		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Si giamondi	Julia			6692	Aug	24	1954
Simorelli	Barbara A.			6761		27	
Simorelli	Doris M.			6925		30	
Siegel	Constance			6983	Sept	1	
Simon	Leola R. S.			6997		2	
Sisko	Barbara S. M.			7487		16	
Silverman	Arlyne B.			7661		21	
Sirabella	Esther			7736		24	
Supiano	Anne C.			7848		25	
Silverman	Anthony J.			7938		29	
Sirabella	Blanche J.			8077	Oct	5	
Singer	Norbert			8108		11	
Simon	Phoebe R.			8188		21	
Sisko	Janne			8187		23	
Sigler	Edith			8198		23	
Sigorello	Ann L.			8204		23	
Sigari	Pragmatina			8683		20	
Sila	Antonietta M.			8687		20	
Simon	Ida			8703		26	
Simone	Theresa			8813		30	
Siegel	Rochelle T.			8890	Nov	1	
Simon	Nelie			9185		13	
Sigler	Sylvia			9186		13	
Simma	Thomas C.			9222		18	
Sigal	Sybil			9270		16	
Silongate	Ernie			9367		19	
Sigler	Phyllis R.			9404		20	
Sier	Clayton J.			9447		20	
Sinclair	Shelby			9487		20	
Sira	Patricia J.			9509		20	
Silverman	Nelie			9540		27	
Silverman	Karen R.			9584		27	
Simon	Judith J.			9768	Nov	6	
Simon	Joan M.			9788		7	
Sirio	Theresa R.			9816		11	
Siga	Theresa			10123		25	
Silverman	William			10230		29	
Sira	Ida			10351		30	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

Si

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

Si

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

S

JUN

DEC

[illegible]

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L

S

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sj							
Skutloff	Myron M.			4864	June	21	1954
Schulheiser	Robert			6692	Aug	24	—
Saad	Richard R.			7044	Sept	3	—
Skolnick	Charles A.			8789	Oct	30	—
Skolnick	Morris			9461	Nov	20	—

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sj							
Skopinsky	Anna M.			6076	Aug	9 1954	
Szysel	Leonor			7171	Sept	8 "	
Skolnik	Rosanna M.			7919	Oct	7 "	
Skinner	Nellie M.			8165	"	7 "	
Kelly	Marilyn A.			10321	Dec	29 "	

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Storenkey	Joseph L.			5053	June	24	1954
Stigh	Joseph			5379	July	7	1954
Stattery	Richard			5578	Aug.	5	-
Stark	Stanley			6370	Aug.	14	-
Stankley	Paul W.			6752	Aug.	26	-
Storobny	Bernard H.			7922	Aug.	29	-
Storobny	Charles E. T.			8269	Oct.	15	1954
Storobny	Wladimir M.			8443	Oct.	16	-
Storobny	Thomas C.			9986	Dec.	14	-
Storobny	John A.			10089	Dec.	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Slew	Margaret G.			6913	Aug.	30	1954
Slew	Patricia A.			7057	Sept.	4	-
Slew	Shirley M.			7796	Sept.	25	-
Slobodkin	Anastasia			8531	Oct.	11	-
Slobodkin	Barbara			8878	Oct.	23	-
Sloan-Cassell	Ann T.			8609	Oct.	28	-

Smith	Waverley			4915	June	11	1954
Smith	Edith M.			5316	July	2	1954
Smith	Seymour			6055	Aug.	6	-
Smith	William			6230	Aug.	12	-
Smith	Donald A.			6279	Aug.	13	-
Smith	Alfred C.			6604	Aug.	21	-
Smith	Reginald			6703	Aug.	24	-
Smith	Arnold A.			6728	Aug.	28	-
Smith	Robert C.			6787	Aug.	28	-
Smith	Michael I.			6941	Aug.	31	-
Smith	Stanley B.			8992	Sept.	1	-
Smith	Seymour			8977	Sept.	2	-
Smith	Alexander			7250	Sept.	13	-
Smith	Walter			7625	Sept.	20	-
Smith	John A.			7716	Sept.	23	-
Smith	Anton C.			8523	Oct.	11	-
Smith	Carl A.			8777	Oct.	15	-
Smith	Harry			8922	Nov.	4	-
Smith	Samuel			8969	Oct.	4	-
Smith	Bill J.			9241	Nov.	18	-
Smith	John			9286	Nov.	18	-
Smith	Paul			9406	Nov.	20	-
Smith	Frederick A.			9454	Nov.	20	-
Smith	William			9657	Dec.	2	-
Smith	Frederick			9731	Dec.	4	-

Smith	Janice E.			5228	June	30	1954
Smith	Marguerite			5280	July	1	-
Smith	Joseph			5316	July	2	-
Smith	Grace			5360	July	3	-
Smith	Geraldine			5548	Aug.	14	-
Smith	Joan M.			5593	Aug.	17	-
Smith	Mary M.			5613	Aug.	17	-
Smith	Helen			5984	Aug.	3	1954
Smith	Lena			6133	Aug.	12	-
Smith	Frances M.			6482	Aug.	19	-
Smith	Shirley S.			7123	Sept.	4	-
Smith	Cecilia G.			7559	Sept.	18	-
Smith	Marguerite			7592	Sept.	19	-
Smith	Therese			8018	Oct.	2	-
Smith	Michelle			8021	Oct.	2	-
Smith	Edward J.			8069	Oct.	4	-
Smith	Paul			8111	Oct.	5	-
Smith	Richard			8223	Oct.	11	-
Smith	Anna			8442	Oct.	16	-
Smith	Hallgren M.			8580	Oct.	18	-
Smith	Martha			8660	Oct.	22	-
Smith	Anna M.			9146	Nov.	13	-
Smith	Wanda			9350	Nov.	19	-
Smith	Emma P.			9430	Nov.	20	-
Smith	Barbara			9604	Nov.	24	-

Continued next page

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sm. i. b. s. i. s.	Janis			9947	Dec	11	1906
S. m. t. e. m. b. e. r.	Stanley			10077	"	18	"
Smith	Edward J.			10084	"	18	"
Smith	Harry			10165	"	21	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Small	Rebecca			9716	Dec	11	1906
Smith	Edna E.			9887	"	10	"
Smith	Norma			9936	"	11	"
Smith	Betty L.			9955	"	13	"
Smith	Helene			9984	"	14	"
Smith	Katherine M.			10739	"	27	"
Smith	Frances A.			10312	"	29	"
Smith	Brooklyn			10355	"	31	"

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Snegroff	Louis			6201	Aug 10	1954	
F. Bediker	Edmund J.			8810	Oct 30		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Snow	Rose V.			8724	Oct 28	1954	
Snowden	Catherine			8645			

S

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Soto	Domingo M.	4467			June	21	1954
Spluk	Richard	5012		23	-	-	-
Solomon	Walter	5033		23	-	-	-
Sadlerstrom	Harold	5049		24	-	-	-
Soley	Paul	5102		25	-	-	-
Solomon	Sally	5203		29	-	-	-
Sosa	John	5769			Aug	2	1954
Soldano	Henry	6182		10	-	-	-
Solomon	Sidney	6195		10	-	-	-
Szenawski	Michael	6222		11	-	-	-
Sato	Ramon	6504		20	-	-	-
Solomon	Joseph	6774		27	-	-	-
Solomon	Harold	6919		30	-	-	-
Sorger	Robert	6975			Sept	1	-
Solone	Jacob	7043		3	-	-	-
Sorrentino	Anthony	7132		4	-	-	-
Southall	Reggie	7169		18	-	-	-
Solomon	Sam	7156		21	-	-	-
Somerville	Henry	7177		22	-	-	-
Soldado	Dominic	7182		25	-	-	-
Soto	Manuel	7193		27	-	-	-
Sorrentino	Henry	8142			Oct	7	1954
Sommers	James	8279		9	-	-	-
Sellogo	Jack	8862			Nov	1	-
Schuloff	Leon	9062		9	-	-	-
Schulski	Stanley	9075		9	-	-	-
Sonick	David	9076		9	-	-	-
Sopna	James	9102		13	-	-	-
Soto	Harry	9121		13	-	-	-
Sello	Edgar	9182		13	-	-	-
Sosa	Emilio	9216		13	-	-	-
Sosa	Eric	9232		15	-	-	-
Sonick	Paul	9365		20	-	-	-
Soto	Isabelita	9421		26	-	-	-
Soto Amended 1956	William Amended 1956	9761			Dec	4	-
Splee	Arnold	9792		2	-	-	-
Schulski	Robert	9825		9	-	-	-
Sommers	Thomas	10002		17	-	-	-
Soffin	Leon	10100		18	-	-	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Splee	Mercedes	4407			June	21	1954
Szkawsky	Miriam	4982		22	-	-	-
Solomon	Sophie	5450			July	10	1954
Sommer	Chodak	5620		17	-	-	-
Schal	Helene	5761		24	-	-	-
Solack	Lillian	5891			July	31	1954
Somerville	Madeira	6116			July	7	-
Sosa	Acida	6427		18	-	-	-
Solomon	Myrtis	6673		24	-	-	-
Soto	Frances	6701		24	-	-	-
Solens	Rosa	7027			Sept	3	-
Solenghi	Wilma	7049		3	-	-	-
Sordine	Alberta	7451		15	-	-	-
Soto	Carmen	7718		23	-	-	-
Solomon	Barbara	7829		25	-	-	-
Sorrentino	Josephine	8098			Oct	5	-
Soto	Virginia	8216		11	-	-	-
Siefer	Kathy	8297		16	-	-	-
Sosa	Melina	8460		16	-	-	-
Solomon	Ann	8724		26	-	-	-
Soto	Rachel	8747		28	-	-	-
Splacito	Martha	8814		30	-	-	-
Soberman	Pheta	8965			Nov	6	-
Sosa	Liliana	9036		15	-	-	-
Soniak	Betty	9008		30	-	-	-
Sonick	Sonora	9685			Dec	4	-
Soraci	Vincenta	9722		4	-	-	-
Sosa	Carmen	9974		14	-	-	-
Solomon	Ethel	9981		14	-	-	-
Somach	Dora	10102		18	-	-	-
Solomon	Sylvia	10207			Dec	24	-

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Speier	Stanley				5349	July	9	1904
Spektor	Samuel B.				5365	July	6	1904
Spele & Kresser	Gunther P.				5666	-	17	-
Spitzer	Joseph				5648	-	19	-
Spialin	John A.				6020	Aug	4	1904
Spiegel	Raymond J.				6044	-	5	-
Spindler	Stephen C.				6218	-	11	-
Spatarella	Archibald A.				6319	-	14	-
Squader	William				6755	-	26	-
Squatter	Robert B.				6962	Sept	1	-
Spiegel	Harold				7301	-	11	-
Spitzer	Murray				7422	-	20	-
Spiering	Harold J.				7938	-	29	-
Spiering	John E.				8447	Oct	16	-
Spiering	Sal H.				8449	Nov	3	-
Spiering	Joe A.				9132	-	15	-
Spiering	Joe				9622	-	30	-
Spiering	Robert B.				9719	Nov	4	-
Spiering	Louis				9846	-	10	-
Spiering	John H.				10096	-	18	-
Spiegel	Robert				10264	-	28	-

Sq

Sr

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Spiering	Lila				5110	Jan	28	1904
Spazio	Isabella				5412	July	10	-
Spektor	Barbara				5770	-	24	-
Spitzer	Margaret				6107	Aug	7	-
Spitzel	Rosalie				6183	-	10	-
Spitzer	Klara M.				6421	-	17	-
Spitzer	Audrey R.				7001	Sept	2	-
Spitzer	Rita B.				7013	-	4	-
Spitzner	Ann C.				7212	-	9	-
Spitzer	Mary B.				7608	-	18	-
Spitzer	Shirley J.				7807	-	25	-
Spitzer	Rose Mary				8434	Oct	16	-
Spitzer	Mildred M.				8505	-	19	-
Spitzer	Anna				8744	-	18	-
Spitzer	Blanche				8802	-	30	-
Spitzer	Marjorie A.				8838	-	30	-
Spitzer	Josephine				8926	Nov	4	-
Spitzer	Phyllis T.				8986	-	6	-
Spitzer	Barbara				9038	-	8	-
Spitzer	Barbara E.				9206	-	12	-
Spitzer	Barbara				9375	-	20	-
Spitzer	Joseph				9822	Nov	8	-
Spitzer	Miriam R.				10027	-	17	-
Spitzer	Betty				10194	-	22	-
Spitzer	Ruth				10215	-	24	-

Sq

Sr

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
Stein	Charles	4439			June 21 1954
Stenson	John B.	4437		21	-
Stewart	Victor A.	4437		21	-
Star	Walter	4440		21	-
Steinhardt	Herbert H.	4440		21	-
Stumpack	Burt W.	5186		28	-
Stern	Leonard H.	5188		29	-
Stamara	Adolph R.	5216		29	-
Stern	Irving B.	5226		30	-
Stelman	Nathan	5392			July 7 1954
Stabile	Arthur D.	5392			July 10
Stiglianese	Jack J.	5393			July 10
Stauder	Henry J.	5550		14	-
Stone	Sam	5561		15	-
Stewart	Donald	5579		16	-
Sterre & Co.	Joseph	5602		17	-
Stewart, Jr.	Clifford	5692		22	-
Stackhouse	Alvin	5762		22	-
Stuck	Charles	5841		29	-
Sturges	John E.	5865		30	-
Stoll	Samuel	5880		31	-
Stone	Anthony J.	5944			Aug 2 1954
Stewart	Valentine	5982		3	-
Steinfeld	Raymond	6010		6	-
Stenning	Max M.	6103		7	-
Steffard	James	6121		7	-
Steinbuch	Harmon	6144		7	-
Stiefel	George T.	6174		10	-
Stewart	Harold S.	6283		16	-
Steward	Owen D.	6399		16	-
Steinman	Herbert S.	6567		21	-
Stegall	Michael	6594		21	-
Stevens	Thomas F.	6642		23	-
Stingone	William	6697		24	-
Steinberg	David	6769		27	-
Steinfeld	Richard	6898		30	-
Starr	Shoshon L.	6955			Aug 1
Stones, Jr.	Vincent A.	7066		4	-
Starr	Henry J.	7072		4	-
Stank	Arthur	7094		4	-
Stalins	Herbert H.	7248		10	-
Stall	Richard A.	7254		10	-
Stano	Joseph	7291		11	-
Steinhilb	William D.	7326		11	-
Steinberg	Samuel	7391		13	-
Stetson	William J.	7419		20	-
Steininger	Samuel	7466		25	-
Stein	Joseph	7475		27	-
Steinmally	Samuel	7481		27	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
Stewart	Edna M.	4439			June 21 1954
Stutzky	Ellie B.	4437		21	-
Stahelpali	Yvonne C.	4437		22	-
Stich	Marion	5216		29	-
Stein	Esther R.	5214		29	-
Stym	Joan P.	5276			July 1
Stelman	Mary Ruth	5392			July 7 1954
Stefanick	Matilda B.	5463		10	-
Steger	William Louis	5561		12	-
Stang	Dorothy	5561		15	-
Stewart	Barbara C.	5628		17	-
Stulking	Marlene	5684		21	-
Steinhilb	Sarah	5742		24	-
Stanton	Winifred M.	5812		27	-
Steenvoll	Esther C.	5917		31	-
Stewart	Joan E.	5965			Aug 2 1954
Steinberg	Rose	6007		4	-
Star	Dynelle	6016		4	-
Stearns	Joseph L.	6143		7	-
Stern	Joan	6188		10	-
Stevens	Alfred	6207		10	-
Stein	Edna	6286		14	-
Stelman	Joan	6296		14	-
Stella	Frances	6349		14	-
Stern	Miriam	6408		17	-
Stein	Sandra E.	6482		19	-
Strand	Carole V.	6535		21	-
Sticher	Rosalind (Rose)	6559		21	-
Stines	Amelia M.	6711		25	-
Storn	Hannette	6718		27	-
Stamsky	Carol R.	6855		28	-
Stifel	Max A.	6945		31	-
Stutz	Robert G.	7021			Aug 2
Stiglitz	Max H.	7104		4	-
Sticher	William M.	7222		9	-
Steininger	Frances	7275		11	-
Steinbricker	Sandra E.	7327		11	-
Stein	Blanche	7406		14	-
Steinberg	Helena	7464		16	-
Strohl	Viola J.	7470		16	-
Stangler	Ellie	7481		17	-
Stewart	Joan Mary	7523		18	-
Steinberg	Barbara J.	7579		18	-
Stiff	Harold H.	7612		20	-
Still	Orlando	7612		20	-
Stor	James T.	7612		20	-
Stetson	Ruth	7612		20	-
Stetson	Max R.	7612		20	-
Stetson	James	7612		20	-

1954

BRONX

S

JUN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
St. Grant	Louise	8107			Oct	5	1906
St. John	Engene	8174			"	19	"
St. John	Robert A.	8211			"	13	"
St. John	Arthur	8341			"	14	"
St. John	Laura	8177			"	19	"
St. John	Leila	8225			"	20	"
St. John	Joseph W.	8449			"	23	"
St. John	Domini J.	9047			Nov	6	"
St. John	Myron J.	9143			"	12	"
St. John	James	9114			"	12	"
St. John	Robert H.	9127			"	13	"
St. John	Alfred J.	9178			"	13	"
St. John	Norman	9110			"	13	"
St. John	Norman	9011			Nov	12	"
St. John	John W.	9071			"	20	"
St. John	William H.	9110			"	20	"
St. John	Charles	9110			"	22	"
St. John	Martin L.	9119			"	26	"
St. John	Donald E.	9153			"	27	"
St. John	Alfred	9122			Dec	3	"
St. John	Wes	9129			"	4	"
St. John	William	9131			"	4	"
St. John	Thomas	9164			"	4	"
St. John	William A.	9189			"	10	"
St. John	Joseph	9136			"	11	"
St. John	Carl	10014			"	17	"
St. John	Langdon	10110			"	18	"
St. John	Milton	10111			"	18	"
St. John	Abraham A.	10115			"	20	"
St. John	Marvin J.	10113			"	24	"
St. John	Steve	10119			"	24	"
St. John	Ben	10112			"	27	"
St. John	Howard H.	10163			"	28	"
St. John	Winston	11171			"	28	"
St. John	Irving	10323			"	29	"
St. John	John	10314			"	29	"
St. John	Stephen	10312			"	30	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
St. John	Batista	7114			Sept	23	1954
St. John	Sylvia A.	8015			Oct	5	"
St. John	Alfred J.	8051			"	5	"
St. John	Ann M.	8109			"	5	"
St. John	Constance J.	8298			"	16	"
St. John	Betty B.	8415			"	16	"
St. John	Shirley	8437			"	16	"
St. John	Paul J.	8777			"	19	"
St. John	Norman	8730			"	20	"
St. John	Bonnie M.	8778			"	27	"
St. John	Shirley R.	8821			"	30	"
St. John	Ann M.	8845			Nov	3	"
St. John	Arline	8923			"	6	"
St. John	Janette C.	9016			"	6	"
St. John	Paula	9031			"	6	"
St. John	Yvonne	9065			"	9	"
St. John	Sarah	9119			"	12	"
St. John	Diane	9128			"	12	"
St. John	Adelle	9124			"	13	"
St. John	Estelle	9164			"	13	"
St. John	Edna	9311			"	17	"
St. John	Martha E.	9365			"	19	"
St. John	Rae	9429			"	20	"
St. John	Ann M.	9453			"	22	"
St. John	Barbara C.	9704			Dec	4	"
St. John	Patricia	9759			"	4	"
St. John	Gene	9769			"	6	"
St. John	Barbara M.	9825			"	13	"
St. John	Joy F.	9899			Dec	18	"
St. John	Katherine	9945			"	11	"
St. John	Charlotte	9973			"	13	"
St. John	Shirley	9975			"	14	"
St. John	Paula E.	10138			"	20	"
St. John	Joyce	10142			"	20	"

1954

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
St							

S

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX



RECEIVED

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sudolsky	Julius			5330	July	3	1904
Sullivan	Frederick J.			401	-	17	-
Sullivan	Res. A.			5735	-	24	-
Sullivan	Harry			6108	Aug	7	-
Summers	Richard			6173	-	9	-
Sumpf	George L.			6326	-	14	-
Sutherland	David P.			4957	Sept	1	-
Sutherland	Francis			6999	-	2	-
Swaney	Herbert			7015	-	2	-
Supple	Joseph M.			7018	-	2	-
Sullivan	William H.			7920	-	28	-
Sullivan	Edward P.			7946	-	30	-
Sutherland	Arthur R.			7976	Nov	16	-
Syda	Dennis P.			9312	-	12	-
Sullivan	Pablo C.			9361	-	19	-
Swaney	Ernest			9642	Dec	1	-
Sunog	Ben B.			9667	-	1	-
Sulba							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sullivan	Elizabeth P.			3112	June	26	1904
Sullivan	Josephine C.			5701	July	22	-
Syssman	John Paul			5789	Aug	3	1904
Syglompek	Mary			6014	-	4	-
Sullivan	Carol G.			6140	-	7	-
Swace	Anna G.			6390	-	16	-
Sullivan	Nora			6551	-	21	-
Sullivan	Kileen			6593	-	21	-
Sullivan	Antonia A.			6752	-	26	-
Sullivan	Helen M.			6858	-	28	-
Sultan	Shirley			7027	Sept	2	-
Suganick	Esther			7881	-	27	-
Sullivan	Margaret H.			8015	Oct	4	-
Sytra	Conetta			8026	-	15	-
Sullivan	Pauline T.			8732	-	27	-
Sunshine	Mary			9005	Nov	6	-
Sullivan	Mary B.			9371	-	20	-
Susita	Rosa H.			9795	-	27	-
Susani	Rose J.			9815	Dec	8	-

1954

BRONX

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Su							
Sw							
Swenson	John D.			5521	July	12	1904
Sword	Charles T.			7011	Sept.	2	
Swiechi	Samuel E.			7412		14	
Swartz	Herman L.			10074	Dec	18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Su							
Sw							
Swaney	Beatrice M.			5814	July	27	1904
Swinton	John H.			7944	Sept	30	1904
Swett	William A.			8170	Oct	8	
Swigonski	Anna			8276		11	
Swiney	Katherine			8438		16	
Swiney	Margaret A.			9107	Nov	13	

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

S

JUN

DEC

1954

**B
R
O
N
X**

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Szypko	Walter L.			861	Oct	23	1904
Szypko	Abraham			9470	Nov	13	-
Szarka	George J.			9621	-	20	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Stoke	Elizabeth M.			5076	July	16	1917

S

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

333
333
333

GROOM

BRIDE

333
333
333

T
JAN
JUN



1954

BRONX

333
333
333

333
333
333

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Taylor	Robert H.			137	Jan	9	1934
Tackillo	John H.			216	-	11	-
Tashman	Morris			430	-	20	-
Taylor	Max H.			615	-	27	-
Tabin	Samuel M.			733	-	30	-
Tannenbaum	William			919	Dec	6	-
Tauss	Samuel			1134	-	16	-
Tarrant	Samuel			1205	-	18	-
Tarulli	Robert			1231	-	24	-
Temis	Lawrence H.			1416	-	27	-
Taut	Max			1562	Mar	8	-
Taubman	Robert			1740	-	15	-
Taylor	Clifford			1785	-	17	-
Taylor	John			2202	Apr	2	-
Taylor	David			2649	-	16	-
Tarhanis, Jr.	Andrew P.			3112	May	1	-
Taddonio	Vito			3690	-	22	-
Tagliante	William P.			4089	June	15	-
Tafey	Paul W.			4837	-	19	-
Tannenbaum							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Taddeo	Rosemarie C.			224	Jan	11	1934
Tarwid	Heber W.			222	-	13	-
Tabacco	Mary			316	-	16	-
Taras	Angela			314	-	23	-
Tavano	Angela J.			618	-	27	-
Taylor	John			640	-	28	-
Tamber	Freida			1072	Dec	13	-
Taylor	Rae			1620	Apr	10	-
Tabachnick	Sylvia M.			1778	-	17	-
Tancredi	Caroline J.			1961	-	23	-
Tarver	Mark			2000	-	25	-
Taylor	Pauline			2312	Apr	5	-
Tallario	Jean			2681	-	17	-
Tannenbaum	Helene			2919	-	24	-
Tavera	Luciana G.			3077	-	29	-
Taddonio	Angela			3394	May	11	-
Taylor	John			3455	-	15	-
Tamburillo	Josephine M.			3638	-	19	-
Tarantino	Rosemarie C.			3674	-	21	-
Tamis	Rachel			3772	-	29	-
Tannenbaum	Chris G.			4009	-	29	-
Taylor	Barbara A.			4068	June	1	-
Tancredi	Anna C.			4225	-	5	-
Tamis	Harriet			4336	-	8	-
Tapon	Joan			4408	-	9	-
Taylor	Edith			4473	-	11	-
Taylor	Ellen F.			4550	-	12	-
Tanner	Barney			4790	-	18	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

Y
W
O
L
I
N
G
A

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Testmeier	Hema M.			685	Jan 30 1954
Pendrick	Sandra E.			741	- 30 -
Perrinliger	James M.			851	Oct 5 -
Pickel	Ed Tanky			1640	Mar 11 -
Pepper	Edmund			1934	- 23 -
Pepidar	Rinaldo			2300	Apr 3 -
Penare	Carmine A.			2893	- 23 -
Perrinello	Seizmaur			2917	- 24 -
Penare	Francis J.			3026	- 27 -
Pezzi	Richard J.			3077	May 17 -
Pekler	Efraim			4079	June 2 -
Peewan	Samuel P.			4175	- 5 -
Perruhile	Michael M.			4407	- 9 -
Peuler	Sherman			4470	- 11 -
Pepper	Marvin B.			4484	- 12 -
Pepper	David			4570	- 12 -

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Terlizzi	Mario I.			96	Jan 6 1954
Terre	Elvira			422	- 20 -
Terresco	Nancy M.			833	Feb 5 -
Terresco	Janet			1038	- 11 -
Terelbaum	Barrett			1612	Mar 10 -
Ter Lone	Eleanor			2120	- 29 -
Tengerian	Shirley			2246	Apr 3 -
Pepper	Becky			2248	- 3 -
Tererbaugh	Viola E.			2328	- 5 -
Terrill	Dolores M.			2388	- 7 -
Terry	Stephanie J.			3606	May 18 -
Tiedler	Annabel			3710	- 22 -
Terp	Anna C.			3945	- 29 -
Pepper	Mildred			4419	June 10 -
Redesgo	La Trucial			4431	- 10 -
Pendler	Pamela			4432	- 10 -
Deal	Emma C.			4436	- 10 -
Pepper	Marilyn			4572	- 12 -
Peizer	Shirley E.			4812	- 19 -
Peeta	Jennifer			4830	- 19 -
Perzian	Lucy S.			4886	- 19 -

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Thorn	Benjamin	56		Jan	4	1954	
Thomas	Phillip C.	371		-	16	-	
Thorn	Kenneth R.	1128		Feb	15	-	
Thomas	Leonard	1270		-	20	-	
Thompson	Helmuth	2345		Apr	62	-	
Thompson	Joseph	2621		-	15	-	
Thompson	William R.	2647		-	16	-	
Thompson, Jr.	Samuel	2980		-	24	-	
Thorn	James J.	3605		May	18	-	
Thompson	Abraham	3631		-	20	-	
Thorn	Evelyn	4164		June	4	-	
Thompson	Rubin M.	4785		-	9	-	
Thompson	Ellen C.	4764		-	17	-	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Te							
Thurnherr	Charlotte M.	42			Jan	2	1954
Thomas	Barbara	207			-	9	-
Thornston	Elizabeth	573			-	25	-
Thompson	Mary G.	982			-	25	-
Thompson	Kathleen A.	726			-	30	-
Thyge	Anna B.	1341			Feb	24	-
Thiodore	Virginia C.	1375			-	25	-
Thau	Phyllis P.	1401			-	27	-
Thaler	Helen	1431			-	27	-
Thomas	Barbara R.	1736			Mar	13	-
Thaler	Sylvia B.	1910			-	22	-
Thomas	Mae	2211			Apr	2	-
Thomas	Isabelle P.	3217			May	4	-
Thomas	Matilda A.	3229			-	5	-
Thomas	Maria E.	3282			-	8	-
Thommel	Muriel W.	3310			-	8	-
Thomas	Ellen A.	3586			-	17	-
Thorp	Ellen	4245			June	5	-
Thielegoose	Mary	4380			-	12	-

Continued last page

Y
W
S
R
O
L
H

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Tilbarsky</i>	<i>Frank</i>			<i>236</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1934</i>
<i>Dorado</i>	<i>Carlos T.</i>			<i>643</i>	-	<i>28</i>	-
<i>Deitz</i>	<i>Charles A.</i>			<i>801</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>3</i>	-
<i>Dixon</i>	<i>David F.</i>			<i>1141</i>	-	<i>15</i>	-
<i>Dito</i>	<i>William J.</i>			<i>1157</i>	-	<i>16</i>	-
<i>Kinnelby</i>	<i>John C.</i>			<i>1206</i>	-	<i>18</i>	-
<i>Rinapol</i>	<i>Fred.</i>			<i>1591</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>9</i>	-
<i>Righe</i>	<i>John P.</i>			<i>2244</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>3</i>	-
<i>Kimber</i>	<i>Reginald W.</i>			<i>3223</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>5</i>	-
<i>Bilden</i>	<i>Frank N.</i>			<i>3311</i>	-	<i>8</i>	-
<i>Righe</i>	<i>Robert J.</i>			<i>3748</i>	-	<i>22</i>	-
<i>Ribalasso</i>	<i>Claudio L.</i>			<i>4745</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>17</i>	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
TA							
Tirado	Josephine	240	Jan	12/95	-		
Tirado	Eida E.	251	-	13	-		
Tiles son	Bernice M.	672	-	30	-		
Timoney	Margaret M.	822	Oct	3	-		
Tiso	Nellie G.	928	-	6	-		
Tucker	Eann G.	1219	-	19	-		
Tuchm	Kertrude B.	1793	Mar	26	-		
Tucker	Harna	1880	-	24	-		
Turabo	Jacquina	2354	Apr	6	-		
Tytle	Fleeta R.	2418	-	9	-		
Tunaro	Jacqueline M.	2682	-	17	-		
Tullingham &	Charlotte J.	2928	-	24	-		
Turist	Brigida	3141	May	1	-		
Tudak	Aldine A.	4033	-	29	-		
Turkett	Barabky L.	4124	June	3	-		
Turo	Klaris M.	4897	-	19	-		
TI							

1954

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Torre	Frank T.			80	Jan	5	1954
Torby	Selwyn			93	-	5	-
Torres	Celestino			132	-	8	-
Toralkey	Bernard			211	-	16	-
Toupin	Louis P.			904	Feb	6	-
Torin	David			1129	-	15	-
Talchinsky	Robert			1138	-	15	-
Tarres	Charles G.			1560	Mar	6	-
Tomasoni	John A.			2021	-	26	-
Torre & Co	John H.			2048	-	27	-
Tur	William R.			2154	-	31	-
Twe	Edward			2624	Apr	15	-
Tarres	Carmelo			2721	-	17	-
Tarres	Frank			3052	-	28	-
Toro	James			3065	-	28	-
Toris	David			3184	May	3	-
Tarres	Reyes E.			3204	-	4	-
Tarres	Charles			3202	-	8	-
Tarres	Crucy			3277	-	10	-
Tarres	Heckart M.			3280	-	10	-
Tomonarillo, Jr.	Isaqual			3371	-	17	-
Tosti	Marco P.			3385	-	17	-
Tledo	Alfredo			2732	-	22	-
Tozzi	Frank J.			3736	-	22	-
Tarres	Angel			3869	-	26	-
Tarres	John L.			3883	-	27	-
Tarres	Joe L.			3823	-	28	-
Tarrells	William A.			4155	June	4	-
Tobias	Erving			4228	-	5	-
Towler	Robert J.			4420	-	10	-
Tovin	David R.			4704	-	16	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Toalan	Gina P.			338	Jan	16	1954
Tekoff	Jenny			404	-	21	-
Tepfer	Herb L.			454	-	21	-
Tomko	Cornie			783	Feb	2	-
Tarres	Rosa L.			855	-	5	-
Toussaint	Lucy V.			1102	-	13	-
Tognaci	Emelia M.			1424	-	27	-
Tonnare	Virginia			1542	Mar	6	-
Toro	Grace			1599	-	9	-
Townsend	Hazel			1631	-	12	-
Taucano	Wilma M.			1946	-	23	-
Tobias	Rhea P.			2025	-	27	-
Tortaruci	Barbara			2143	-	30	-
Totel	Lynell			2292	Apr	8	-
Tarelli	Lucy M.			2486	-	10	-
Tarres	Carmen D.			2527	-	13	-
Taxden	Lorraine A.			2734	-	17	-
Toro	Luile M.			2770	-	17	-
Tarres	Carmen J.			284	-	21	-
Tarres	Gabel			3299	May	8	-
Tarres	Gracia			3332	-	8	-
Tarres	Virginia			3438	-	13	-
Toro	Emelda			3472	-	14	-
Tarres	Ramona			3566	-	17	-
Tooman	Eileen			3790	-	22	-
Tobias	Barry M.			4280	June	7	-
Tobes	Sonia			4384	-	9	-
Tarres	Orrie B.			4825	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

WUWY

T

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Trommers	Heanne H. G.			213	Jan	23	1954
Trombetta	George E.			1933	Mar	22	-
Trayza	Nicholas E.			248	Apr	10	-
Trichtman	Lee			2386	May	10	-
Tristo	Vincent J.			3427	-	12	-
Tracy	Patrick E.			3430	-	13	-
Trapp	Stanley			3702	-	22	-
Trinitayakhuu	Peter H.			4080	June	2	-
Trinatchi	Q. & La P.			4240	-	8	-
Trompeter	Sidney			4365	-	9	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Tracy	Gladya J.			129	Jan	7	1954
Trubitz	Eileen M.			738	-	30	-
Trancha	Marilyn J.			930	Feb	8	-
Tracy	Alicia M.			1010	-	10	-
Trahan	Claire H.			1083	-	13	-
Tracano	Emily E.			1281	-	20	-
Trova to	Frances H.			1294	-	20	-
Trenk	Pauline			1478	Mar	3	-
Travis	Wilma B.			1627	-	11	-
Trulzi	Marion			1633	Apr	16	-
Tristo	Vincent M.			2725	-	17	-
Trichter	Beckie			3003	-	26	-
Tricerica	Rose			3055	-	28	-
Trache	Raydee			3204	May	4	-
Trachtman	Carmen M.			3319	-	8	-
Trzcinski	Julia			3539	-	25	-
Tram	Elia			4244	June	5	-
Trumble	Barthel P.			4644	-	14	-
Trennes	Patricia A.			4709	-	16	-

Toalakis

John

123 Feb 9 1954

To chapel

Marie

129 Feb 27 1954

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

Y
V
I

Continued next page

T

JAN

JUN

1954

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ts							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ts							

Y
W
L

JAN

JUN

20 22 23

1954

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Tunkel	Norman			32	Jan	2	1954
Durschlag	Benjamin			128	-	7	-
Durbin	Charles P.			279	-	14	-
Ducci	Michael			339	-	23	-
Durnbull	Thomas G.			968	Feb	8	-
Durchin	William			1400	-	27	-
Durschlag	Kilber S.			1539	Mar	6	-
Durer	Ronald G.			1968	-	24	-
Duom	Walter			2207	Apr	2	-
Duck	George A.			2606	-	14	-
Dui & L	Charles V.			2628	-	16	-
Durnquest	David			2818	-	20	-
Duller	Richard M.			3538	May	15	-
Duller	Theodore D.			3999	-	29	-
Dubono	Frank			4251	June	5	-
Dullo	Nicholas B.			4269	-	5	-
Duckman	Bernard			4615	-	14	-

Tw

Tyndall

William D.

3430 May 12 1954

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Tussell	Marcella C.			321	Jan	16	1954
Durschlag	Frances			394	-	18	-
Durbers	Rita E.			395	-	25	-
Dutara	Jean M.			1363	Feb	19	-
Durman	Jean			1361	-	23	-
Durner	Mercedes J.			2006	Mar	25	-
Durander	Sylvia			2324	Apr	5	-
Dubois	Eva			2410	-	9	-
Ducci	Adeline			3106	May	1	-
Durner	Rosemary C.			3128	-	1	-
Duempel	Edna M.			3383	-	10	-
Durner	Elizabeth G.			3904	-	29	-
	Margaret J.			4560	June	12	-

Tw

Ty

Dach

Bell

689 Jan 10 1954

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Taylor	William			4938	June	21	1954
Taylor	William J.			5235	-	30	-
Tarabell	Ralph			5287	July	2	-
Taylor	Willie L.			5342	-	5	-
Taddio	Germain			5395	July	7	-
Taylor	John E.			5500	-	12	-
Taylor	Thomas H.			5650	-	19	-
Tanger	William			5875	-	31	-
Tatore	Leonard			5967	Aug	21	1954
Tassio	Robert A.			6236	-	14	-
Tantalo	Frank			6467	-	19	-
Taylor	Robert L.			6525	-	20	-
Tadone	Mane			6766	-	27	-
Talmaszy	Marion D.			7026	Sept.	2	-
Tapia	Richard D.			7415	-	20	-
Tascorville	Belleguie C.			7909	-	28	-
Talbot	Joseph B.			7972	-	27	-
Tatashnick	William D.			8203	Oct	4	-
Taub	Samuel			8728	-	17	-
Taylor	John A.			9201	Nov	12	-
Tadibumono	James M.			9277	-	23	-
Taverner	Wall A.			9636	Dec	2	-
Tankalay	James			9856	-	10	-
Tannenbaum	Myron S.			9862	-	10	-
Tatowaty	Sam			10137	-	20	-
Taylor	Alex			10256	-	27	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Tammany	Ellen E.			4938	June	21	1954
Tasso	Salares			5142	-	26	-
Tancede	Lucilla			5330	July	7	-
Taylor	Mildred			5395	-	17	-
Taylor	Patricia A.			5650	-	19	-
Taggert	Mary E.			5749	-	24	-
Tanner	Severly D.			6232	Aug	12	-
Tadonovis	Carole T.			6561	-	21	-
Tates	Josephine M.			6581	-	21	-
Tandone	Kathleen M.			6598	-	21	-
Taggert	Alice N.			7106	Sept.	4	-
Tadtaghione	Josephine C.			7290	-	8	-
Tanenbaum	Dorothy			7251	-	10	-
Taffuri	Margaret M.			7287	-	11	-
Tatone	Ann			7539	-	18	-
Taddeo	Marie C.			7803	-	25	-
Tatanaid	Stacy			7967	Oct	1	1954
Taragano	Janet			8160	-	7	-
Tapato	Janet			8172	-	8	-
Tatunello	Virginia			8507	-	30	-
Talley	Kileen D.			9210	Nov	13	-
Tanofsky	Robert R.			9291	-	24	-
Taylor	Annie L.			9638	Dec	2	-
Tabrata	Samson M.			9849	-	10	-
Tanul	Thelma			10063	-	18	-
Taliman	Thelma			10187	-	20	-
Taylor	Joan M.			10334	-	30	-

Y
U
S
O
H
E
A1
9
5
4B
R
O
N
X

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Tollitt	Jerry			544	July	10	1954
Perico	Dan			550	—	14	—
Pesta	Maria S.			5825	—	28	—
Tetro	Frank L.			6780	Aug.	28	1954
Teti	Philip L.			6974	Sept.	1	—
Tessio	Joseph R.			7540	—	18	—
Teggenman	Stanley			7715	—	23	—
Tadone	Anthony G.			7766	—	25	—
Telamiz	Monty H.			8428	Oct.	18	—
Tennico	Louis			8507	—	20	—
Tello	Agmund			8704	Oct.	76	—
Tetelbaum	W. Herbert			9135	Nov.	12	1954
Tepitsky	Robert			9209	—	12	—
Tep	Joseph A.			9832	Dec.	9	—
Tendbaum	Frank			10231	—	22	—

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Tedra	Joan D.			542	Jan.	26	1954
Teller	Blanca L.			542	July	8	—
Teplichy	Sandra K.			6315	Aug.	14	—
Tardi	Rita M.			6599	—	21	—
Teglitzy	Dora			6677	Aug.	24	—
Tengolillo	Guadalupe A.			6858	Sept.	1	—
Tenendrum	Dolores S.			7115	—	8	—
Tehoy	Amelia L.			7238	—	9	—
Teloni	Betty			7301	—	11	—
Tenall	Clara			7515	—	13	—
Tenore	Josephine			7847	—	30	—
Tertel	Edna			7891	Oct.	2	—
Teter	Judith M.			8411	—	16	—
Tetman	Josephine E.			8623	—	23	—
Tedesco	Maria G.			9027	Nov.	6	—
Terr	Phyllis			9834	Dec.	11	—
Temple	James M.			9978	—	14	—
Telishi	Felicia R.			1007	—	24	—
Terniga	Mary			1026	—	28	—

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

OFFICE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Te</i>							
<i>Tharpe</i>	<i>Walker U.</i>	<i>546</i>			<i>Sept</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Robert E.</i>	<i>5352</i>			<i>July</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Thackston</i>	<i>Cecil J.</i>	<i>5512</i>			<i>Aug</i>	<i>14</i>	
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Frank</i>	<i>5771</i>			<i>Aug</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>James H.</i>	<i>6133</i>				<i>7</i>	
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Alfred</i>	<i>6449</i>				<i>18</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>John M.</i>	<i>6303</i>				<i>28</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>William J.</i>	<i>6304</i>				<i>28</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Ernest H.</i>	<i>7017</i>			<i>Sept</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>Thabit</i>	<i>Edith S.</i>	<i>7201</i>				<i>8</i>	
<i>Thedinga, Jr.</i>	<i>Edward H.</i>	<i>7310</i>				<i>11</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Joseph D.</i>	<i>7445</i>				<i>15</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Robert J.</i>	<i>7670</i>				<i>22</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>James W.</i>	<i>7714</i>				<i>23</i>	
<i>Thelwell</i>	<i>Ray D.</i>	<i>7731</i>				<i>23</i>	
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Robert H.</i>	<i>7820</i>				<i>25</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>William E.</i>	<i>8113</i>			<i>Oct</i>	<i>18</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>8145</i>				<i>23</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>John J.</i>	<i>8555</i>				<i>18</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Joseph E.</i>	<i>8894</i>			<i>Oct</i>	<i>8</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>James J.</i>	<i>9162</i>			<i>Nov</i>	<i>13</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Stanley</i>	<i>9311</i>				<i>18</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>9310</i>				<i>19</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Sheffield</i>	<i>10004</i>			<i>Dec</i>	<i>15</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Richard</i>	<i>10107</i>				<i>18</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Teri</i>	<i>Suzanne A.</i>	<i>6803</i>			<i>Aug</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Teele</i>	<i>Jane R.</i>	<i>9134</i>			<i>Nov</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Rita C.</i>	<i>5590</i>			<i>July</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1954</i>
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Nancy J.</i>	<i>5787</i>				<i>26</i>	
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Keith</i>	<i>5881</i>				<i>30</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Marilyn L.</i>	<i>6615</i>			<i>Aug</i>	<i>21</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Ann</i>	<i>6645</i>				<i>23</i>	
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Phyllis B.</i>	<i>6728</i>				<i>25</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Betty H.</i>	<i>7148</i>			<i>Sept</i>	<i>7</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Catherine D.</i>	<i>7402</i>				<i>14</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>May L.</i>	<i>7617</i>				<i>22</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Alvin R.</i>	<i>7637</i>				<i>22</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Shirley L.</i>	<i>7766</i>				<i>25</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Heath E.</i>	<i>7195</i>			<i>Oct</i>	<i>8</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Anne M.</i>	<i>8265</i>				<i>16</i>	
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Beatrice</i>	<i>9727</i>			<i>Nov</i>	<i>11</i>	
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Janet</i>	<i>9719</i>				<i>11</i>	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

TA

Tillis	George	5240	July 1 -
Dillery	Harwood	5479	July 10 -
Styler	William G.	6796	Aug. 28 -
Field	Thomas J.	7070	Sept 30, 1906
Ita	Michael	1177	Oct 11 -
Imlin	Raymond P.	8122	• 16 •
Town	George L.	8321	• Y3 •
Itus	Wolfgang E.	8715	• 29 •
Irado	Amibal	9121	Nov 20 -
Italdi	Abdo J.	9659	Dec 10 -
Irado	Franklin	10001	- 15 -
Tlemen	Henry P.	10018	• 24 •

TI

117

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

TA

Tipell	Martha W.	4972	June 22, 1905
Ammonoy	Kane M.	5034	- 23 -
Dalmatin	Rose	5344	July 3 -
Regen	Frieda C.	5676	- 21 -
Debi	Plorence M.	5706	- 31 -
Tino	Mary J.	7578	Sept 12 -
Tichor	Theresa M.	8005	Oct 2 •
Tasade	Dale	8167	• 22 •
Irado	Theresa	9015	Nov 14 •
Itus	Joan I.	9021	Dec 10 •
Irado	Amibal	10111	• 10 •
Tigee	Melone	10187	• 28 •

TI

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

Y
W
U
S
N
O

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Torres	Lopez			501	June	23	1954
Torres	Victor			503	July	14	
Torres	George			505		16	
Tosker	John K.			507		21	
Torre	Charles L.			508		24	
Torres	Paul			510		30	
Torres	Carmelo			511	Aug	31	1954
Torres	Antonio			600		5	
Tomanelli	Vito W.			637		14	
Torres	Ernesto			643		18	
Tonchi	Louis			668		24	
Torres	Victor M.			670		24	
Tomanelli	Dominick			683		28	
Toso	Carlo H.			697		28	
Torres	Conrado			691		30	
Taki	William E.			727	Sept	11	
Torres	Angel L.			728		11	
Tost	Frank			740		14	
Torres	Isabel			741		16	
Torres	Joseph A.			744		16	
Toslan	Paul T.			747		16	
Torres	Edward R.			750		18	
Toscano	Marj M.			760		18	
Tolin	Thomas M.			763		20	
Tolles	Edmond			896	Oct	18	
Tomas	Crescenzo			819		19	
Torres	Juan P.			834		14	
Torres	Enrico			861		23	
Torres	Robert B.			862		30	
Tobin	Philip			892	Nov	6	
Tobias	Harvey			896		20	
Tobias	Ernest			905		20	
Tobias	Albert J.			917		20	
Tobias	James J.			958		27	
Torres	David L.			964	Dec	2	
Torres	Donald T.			974		4	
Tolani	Red E.			984		10	
Toro Jr	Donato			987		12	
Torres	Donato			1001		20	

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Toro	Maria J.			493	June	21	1954
Toro	Josephine T.			507		24	
Tornello	Anna G.			519		26	
Toro	Candida R.			529	July	1	
Tosado	Margarita			530	July	2	
Todaro	Rosemarie			567		21	
Torres	Luciana			580		29	
Tosk	Judith			600	Aug	31	1954
Torres	Sarah E.			613		9	
Torres	Anna R.			617		9	
Torres	Nellie			635		14	
Torres	Agnes M.			636		14	
Torres	Merna M.			650		18	
Torres	Carmen M.			651		20	
Torres	Margaret			662		21	
Torop	Betty			663		23	
Toscano	Violetta A.			674		24	
Toney	Shirley			696	Sept	1	
Torres	Barbara C.			714		4	
Torres	Margaret			728		11	
Torres	Joan E.			734		11	
Torres	Lucia			735		13	
Torres	Martha			737		14	
Torres	Angelina			749		17	
Torres	Mary T.			756		18	
Torres	Margaret			760		21	
Torres	Margaret M.			768		22	
Torres	James			787		28	
Torres	Cecily H.			793	Oct	2	
Torres	Maria L.			816		7	
Torres	Dora N.			830		11	
Torres	Denise			844		16	
Torres	Helen			845		23	
Torres	Isolde			850		30	
Torres	Joan			872	Nov	2	
Torres	Rita S.			927	Nov	15	
Torres	Lucia			927		16	
Torres	Antonia			941		22	
Torres	Paulina			943		26	
Torres	Emma			955	Dec	5	
Torres	Mabel			956		8	
Torres	Mable			1004		16	
Torres	Barbara			1005		23	

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Trudeau	Philip	4761			June	21	1954
Tranquillo	Nicola	5761			July	15	1954
Tracy	Thomas E.	5794			17	-	-
Truesdell	Raymond	6106			Aug	7	-
Trupodi	Anthony	6278			13	-	-
Truffleman	Gr. Hub	6353			14	-	-
Trup	Julia	6389			16	-	-
Trovano, Jr	Joseph M.	6913			30	-	-
Truggese	Pasquale A.	7057			Sept	3	-
Trumboli	Stephen J.	7081			4	-	-
Trumbull	Robert	7421			14	-	-
Trumore	John	7607			18	-	-
Trupca	Peter A.	8013			Oct	1	1950
Truetti	Leo	8441			9	-	-
Trunto	Rudolph W.	8461			16	-	-
Trilling	Harold	8461			Nov	20	-
Trub	Marion	8861			16	-	-
Trueman	Josiah	8875			Dec	14	-
Trueter	David	9920			11	-	-

T.

119

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Treibwacker	Dorance	5441			June	26	1954
Trasker	Marianne J.	5754			July	24	-
Trapani	Elda J.	5781			26	-	-
Tracy	Joseph V.	5893			31	-	-
Trano	Margaret R.	6298			Aug	12	-
Trapp	Robert	6523			20	-	-
Tramba	Nancy R.	6863			28	-	-
Troutman	Blond	7054			Sept	3	-
Truany	Harold M.	7211			9	-	-
Traylar	Leonora J.	7305			11	-	-
Traversa	Reba P.	7323			12	-	-
Trubolyte	Patricia H.	7525			18	-	-
Trupicore	Rita P.	7599			18	-	-
Trude	Geneva A.	7981			Oct	1	1950
Truffe	Kenia J.	8002			2	-	-
Trupaletti	Mary	8062			2	-	-
Trueman	Susan	8340			12	-	-
Trachtenbroit	Shelia M.	8441			16	-	-
Trero	Victoria A.	8661			12	-	-
Troutman	Michael	8721			27	-	-
Trues	Katherine T.	8808			30	-	-
Tray	Mary A.	9071			Nov	8	-
Trupca	Anna A.	9019			20	-	-
Truckel	Esther E.	9824			Dec	11	-

T.

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

Y
W
U
S
R

T

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

T:

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

 T_8

JUN

DEC

1954

B R O N X

2000

BRIDE



JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Tucker	Richard	Richard			5097	July	16	1904
Turteltaub	Fred	Fred			5097	-	17	-
Turner	Elmer	Elmer			5062	-	20	-
Turner	John	John			5848	-	27	-
Pucciarone	John	John			6256	Aug	13	-
Turner	James	James			6431	-	23	-
Turner	Samuel	Samuel			6394	-	28	-
Tucker	Donald	Donald			7438	Sept	20	-
Tucello	Saturno R.	Saturno R.			8095	Oct	11	-
Tuck	Alfred R.	Alfred R.			8395	-	16	-
Tucker	Alfred	Alfred			8794	Nov	6	-
He Tulamero	John F.	John F.			10079	Dec	18	-
Turusi	Robert	Robert			10338	-	30	-

T. Madellat Peter 9014 Nov 26 1904
 Troersky Morris H. 5540 July 14 1904

Ty

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Turkel	Ann R.	Ann R.			5463	July	1	1902
Turkel	Diana E.	Diana E.			5687	-	22	-
Turney	Mary C.	Mary C.			6279	Aug	11	-
Turkhill	Mary J.	Mary J.			6448	-	17	-
Turner	Rebecca	Rebecca			6540	-	21	-
Turner	Edna A.	Edna A.			7564	Sept	18	1904
Turner	Edna A.	Edna A.			7643	-	21	-
Tucker	Luella R.	Luella R.			7797	-	25	-
Turmilliffe	Yvonne	Yvonne			8048	Oct	1904	
Tucker	Joan M.	Joan M.			8141	-	7	-
Turkhill	Edna M.	Edna M.			8294	-	11	-
Tucker	Winifred	Winifred			8071	Nov	9	-
Turner	Joan M.	Joan M.			8441	-	20	-
Turner	Edna A.	Edna A.			9441	-	20	-
Turner	Marylyn L.	Marylyn L.			9449	-	20	-
Turner	Joan M.	Joan M.			9448	-	24	-
Turner	Mary	Mary			9607	Dec	1	-
Turk	Edna	Edna			10113	-	18	-
Turkman	Edna	Edna			10129	-	21	-
Turkman	Edna	Edna			10277	-	28	-

Two

Ty Nor
Tyson

Joan M. 8047 Oct 1904
 Edna M. 8139 - 8 -

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

Y
W
UFREE
FREE
FREE

333
333
333

GROOM

BRIDE

333
333
333

U

JAN

JUN

333
333
333



1954

BRONX

333
333
333

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Urbina	Manuel			387	Jan	18	1954
Unger	Mat			409	-	19	-
Urkeva	Robert			839	Oct	4	-
Umbach	Henry			2477	Apr	10	-
Unger	Barthold J.			2974	-	24	-
Umpierre	Luis			3266	May	7	-
Ungewick	Viktor			3615	-	18	-
Ukhakh	Ernest			4580	Jan	12	-
Unger	Albert J.			4650	-	15	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Uhl	Priscilla C.			103	Jan	6	1954
Ucci	Margaret A.			740	-	30	-
Ussia	Paul M.			926	Oct	6	-
Unger	Rita			2115	Apr	27	-
Ureha	Lina S.			3250	May	7	-
Unger	Carolyne L.			3349	-	8	-
Udgar	Colin			3382	-	10	-

U

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ulanoff	Stanley W.	4953			June	21	1954
Ujvart	John B.	5003			-	22	-
Umans	Joseph	5182			-	28	-
Gray	Michael M.	5218			-	29	-
Ungarinas	Racchael L.	5639			July	20	-
Utheri	Edo L.	6656			Aug	23	-
Unger	Henry B.	6804			-	28	-
Unger	Anthony J.	7082			Sept	4	-
Unger	John J.	7147			-	7	-
Unger	Joseph	7707			-	22	-
Ulanowski	Anthony P.	8608			Oct	28	-
Ulenati	Anthony C.	8911			Nov	11	-
Uzzo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Underwood	Joan L.	4953			June	22	1954
Uner	Marie	5003			Sept	4	-
Ulenburg	Ernestine	7285			-	14	-
Udachewski	Edith E.	7500			-	17	-
Utheri	Kathleen S.	7549			-	18	-
Umselwood	Winifred V.	7632			-	20	-
Unger	Edna	7757			-	24	-
Unger	Walter G.	7940			-	30	-
Ulen	Francine R.	8153			Oct	7	1954
Ussis	Robert R.	8111			-	11	-
Udoff	Marcia S.	8226			-	16	-
Udelko	Lucina	8419			-	16	-
Uner	Anna	9014			Nov	17	-
Usoni	Yukiko	9036			-	22	-
Ulloa	Linnea	10020			Dec	17	-
Unger	Lillian	10051			-	18	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

U

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

V

JAN

JUN



1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Vaccaro	William J.			44	Jan	2	1954
van Ryn	Mike H. H.			335	-	16	-
Varla	William			439	-	21	-
Vavarre & Co	Salvatore			793	Feb	3	-
Van Vart	Isabel			1008	-	10	-
Velez	Peter H.			1086	-	13	-
Vazquez	Efrain			1228	-	19	-
Van Velsen	Harry J.			1376	-	25	-
Van Bever	Michael L.			1389	-	26	-
Vale	Carl			1457	Mar	1	-
Varberg	Gordon M.			1466	-	2	-
Vazquez	Juan			1487	-	4	-
Vazquez	Conastacio			1511	-	5	-
Vazquez Diaz	Antonio			1895	-	20	-
Vallone	Robert G.			2056	-	27	-
Vallada	Joseph			2147	-	30	-
Vazquez-Vega	German			2326	Apr	5	-
Vazquez	Luis			2382	-	7	-
Vazquez	Delia			2383	-	7	-
Vachio	Alfonso			2407	-	8	-
Vaccaro	Frank J.			2475	-	10	-
Vassallo	Joseph			2539	-	12	-
Vinas	Joseph			2576	-	13	-
Vazquez	Agustino			2626	-	15	-
Van Loon	John R.			2776	-	19	-
Van Parul	David			2896	-	23	-
Vandenberg	Charles R.			3300	May	8	-
Valentin	Lucas			3332	-	8	-
Van Vart	Charles H.			3348	-	8	-
Valentini	Joseph J.			3350	-	8	-
Van Loon	Michael			3566	-	26	-
Varon	Bernard			3950	-	29	-
Vaslin	Vincent J.			3959	-	29	-
Vaslini	Vincent			4070	June	1	-
Van Nasdell	Warren P.			4361	-	9	-
Valenzuela	Juan			4370	-	9	-
Vargel-Urreaga	Marburo			4556	-	12	-
Vaduz	Orlando J.			4586	-	12	-
Van Slyke	William C.			4641	-	14	-
Van Belsten	Edward			4682	-	15	-
Vasentin	Luis L.			4708	-	16	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Vaughn	Margaret			227	Jan	13	1954
Vazquez	Martha M.			377	-	16	-
Vanden	Virginia E.			436	-	28	-
Vadasy	Julia M.			1144	Feb	15	-
Vaulas	Helena			1395	-	26	-
Van Lowe	Ruth J.			1425	-	27	-
Varea	William J.			1714	Mar	13	-
Vannucci	Delores			1742	-	15	-
Vasquez	Grace			2023	-	26	-
Vaschelli	Margaret			2084	-	27	-
Vaughan	Marceline			2123	-	29	-
Vasano	Joan R.			2348	Apr	6	-
Vazquez	Maria J.			2387	-	6	-
Vahela	Ruth M.			2619	-	15	-
Vargakis	Sophia H.			2640	-	16	-
Valentine	Grace			3013	-	27	-
Vacirca	Grace			3117	May	1	-
Vasquez	Rose M.			3167	-	1	-
Vasallo	Carmela T.			3213	-	4	-
Valentine	Joan C.			3251	-	7	-
Valinole	Rosemary C.			3277	-	8	-
Vazquez	Eva M.			3636	-	19	-
Van Noyne	Helena M.			4108	June	3	-
Valentin	Ramona			4256	-	5	-
Vargas	Leopoldina			4424	-	10	-
Vazquez	Carmen M.			4575	-	12	-

1954

BRONX

VIRGINIA

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Venger	Sal			33	Jan	2	1954
Verris	Robert S.			131	-	8	-
Velasquez	Luis M. A.			217	-	11	-
Velez	Nelson			433	-	20	-
Vega	Edward			377	-	25	-
Vehkman	Jack			1005	Oct	10	-
Vella	Samuel A.			1104	-	13	-
Venner	Bernard P.			1222	-	19	-
Venerka	Vincent R.			1681	Mar	13	-
Velasquez	Louis			1780	-	17	-
Vegas	Herman E.			2326	Apr	5	-
Ventura	Vincent			2451	-	10	-
Vericchio	Ed dy			2539	-	12	-
Vega	Natal			2579	-	13	-
Vela	Andrew			2614	-	15	-
Velez	Ernesto			2850	-	21	-
Vet. R. Jr.	Chile			2921	-	24	-
Vega	Cyrille			2981	-	24	-
Vega	Rinaldo			3038	-	27	-
Velasquez	Frank			3096	-	30	-
Vega	Luis A.			3465	May	14	-
Vento	Stephen P.			3483	-	15	-
Verucci	Raymond C.			3828	-	24	-
Velez	Francisco A.			4241	June	9	-
Velasquez	Frank			4623	-	14	-
Vermont	Harold R.			4720	-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Vega	Milagros			144	Jan	8	1954
Vega	Altagracia			246	-	12	-
Velez	Elis M.			434	-	20	-
Velasquez	Carmen			657	-	29	-
Vega	Carmen J.			749	Feb	1	-
Velas	Ch			829	-	4	-
Velez	Olga C.			1237	-	19	-
Vergara	P. Ana			1611	Mar	10	-
Vega	Ethel			1922	-	22	-
Velasquez	Ramonita			2214	Apr	2	-
Verrilli	Marcelle			2316	-	5	-
Velez	Sarah			2614	-	15	-
Vesicchia	Rosanna G.			2715	-	17	-
Vendura	Barbara A.			2938	-	24	-
Ventimiglia	Giovanna			327	May	18	-
Vega	Sara			347	-	28	-
Velez	Milga C.			3957	-	29	-
Vega	Carmen			4157	June	3	-
Vega	Mariana			4571	-	11	-
Velasquez	Islen			4623	-	14	-

1954

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Vigna	James J.			64	Jan	4	1954
Vi. Lancia	Married			162	-	9	-
Vilece	Robert J.			224	-	11	-
Vi. Tell, Jr.	Carl			316	-	23	-
Villaga	John M.			341	-	26	-
Viz. Geo	Manuel A.			622	-	27	-
Villomann	Armed			703	-	30	-
Vianer	Jacob			873	Feb	8	-
Visconti	Joseph J.			1066	-	13	-
Vergone	John A.			1109	-	13	-
Vitello	Belverio			1204	-	18	-
Viggiano	Joseph A.			1407	-	27	-
Vitucci	Joseph			1786	Mar	17	-
Viale	Roberto			2143	-	30	-
Vieni	Joseph J.			2548	Apr	12	-
Vicinanza	Robert			2636	-	16	-
Vickar	Marvin H.			2700	-	17	-
Vicinanza	Alexander			2842	-	21	-
Vio. Ho	Glenn L.			3627	May	19	-
Villanueva	Antonio			3716	-	22	-
Viola	John W.			4146	June	3	-
Villanueva, Jr.	James			4320	-	8	-
Vivona	Joseph G.			4359	-	9	-
Villega	Henry F.			4513	-	12	-
Villanova	John T.			4514	-	12	-
Vizayan	Barabed			4521	-	12	-
Vincenti	Robert E.			4731	-	17	-
Vreck	Rheodore D.			4893	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Vrella	Gloria M.			112	Jan	6	1954
Viggiano	Rose			117	-	7	-
Vitolo	Blanche W.			306	-	16	-
Vicare	Nelson M.			747	Feb	1	-
Villa Franco	Christine D.			762	-	6	-
Vigore	Le. Elena C.			1510	Mar	5	-
Vilinsky	Joseph P.			1677	-	13	-
Vigile & Vi	Cornelia			1753	-	19	-
Vicenzo	Antonio J.			2078	-	27	-
Vinuet	Ruth E.			2178	Apr	1	-
Visconti	Mary A.			2224	-	3	-
Vuelli	Sally			2261	-	3	-
Videli	Mark P.			2466	-	10	-
Villa	Agnes			2578	-	14	-
Vigo	Lucia			2622	-	20	-
Vilconti	Ellie P.			3412	May	11	-
Virone	Lucemaria P.			3474	-	14	-
Viera	Marcella			3850	-	25	-
Vigilio	Bartholomew			3853	-	25	-
Vitaulis	Emile C.			3870	-	26	-
Viggiani	Beatrice J. P.			4016	-	29	-
Villapal	Helen C.			4020	-	29	-
Vicinanza	Anna			4426	June	10	-
Vickler	Myrna R.			4883	-	19	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

YUNOLLI

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Vlach	George R. Richard L.				24	May 15 1934	

VI

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

Y
U
R
O
L

1954

B
R
O
N
X

V

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Von Thaden	Herbert H.			318	Jan	16	1954
Vogel	Harvey J.			504	-	23	-
Vogel	Roy W.			841	Feb	4	-
Vogel	Vicktor			2420	Apr	9	-
Vogel	Herbert			2838	-	20	-
Vogel	Ronald			2860	-	21	-
Von Pescher	Richard D.			2931	-	24	-
Valpaga	Joseph R.			3222	May	5	-
von Falk	Michael J.			3429	-	12	-
Valera	Anthony J.			3497	-	15	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Volter	Athens			107	Jan	6	1954
Vogel	Miriam			915	-	23	-
Vogel	Norma A.			1186	Feb	17	-
Vogel	Ellene			1968	Mar	24	-
Vokara	Ann			2840	Apr	21	-
Varbeck	Hildebrand J.			3218	May	5	-
Vollmer	Ken Vilde			3224	-	5	-
Vogel	Mally M.			3387	-	17	-
Vogel	Joseph			3931	-	22	-
Voh	Edine S.			3936	-	29	-
Vogel	Barbara E.			4212	June	5	-
Votka	Frances B.			4856	-	11	-

V

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Vrobee	Charles			3746	May	22	1954

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Vr							

 V_u V_{24} V_y V_y

1

1
9
5
4

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Valentin	Anthony J.	4953			June	21	1954
Valentin	Américo	5194			-	28	-
Valentin	Ramon	5442			July	9	1954
Valiente	Elmer M.	5553			-	15	-
Vandellias	Ramon	5683			-	7	-
Vargas	Monterate	5729			-	24	-
Valla	Luis E. Lang	5784			-	26	-
Vazquez	Manick J.	5815			-	27	-
Valineh	John A.	5832			-	29	-
Vazquez	Jac.	6268			Aug	12	-
Vazquez	Perkedi J.	6340			-	14	-
Vazquez	Alexandros	6342			-	14	-
Vah Bolekirk	William	6506			-	20	-
Vallone	Michael J.	6825			-	28	-
Vaughn	John V.	6964			Sept	1	-
Valentine	Hector	7000			-	2	-
Valery	Frank	7126			-	4	-
Vazquez	Amelio	7171			-	8	-
Valentino	Edward A.	7247			-	10	-
Vasquez	Conrad R.	7370			-	13	-
Valenti	Jose A.	7436			-	16	-
Vazquez - Vazquez	Frank	7522			-	18	-
Vall	Mariano	8116			Oct	5	-
Von Voorth	Robert F.	8120			-	8	-
Vanlace	Ludwig J.	8226			-	11	-
Vaquez	Michael	8405			-	16	-
Venerba	Richard J.	8414			-	16	-
Vine	Charles	8419			-	16	-
Vina	Enrique	8420			-	16	-
Valenzuela	Rosendo	8421			-	21	-
Vasallo	John J.	8602			-	23	-
Vickris	John	8604			-	23	-
Voy Ahlen	John E.	8608			-	23	-
Valeauel	Emmanuel	8619			-	25	-
Vasal	Vincenzo	8723			-	30	-
Valiquette	Henry J.	8724			-	30	-
Vallia	John R.	8821			Nov	1	-
Vassanes	John	8824			-	3	-
Vasti	John A.	9044			-	5	-
Vandenburg L.	Charles	9066			-	10	-
Vasquez	Charles	9083			-	13	-
Vasquez	Francisco	9087			-	17	-
Vazquez	Samuel	9087			-	26	-
Vazquez	Antonio	9706			Nov	1	-
Philes	Antonio	9943			-	11	-
Thiale	Lawley T.	10331			-	30	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Von Barn	Beverly A.	5123			June	26	1954
Vail	Thomas J.	5313			July	2	1954
Vanderburg	John	5344			-	3	-
Valdez	Flora M.	5573			-	15	-
Vazquez	Estelle	5583			-	16	-
Vannieroot	Lucille B.	5889			-	22	-
Valla	Aloria	5977			-	24	-
Vazquez	Yolanda	5819			-	27	-
Valenti	John M.	5982			Aug	3	1954
Van Hoven	Theda	6003			-	3	-
Valentino	Margaret M.	6015			-	4	-
Vas Dutton	Calvin	6049			-	5	-
Varian	Carla B.	6109			-	7	-
Varley	Edith M.	6190			-	10	-
Vasquez	Rosemary M.	6208			-	11	-
Vazquez - Amended	Carment M. Menden	6500			-	20	-
Vasquez	Isabel	7126			Sept	8	-
Vasch	Marie R.	7383			-	13	-
Vasquez	Condemni	7439			-	15	-
Valentine	Leonora	7458			-	16	-
Vasquez	Soconia	7469			-	16	-
Van Bortumyad	Elizabeth B.	7520			-	18	-
Valeauel	Alma	7625			-	20	-
Valenti	Anna M.	7744			-	23	-
Vasara	Josephine	8044			Oct	5	-
Vandigies	John R.	8163			-	16	-
Vasch	Julius M.	8405			-	16	-
Vega	Manuel M.	8741			-	23	-
Vazquez	Rosemaria	8914			Nov	3	1954
Vazquez	Lydia	8967			-	6	-
Vazquez	Esther R.	9303			-	17	-
Vazquez	Rafael	9307			-	17	-
Valdeguino	María	9314			-	18	-
Vann	Antonia	9326			-	20	-
Vallard	Barbara E.	9416			-	20	-
Vallone	Josephine M.	10002			Dec	15	-
Vasquez	John M.	10118			-	21	-
Vasquez	John	10118			-	22	-
Vazquez	Lucia H.	9962			-	13	-

1954

BRONX

YUNOOL

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Verdone	Vickar	4946			June	21	1954
Veles	Ismael	5065				24	
Veld, Jr.	Ralph A.	5207				29	
Veles	Alfonso V.	5845			July	24	
Verdi	Ralph	6366			July	14	
Vegliante	Enxhong	6430				17	
Veseli	Esmond	6538				21	
Vetrano	Carmona	6840				28	
Vega	Ramon	7210			Sept	9	
Vegas	Harry J.	7446				30	
Venti	Rose J.	8146			Oct	6	
Venoka	Richard J.	8414			"	16	
Vega	Manuel M.	8845				28	
Vegal	Neola	9096			Nov	10	
Vesely	Francis B.	9457				15	
Velazquez	Ernie	9242				18	
Voncel	Samuel	9243				19	
Veles	Ramon	9244			Dec	4	
Vega	Yusef	10444				20	
Vega	Carlos	10445				23	
Vegas	Paul	10344				30	
Veles	Angela L.	10354				31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Veccchio	Barbara T.	5447			July	10	1954
Velazquez	Anna Mary	5547				15	
Veles	Olga A.	5727				24	
Velazquez	Rodita	6515			Aug	20	
Vega	Maria G.	6607				21	
Venturo	Maria H.	6623				21	
Venezia	Josephine B.	6867				28	
Vernois	Maria L.	7140			Sept	4	
Vetere	Patricia B.	7366				13	
Vernovet	Thomas S.	7425				15	
Vega	James B.	7508				18	
Vega	Bernice	7582				18	
Ventura	Maria J.	7672				21	
Vega	Sara	7728				23	
Vega	Lillian F.	8016			Oct	2	
Vescoe	Emeline M.	8090				5	
Vegal	Cecilia C.	8172			"	8	
Vega	Andrea A.	8178			"	8	
Venezia	Lorraine	8211			"	11	
Vondra	Joan R.	8463				16	
Vegal	Joan R.	8463				20	
Vetere	Victoria B.	8496				18	
Vega	Manuel M.	8745				28	
Voncel	Ernie E.	8753				30	
Voncel	Maddalena	9018			Nov	6	
Ventura	Shirley L.	9029				6	
Venti	Calvin E.	9202				17	
Vondra	Norm	9334				18	
Vega	Adelaide	9416				22	
Vega	Luz Anam	9479				22	
Vega	Anna C.	9501				26	
Velazquez	Agatha	9644			Dec	2	
Vernovet	Gertrude	9661			"	24	
Vega	James M.	10103				18	

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

PROPERTY
FREE
FEE

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Villafane	Francisco	5169			June	23	1954
Villahi	Joseph J.	5169			-	26	-
Vizarto	Anthony A.	5169			July	10	-
Vigo	Alexandro	5169			-	12	-
Villanueva	Lincoln	5169			July	16	-
Viola	John A.	5169			-	17	-
Vialem	Francisco	5169			-	20	-
Villarini	Angel V.	5169			-	22	-
Vera	Robert	5169			Aug	12	-
Verep	Robert G.	5169			-	21	-
Villa Jr	Frank	4613			-	24	-
Vila	Frank	4993			-	28	-
Vigano	Louis	4920			-	30	-
Vicente	Victor T.	7176			Sept	9	-
Victor	Samuel	7501			-	17	-
Villani	John	7518			-	18	-
Vinetti	Antonio	7267			-	25	-
Vincent	Mariano	8113			Oct	1	-
Villanueva	Manuel	8242			-	13	-
Vera	Ernest	8407			-	16	-
Vine	Ernest	8115			-	-	-
Vitanga	Antonio	8114			-	30	-
Villardi	Harry R.	9101			Nov	20	-
Vinas	Walter R.	9101			-	24	-
Vitarone	William A.	9114			-	30	-
Viva	John	9117			Nov	10	-
Vigant	Robert	9114			-	14	-
Vera	(Maria)	10011			-	18	-
Vincent	Robert	10011			-	23	-
Vidal	Robert	10011			-	21	-
Villene	Anthony D.	10011			-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Vella	June K.	4997			June	21	1954
Vince	Angela A.	5169			-	28	-
Virella	Pauline	5169			July	1	1954
Vigand	William A.	5169			-	12	-
Virella	Carmen	5169			-	24	-
Vila	Lydia	5169			-	24	-
Virella	Lydia L.	6017			Aug	4	1954
Vango	Stella M.	6596			-	21	-
Villanueva	Helen	6596			-	30	-
Vicente	Glenn J.	7015			Sept	2	-
Villalobos	Maria S.	7463			-	16	-
Vital	Rosa M.	7464			-	18	-
Vitello	Charles	7465			-	28	-
Vitaliano	Robert	8114			Oct	16	-
Vigant	Thomas	8701			-	27	-
Vigante	Maria A.	8701			Oct	20	-
Vina	Robert	8701			-	30	-
Vincent	Samuel A.	9114			Nov	6	-
Vidal	John	9106			-	12	-
Vina	John	9106			-	15	-
Vina	Margaret S.	9106			-	17	-
Villanueva	Samuel	9114			-	20	-
Villardi	William	9114			-	20	-
Villanueva	Anna	9114			-	27	-
Villalta	Patricia A.	9114			Dec	14	-
Viera	Melinda	9114			-	11	-

V

JUN

DEC

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

VI

V

Y
U
F
C
L

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

5000

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Von Rischer	Richard H.	Richard H.			339	July	31	1904
Vogel	John H.	John H.			606	Aug	7	-
Vogel	Gerald P.	Gerald P.			6348	-	14	-
Vogel	John B.	John B.			6380	-	16	-
Vogel	Henry	Henry			6956	-	28	-
Vogel	Joseph H.	Joseph H.			7004	Sept	2	-
Von Rhelen, Jr.	Adolph G.	Adolph G.			7266	-	11	-
Vogel	Jac H.	Jac H.			8133	Oct	✓	-
Vorhus	John B.	John B.			8291	-	11	-
Volante	Lucas A.	Lucas A.			8459	-	16	-
Vogel	Paul	Paul			8495	-	19	-
Vogel Jr	Ernest E.	Ernest E.			9201	Nov	13	-
Vogel	Peter J.	Peter J.			9778	Nov	7	-
Vogel	John J.	John J.			10199	-	23	-

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Volante	Lucia J.	Lucia J.			339	July	10	1904
Volante	Carolann	Carolann			3723	-	31	-
Vake	Patricia W.	Patricia W.			5729	-	31	-
Volonino	Santa S.	Santa S.			6808	Aug	23	1954
Vogel	Marilyn S.	Marilyn S.			7036	Sept	2	-
Volt	William	William			7875	-	27	-
Vogel	Elizabeth M.	Elizabeth M.			8113	Oct	16	-
Vickman	Norma J.	Norma J.			9445	Nov	15	-
Valk	Joan M.	Joan M.			9765	-	27	-
Vogel	Ina L.	Ina L.			9634	Nov	1	-
Vogel	Helen F.	Helen F.			10001	-	21	-

Y
R
O

1954

BRONX

JUN

DEC

V

123 123 120
123 123 123
123 123 123

[illegible]

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX



FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

W

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE



1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME					Month	Day	Year
Walsh	Thomas	639			Jan	28	1954
Walsh	Edmond	768			Feb	1	
Wade	John E.	961				8	
Walsh	Robert B.	998				9	
Wagner	Joseph	1006				10	
Walker	Richard J.	1100				13	
Wapnack	William M.	1161				16	
Washington	Cecil	1203				18	
Wagner	Paul G.	1237				20	
Wagner	Stanley	1274				20	
Wachtler	Joseph J.	1291				20	
Washington	William	1330				24	
Washington	Joe	1435				27	
Waldman	Jerome	1530			Mar	6	
Wasserman	Sam	1624				11	
Ward	Samuel	1739				15	
Walsh	Frank Jr.	1811				18	
Washington	John A.	1827				22	
Warner	Richard T.	1900				23	
Warren	Thomas	2211			Apr	2	
Walsh	Robert	2291				3	
Wallach	Allan S.	2995				19	
Walsh	Francis	2909				24	
Wallin	Eric	3069				27	
Waldron	Richard J.	3190			May	1	
Washington	George	3210				4	
Walsh	Thomas D.	3281				8	
Wallace	George	3290				8	
Walsh	Donald	3306				8	
Watkins	Gonalt R.	3328				8	
Waddell	Joseph	3425				12	
Walczyskawski	Edward B.	3437				13	
Watson	Richard	3507				13	
Wall	Laurence A.	3885				27	
Watson	Richard C.	3889				27	
Watts	William C.	3987			June	2	
Watzky	David	4177				5	
Warkauer	Elwin J.	4188				5	
Wahl	Samuel	4304				9	
Way	Herbert A.	4303				12	
Wasserman	David	4316				12	
Warshaw	Arthur H.	4378				16	
Waldman	Michael	4379				19	
Walsh	Raymond L.	4382				19	
Wakoluk	Nicholas	4390				19	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME					Month	Day	Year
Walsh	Helen	92			Jan	5	1954
Wahl	Elaine M.	98				6	
Walter	Edna E.	249				12	
Washington	David L.	274				14	
Wasserman	Sheila	306				23	
Walsh	Helen D.	307				23	
Wall	Rebecca	327				28	
Walsh	Helena	335			Feb	1	
Watson	Estelle	372				2	
Washington	Barbara	361				3	
Watson	Patricia H.	370				5	
Wardwell	Helen L.	382				6	
Walsh	Lelia M.	391				6	
Waldman	Clara	389				9	
Walter	Marion S.	1188				17	
Watson	Kerri C.	1211				18	
Watson	Helen C.	1277				20	
Washington	Grace	1297				20	
Wallach	Jacqueline L.	1326				23	
Wanderling	Lucie	1388			Mar	4	
Watt	Delores A.	1553				6	
Warner	Joan	1716				13	
Wagner	Norma R.	1772				17	
Watts	Paulina M.	1810				18	
Warsawsky	Zelda	1853				20	
Watkins	Elizabeth	1976				24	
Watson	Lillian	1979				24	
Wahl	Judith	1995				25	
Waldman	Kimberly	2254			Apr	3	
Ward	Margaret J.	2312				20	
Ware	Elizabeth	2335				20	
Waldron	Rita M.	3011				26	
Watson	Margaret J.	3022				27	
Wallace	Rebecca	3207			May	7	
Wannemaker	Glenn E.	3264				7	
Ward	Margaret M.	3324				8	
Waldron	Barbara	3450				13	
Waldron	Catherine T.	3707				22	
Wade	Elizabeth	3711				28	
Wall	Bridget A.	3725				28	
Waldman	Sylvia	3766				29	
Walden	Helen	4001				29	
Walker	Lillian	4004				29	
Watts	Josephine E.	4037				29	
Walsh	Mary T.	4031				29	
Wapman	Rebecca	4049			June	1	
Watts	Lillian	4068				1	
Wahl	Anna	4134				3	
Walsh	Joan J.	4233				5	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

W

JAN

JUN

W

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX



THE
NEW
MUSEUM

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Weisser	Sidney			20	Jan	2	1954
Weiner	Herbert			164		9	-
Weinberg	David			184		9	-
Weinberger	George M.			209		9	-
Weinstock	Sidney			264		20	-
Weiss	Victor			732		30	-
Weiss	Isaac			818	Oct	3	-
Weiss	George			945		6	-
Weiss	George			991		8	-
Weiss	David			1012		10	-
Weinhaus	Sam			1018		10	-
Wencak	Walter			1074		13	-
Weiser	Marion			1266		20	-
Weinberger	Isaac			1356		25	-
Weiss	Benjamin			1422		27	-
Weinberg	William			1423		27	-
Weinberger	William			1461	Mar	2	-
Weiss	Henry			1501		5	-
Weiss	Herbert			1512		6	-
Weiss	Samuel			1514		6	-
Weiss	Marion			1575		8	-
Weiss	Meyer			1603		9	-
Weiss	Joseph			1670		13	-
Weiss	Walter			1676		13	-
Weiss	Robert			1683		13	-
Weiss	Stanley			1685		13	-
Weiss	Stanley			1687		13	-
Weiss	Samuel			1700		13	-
Weiss	Leona			1724		13	-
Weiss	Leona			1767		16	-
Weiss	Leona			2005		25	-
Weiss	Leona			2083		27	-
Weiss	Leona			2470	Apr	10	-
Weiss	Leona			2476		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2477		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2478		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2479		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2480		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2481		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2482		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2483		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2484		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2485		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2486		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2487		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2488		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2489		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2490		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2491		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2492		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2493		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2494		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2495		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2496		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2497		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2498		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2499		10	-
Weiss	Leona			2500		10	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Weinstein	Isabel			91	Jan	5	1954
Weiner	Tracie			194		9	-
Wiedman	Carol			206		9	-
Wick	Barbara			243		12	-
Weinstein	Frances			341		16	-
Weiss	Rosalind			382		18	-
Weprek	Margaret			420		20	-
Weeden	Belbren			438		22	-
Weissman	Mildred			445		23	-
Weinstock	Deborah			452		23	-
Weiler	Constance			458		23	-
Weitzner	Barbara			479		30	-
Weiss	Nelson			774	Dec	2	-
Wellington	Rita			787		2	-
Weiner	William			807		5	-
Weissman	Mildred			868		5	-
Weissman	Paula			929		6	-
Werber	Boyle			936		6	-
Weiss	Shirley			941		6	-
Weiss	Shirley			948		6	-
Weiss	Shirley			1119		13	-
Weiss	Shirley			1134		15	-
Weiss	Shirley			1218		19	-
Weiss	Shirley			1232		19	-
Weiss	Shirley			1267		25	-
Weiss	Shirley			1534	Mar	6	-
Weiss	Shirley			1579		8	-
Weiss	Shirley			1658		13	-
Weiss	Shirley			1827		19	-
Weiss	Shirley			1859		20	-
Weiss	Shirley			1862		20	-
Weiss	Shirley			2113		27	-
Weiss	Shirley			2197	Apr	2	-
Weiss	Shirley			2219		3	-
Weiss	Shirley			2226		3	-
Weiss	Shirley			2309		5	-
Weiss	Shirley			2339		6	-
Weiss	Shirley			2330		10	-
Weiss	Shirley			2343		12	-
Weiss	Shirley			2395		26	-
Weiss	Shirley			2470		28	-
Weiss	Shirley			2484	May	3	-
Weiss	Shirley			2486		15	-
Weiss	Shirley			2488		15	-
Weiss	Shirley			2489		17	-
Weiss	Shirley			2490		19	-
Weiss	Shirley			2491		21	-
Weiss	Shirley			2492		21	-

W

JAN

JUN

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Werner	Morris			3978	May	29	1954
Wenig	Larry			4001	-	29	-
Weinher	Charles L.			4001	-	29	-
Weinfeld	Robert			4001	-	29	-
Webb, Jr.	Thomas R.			4166	June	4	-
Weiss	Alvin M.			4327	-	5	-
Weissman	Ernest			4339	-	8	-
Weiner	Moe			4346	-	8	-
Weinstein	Herbert P.			4438	-	10	-
Weinstaub	Seymour J.			4448	-	11	-
Weiss	M. Schell			4531	-	12	-
Weinberg	Myron			4697	-	16	-

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Welch	Viola E.			3985	May	29	1954
Weindorf	Joan P.			4032	-	29	-
Weingarten	Margaret			4084	June	2	-
Weissman	Ellen			4087	-	7	-
Weinstein	Leah P.			4318	-	8	-
Weinstock	Heraldine			4382	-	9	-
Weinheimer	Ellen G.			4414	-	10	-
Weinstein	Sandra			4679	-	10	-
Weiner	Claire			4727	-	17	-
Weir	Danielle			4800	-	18	-
Weinberg	Monica P.			4885	-	19	-

W

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
White, Jr.	Andrew T.			340	Jan	16	1954
White	Roy			813	Feb	3	-
Whitely	Raymond T.			1010	-	10	-
White	Robert			1563	Nov	8	-
Whitkenby	Herbert P.			2456	Apr	10	-
White	Richard J.			2486	-	10	-
White	Frank J.			3214	May	4	-
White	Wade			4170	June	4	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Whiten	Anna M.			626	Jan	28	1954
White	Anna M.			1231	Feb	14	-
White	Nora			1712	Mar	13	-
White	Louis E.			2215	Apr	2	-
Whited	Viola S.			2605	-	14	-

W

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
William	Bell			211	Jan	11	1934
Wiscor	William J.			208	-	14	-
Williams	Wassil			698	-	26	-
Wickendahl	William J.			684	-	30	-
Winer	Seigfried R.			787	Feb	2	-
Williams	Edward			827	-	4	-
Wilson	Lee			836	-	4	-
Williams	Leon			950	-	6	-
Wickman	Eric A.			987	-	9	-
Wickson	Ronald J.			1043	-	11	-
Wigner	Larry M.			1081	-	13	-
Wilkinson	Walter			1236	-	19	-
Williams	Robert G.			1237	-	19	-
Wing-Chong	Wong			1448	Mar	-	-
Werner	Arthur E.			1498	-	35	-
Wichman	Arthur			1521	-	6	-
Wieder	Julius			1964	-	23	-
Wilson	Theodore E.			2000	-	25	-
Werner	Herbert M.			2111	-	27	-
Wilson	Julio			2264	Apr	7	-
Wirth	Stephen J.			2780	-	19	-
Wilson	Lorenz			3062	-	28	-
Williams	Herbert E.			3082	-	30	-
Williams	Harry			3242	May	6	-
Williams	Edgar H.			3443	-	13	-
Williams	Benjamin L.			3454	-	14	-
Winer	Edgane			3919	-	28	-
Willard	Stephen M.			3942	-	29	-
Winkler	Gerald			3976	-	29	-
Witkoff	Martin R.			3990	-	29	-
Williams	Martin G.			4006	-	29	-
Wise	Joseph E. J.			4036	-	29	-
Wilson	Ronald J.			4063	June	1	-
Werenthal	Francis			4407	-	3	-
Williams	Steven J.			4603	-	14	-
	Robert E.			4731	-	16	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Wilcox	Nevada H.				28	Jan	4/1934
Williams	Lorraine M.			62	-	4	-
Wilcox	Edna M.			275	-	14	-
Wilson	Edna H.			284	-	14	-
Williams	Sarah F.			303	-	15	-
Wilson	Ensign			396	-	18	-
Williamson	Leah			416	-	19	-
Wiegmann	Nelson D.			500	-	23	-
Williams	Patricia A.			633	-	28	-
Wear	Minnie			777	Feb	2	-
Wigler	Ruth			788	-	2	-
Wigner	Julia B.			1004	-	10	-
Wilson	Lucille E.			1041	-	11	-
Williams	Jennie R.			1087	-	11	-
Williams	Ann H.			1389	Mar	9	-
Wigler	Spela			1673	-	13	-
Williams	Grace			1688	-	13	-
Wilkins	Jonis			1904	-	20	-
Wigner	Arinda			1915	-	22	-
Williams	Amanda T.			2007	-	25	-
Williams	Mary H.			2151	-	30	-
Williams	Ellen			2371	Apr	7	-
Witt	Rae			2381	-	7	-
Werner	Julia			2447	-	9	-
Witt	Edith			2535	-	12	-
Witt	Margaret			2597	-	14	-
Williams	Niles R.			2631	-	16	-
Wilson	Edith M.			2661	-	24	-
Williamson	Dorance M.			3090	-	30	-
Williams	Mary H.			3139	May	1	-
Willner	Robert			3345	-	8	-
Williams	Calvin			3385	-	10	-
Windle	Mary H.			3442	-	13	-
Williams	Martha L.			3469	-	14	-
Winfield	Gloria			3530	-	15	-
Wilson	Oral M.			3593	-	18	-
Wicks	Robert B.			4003	June	2	-
Wiggins	Minnie			4134	-	4	-
Williams	William M.			4233	-	5	-
Williams	Mina L.			4292	-	7	-
Williamson	Patricia A.			4306	-	7	-
Wunderman	Verna			4583	-	12	-
Wenik	Alma			4744	-	17	-
Witaker	Kathleen			4778	-	18	-
Wise	Be L. M.			4881	-	19	-

1954

BRONX

W

JAN

JUN

W

JAN

JUN

2.5 2.2 2.0

1954

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

PLEASE
FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Woodman	Richard G.			647	Jan	28	1954
Woodley	John M.			716	-	30	-
Woodley	Richard P.			1403	Feb	27	-
Wong-Ning	Chong			1448	Mar	1	-
Walf	Vinton L.V.			2076	-	27	-
Walfeldin	Walter			2086	-	27	-
Wald	John A.			2323	Apr	2	-
Walden	Leon			2382	-	13	-
Wald	David M.			2977	-	19	-
Woodward	John A.			2862	-	21	-
Woodfield	Jedacy			2864	-	21	-
Wood	George R.			3022	-	27	-
Walfman	Bernard B.			3526	May	15	-
Wald	Alan R.			3685	-	21	-
Walf	Herbert			3726	-	22	-
Wald	Daniel			3932	-	28	-
Walf	Charles			4048	June	1	-
Walf	Robert D.			4180	-	5	-
Walfert	Arthur			4627	-	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Wallschlag	Ellie L.			750	Feb	1	1954
Woodhull	Rosa M.			1391	-	26	-
Woods	Jennie			1814	Mar	18	-
Walfer	Edyce			1858	-	20	-
Wald	Marian L.			1939	-	23	-
Wolowitz	Arlene			2083	-	27	-
Wahl	Verona M.			2607	Apr	17	-
Wood	Margaret			2671	-	17	-
Woods	Mahmud			2687	May	17	-
Walf	Betty L.			2702	-	21	-

W

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Wroblewski	Charles S.			262	Jan	13	1954
Wright	Samuel W. Jr.			1839	Mar	19	-
Wright, Jr.	John			2258	Apr	6	-
Wright	Raymond H.			3782	May	22	-
Wright	Charles A.			4330	June	8	-
Wright	Michael			4407		9	-

as per Court Order dated 4/18/54
Signed by Justice Charles L. Harbo.
CLP 6/16/54

Wunner	Eunice R.			1593	Mar	6	1954
Wurzburger	Mervin			2192	-	30	-
Wuldrick	Wes			3152	May	1	-

Wynn	William P.			563	Jan	25	1954
Wynman	Milton R.			1077	Feb	13	-
Wynne	Eric			1815	Mar	18	-
Wynn	Bruce L.			1837	-	19	-
Wynan	Robert S.			4236	June	5	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Wright	Elaine			843	Feb	11	1954
Wright	Henrietta M.			3623	May	19	-
Wright	Albert J.			3646	-	20	-
Wright	Ellie J.			3919	-	28	-
Wright	Ruth J.			4165	June	4	-

Wu

Wynne	Eunice M.			2115	May	1	1954
-------	-----------	--	--	------	-----	---	------

W

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME					Month	Day	Year
Waring	Bernard J.	5056			June	24	1954
Walsh	Thomas	5304			July	2	
Walsh	George	5344			July	3	
Ward	William	5442			8		
Walsh	Francis	5574			16		
Watto	Francis X.	5578			July	16	
Walizer	George	5617			17		
Walters	William	5675			21		
Washington	Walter	5722			23		
Walt	Ronald	5798			26		
Walsh	James J.	5861			29		
Walsh	Edward M.	5784			Aug	31	1954
Warner	David H.	6049			5		
Wales	Robert H.	6098			7		
Walker	Elbert A.	6185			10		
Warner	John R.	6249			12		
Warner, Jr.	Frederick G.	6444			18		
Warren	James	6776			27		
Watson	Sharon R.	6778			27		
Wagner	Herman	7048			Sept	3	
Ward	Joe J.	7107			4		
Walker	James C.	7206			8		
Wallace	Matthew J.	7215			11		
Wahmann	Henry T.	7694			18		
Wayne	William J.	7705			23		
Watkins	Sharon H.	7925			25		
Wagner	Robert J.	7978			Oct	1	1954
Walsh	Francis	8061			5		
Walsh	Donald J.	8080			5		
Walsh	Wynne	8150			11		
Wallace	Robert	8156			14		
Walton	Edward	8166			16		
Walsh	Charles	8186			22		
Walton	Willie	8777			Nov	1	
Walsh	Richard T.	8904			3		
Walsh	Ann E.	9331			18		
Watson	William J.	9342			18		
Whearman	Charles	9739			Dec	6	
Wapshaw	Arthur	9870			10		
Wadman	Joseph P.	9982			13		
Walsh	Harvey	10102			18		
Walsh	Sharon E.	10151			20		
Walter	Ann	10204			28		
Wato	Monica	10319			29		
Washburn	William	10379			30		
Wormaker	John J.	10385			31		

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME					Month	Day	Year
Ward	Viola	4938			June	21	1954
Ward	Joan M.	4939			21		
Waldman	Cyrene M.	5013			23		
Wacht	June J.	5044			23		
Warner	Debbie	5199			29		
Walker	Charles	5239			30		
Wade	Patricia	5397			July	7	
Wagenstein	John	5426			July	8	
Wassing	Agnes J.	5528			13		
Watkins	Patricia	5531			13		
Wallace	Myra	5648			19		
Walsh	John A.	5887			31		
Waller	Dora L.	6041			Aug	5	1954
Wagner	Grace	6184			10		
Waldman	Edith	6199			10		
Wakeman	Bronia	6287			14		
Walsh	Jane M.	6297			14		
Warrens	Andrew C.	6398			16		
Ward	Carol M.	6399			16		
Walter	Ashe	6757			26		
Ward	Sarah L.	6762			27		
Ward	Pauline	6776			27		
Warren	Frances M.	6782			29		
Wasser	Phyllis M.	6916			30		
Walsh	Caroline L.	7018			Sept	2	
Walker	Robert J.	7227			9		
Wagner	Thomas M.	7509			18		
Wasser	Margaret	7546			18		
Walsh	Isabelle A.	7659			21		
Wacht	Bonny	7702			22		
Walter	Ida	7737			24		
Walsh	Patricia Anne	8069			Oct	4	
Wallace	Kelene B.	8153			11		
Walsh	Eleanor	8158			11		
Walters	Joan A.	8177			19		
Walsh	Kelton	8181			21		
Ward	Pauline	8364			Nov	6	
Wallace	Pauline	9105			12		
Wason	Harriet J.	9106			12		
Walsh	Mary J.	9115			13		
Walsh	Mary	9119			13		
Walsh	Nebiel	9119			13		
Watkins	Robert	9339			18		
Walton	Margaret M.	9398			20		
Watkins	Anna M.	931			27		
Wagner	Judith	9705			Dec	4	
Washington	Donna	9706			4		
Wasserman	Mike	9804			8		
Ward	Debra C.	9918			18		

Continued next page

1954

BRONX

Y U R C O U N C I L

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Wa								Walker	Rachel H			10080	Dec	18	1904
								Wickel	Barbara			10081	Dec	18	-
								Wickel	Rachel			10082	-	29	-

W

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
Wachtman	Marvin	492			June 9 1954
Weich	Mathew	503			- 23 -
Wexler	Jacob	5122			- 26 -
Winer	David E.	5148			- 28 -
Wiss	Nathan	5284			July 2 -
Webber	John H.	5461			July 10 -
Weiss	Max	5584			- 15 -
Wertz	Albert	5576			- 16 -
Westmoreland	John H.	5663			- 20 -
Wespeper	Frederick	5791			- 22 -
Wetkeim	Louis R.	5794			- 26 -
Weitzel	Meier	5781			Aug 2 1954
Wealey	Jose	6053			- 6 -
Weiss	Max W.	6079			- 7 -
Wickon, Jr.	Willie	6114			- 7 -
Wickburg	Lucius A.	6129			- 7 -
Weiner	Louis R.	6238			- 14 -
Weinstein	Edward	6463			- 19 -
Wichmann	Henry J.	6497			- 20 -
Weiss	Harold	6571			- 21 -
Wetzy	Nathan	6619			- 21 -
Weiner	Marvin	6710			- 24 -
Welkie	Andrew G.	6773			- 27 -
Weissman	Harry M.	6888			- 28 -
Weiss	Andrew R.	6945			Sept 1 -
Weinberg	Harold	7007			- 2 -
Weinstein	Oliver	7074			- 4 -
Weiler	Raymond J.	7114			- 4 -
Weatherly	"B.T."	7233			- 9 -
Weinstein	Ruben	7238			- 9 -
Weiss	Joseph	7262			- 11 -
Weissman	Isaac	7313			- 12 -
Wendel	Michael M.	7422			- 15 -
Weason	Anthony B.	7448			- 15 -
Weiss	Richard H.	7461			- 16 -
Weiss	Robert B.	7544			- 25 -
Weinstein	Arnold	7545			Oct 2 -
Weiss	Henry M.	7550			- 6 -
Weiss	Robert G.	7551			- 15 -
Weiss	David	7552			- 13 -
Weiss	Robert H.	7553			- 14 -
Weiss	Michael R.	7554			Nov 3 -
Weiss	Leo	7555			- 5 -
Weiss	Israel	7556			- 15 -
Weiss	Henry	7557			- 15 -
Weiss	Henry	7558			- 15 -
Weiss	Paul A.	7559			- 15 -
Weiss	Paul H.	7560			- 15 -
Weiss	Paul	7561			- 15 -

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
Walt	Helen	4495			June 19 1954
Weisbuch	Wilma	4496			- 21 -
Weinstein	Russell	4497			- 22 -
Weedon	Charlotte	4498			- 22 -
Wexler	Pamela	4499			- 23 -
Weber	Rose	4500			- 24 -
Wertz	Julian	4501			July 1 -
Weiss	Virginia	4502			- 2 -
Weiss	Barbara	4503			July 10 -
Westbrook	Angie Mae	4504			- 15 -
Weissman	Jose	4505			- 16 -
Weyman	Constance	4506			- 24 -
West	Rhonda	4507			- 29 -
Weiss	Rachel	4508			- 29 -
Wendlinger	Phyllis	4509			Aug 3 1954
Wetzel	Anna M.	4510			- 4 -
Weidman	Beta	4511			- 5 -
Weiss	Barbara	4512			- 5 -
Wentworth	Judith B.	4513			- 7 -
Weinstein	Marilyn M.	4514			- 10 -
Weinstein	Ruben H.	4515			- 13 -
Weinstein	Clare	4516			- 19 -
Weinstein	Marlene	4517			- 20 -
Weinstein	Dora B.	4518			- 25 -
Weinstein	Ellen L.	4519			- 28 -
Westman	Michael	4520			Sept 2 -
Wetzel	Marion	4521			- 8 -
Weiss	Clare R.	4522			- 8 -
Weiss	Flora H.	4523			- 10 -
Weissman	Julia H.	4524			- 21 -
Weissman	Sandra	4525			- 24 -
Weiss	Carolyn B.	4526			- 24 -
Weinstein	Rebecca	4527			- 24 -
Weinstein	Constance	4528			- 24 -
Weinstein	James T.	4529			- 15 -
Weinstein	Isabelle L.	4530			- 15 -
Weinstein	Elizabeth	4531			- 18 -
Weinstein	Zelda P.	4532			- 25 -
Weinstein	Katherine E.	4533			- 30 -
Weinstein	Carolyn H.	4534			Nov 3 -
Weinstein	Harriet L.	4535			- 15 -
Weinstein	Julia G.	4536			- 15 -
Weinstein	David M.	4537			- 20 -
Weinstein	Alvin D.	4538			- 20 -
Weinstein	Esther L.	4539			- 20 -
Weinstein	Isabel	4540			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4541			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4542			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4543			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4544			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4545			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4546			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4547			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4548			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4549			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4550			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4551			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4552			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4553			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4554			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4555			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4556			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4557			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4558			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4559			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4560			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4561			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4562			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4563			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4564			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4565			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4566			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4567			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4568			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4569			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4570			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4571			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4572			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4573			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4574			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4575			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4576			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4577			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4578			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4579			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4580			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4581			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4582			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4583			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4584			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4585			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4586			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4587			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4588			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4589			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4590			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4591			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4592			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4593			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4594			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4595			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4596			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4597			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4598			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4599			- 20 -
Weinstein	David	4600			- 20 -

1954

BRONX

W

JUN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Worrel	Lieghiel	9901	Nov	30	1904		
Wasson	Robert F.	9902	Dec	3			
Wishart	Harold H.	9903		9			
Wirtanen	Donald	9904		10			
Wylea	But A.	9905		13			
Wenner	William B.	9906		14			
Wenman	Philip	9907		14			
Wingsten	Agnes	9908		15			
Wiley	Shelton J.	10000		18			
Webb	Harrison	10006		17			
Wescorn	Arnold W.	10190		14			
Wesberg	Ronald S.	10064		28			
Wesley	Agnes	10070		18			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Wertheimer	Ruth	9906	Dec	10	1904		
Wesker	Ene A.	9933		11			
Wingsten	Talena	10008		17			
Weller	Midus	10106		18			
Wendenbaum	Elaine J.	10091		28			
Wetzel	Dolores	10305		30			

W

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Whitman	Leon A.			5086	June	23	1958
Whelan	Thomas P.			5622	July	17	-
Whitaker	Don E.			6091	Aug	7	-
Whitely	James R.			7440	Sept	15	1954
Whelan	Deliv.			7496	-	17	-
White, Jr.	Joseph			7525	-	18	-
White	John B.			7826	-	25	-
Wharton	Stephen J.			8548	Oct	20	-
Whelan	Patrick J.			8732	-	25	-
Whitfield	Lloyd			8846	-	30	-
White	James A.			9170	Nov	12	-
Whitmore	Harold G.			9134	-	27	-
Whiting	Welford			9196	-	28	-
Whitaker	Richard			9792	Nov	7	-
White	William J.			10099	-	18	-
Whigan	William E.			10170	Dec	20	-
Whalen	John F.			10257	-	27	-
Whitlock	Jr. Eugene E.			10279	-	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
White	Olen			5500	July	12	1954
White	Deborah A.			6036	Aug	5	1954
Whaler	Madeline			6453	-	18	-
Whill	Madeline			6478	-	19	-
Whalen	Goyce B.			6665	-	23	-
White	Ellenorsina L.			6741	-	26	-
White	Ann T.			8766	Oct	W.	-
Whalen	Patrick J.			8773	-	27	-
White	Maude E.			8765	-	26	-
Whelan	Shirley M.			9170	Nov	13	-
Whalen	Kathleen			9700	-	24	-
Whalen	Ann L.			9914	Dec	11	-
White	Shirley			10278	-	21	-

W

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

PROPERTY
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Wissel	Martin			9036	Nov	1	1904
Wilson	Robert L.			9037	"	10	"
Witt	Louise J.			9038	"	17	"
Williamson	Charles J.			9039	Dec	18	"
Williamson	William L.			9040	"	11	"
Wilson	Robert L.			9041	"	15	"
Winkelstein	Charles			10060	"	15	"
Williams	Charles			10067	"	18	"
Williams	John E.			10073	"	27	"
Winkelman	Adam			10075	"	17	"
Williams	Barth R.			10077	"	18	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Williams	Eugene			9042	Nov	27	1904
Williams	Charles			9043	Dec	6	"
Wernick	Estelle			9044	"	9	"
Wilson	Elean C.			9045	"	9	"
Williams	Loretta C.			10046	"	17	"
Williams	Rose M.			10047	"	18	"
Witt	Barney A.			10048	"	23	"
Wieland	Harriet			10049	"	27	"
Winkler	Michael A.			10050	"	27	"
Williams	Rose M.			10051	"	30	"
Wills	Esther A.			10052	"	31	"

W

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

W1

W1

PROPERTY
FREE
FREE

PROPERTY
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

PROOF
FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Woods	Paul J.			5201	June	29	1934
Wood	Albert E.			5335	July	3	
Wolf	George			5445	July	10	
Woodford	James R.			4524	Aug	20	
Woezel	Richard E.			7076	Sept	3	
Woyke	Henry H.			7067		4	
Wojnowski	John			7977	Oct	1	1934
Woodley	Daniel			8453		9	
Wooden	Elmer J.			8351		13	
Woods	William J.			9167	Nov	13	
Wickoff	Eugene			10191	Dec	24	
Wolfstein	Walter			10314		20	

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Waline	Jean			4948	June	21	1934
Woodrow	Myriam			5032		23	
Warrell	Pearl			5146		26	
Wolfe	Rosemary			5848		27	
Wolfe	Betty J.			5963	Aug	2	1934
Wolfer	Ella			6130		7	
Wolfe	Robert E.			6785		14	
Wolfe	Basami			6797		28	
Wood	Grace M.			6954	Sept	1	
Wolf	Eleanor R.			7116		4	
Wolfing	Harriet			7146		7	
Woodward	Carita			7160		7	
Wolf	Rosette			7166		7	
Wollung	Natalie N.			7624		20	
Wolmity	Norma R.			7876		28	
Wolfe	Marie L.			9067	Nov	27	
Wignar	Elyabeth M.			9677		30	

1954

BRONX

W

JUN

DEC

PROOF
FREE
FEE

PROOF
FREE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Wright	Vernell			5045	June	23	1954
Wright	Linwood			5089	-	25	-
Wright	Robert C.			5632	July	17	-
Wright	Alfred R.			7399	Sept	14	1954
Wright	Adley			848	Oct	5	-
Wright	Arthur J.			875	-	9	-
Wright	Electon			8943	Nov	3	-
Wright	John			9157	-	13	-
Wright	Stephen C.			907	-	16	-
Wuench	Laurence O.			5304	July	2	1954
Wulfson	Edney			9697	Nov	4	-
Wyman	Alman W.			7790	Sept	25	1954
Wypoch	Charles			888	Nov	1	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Wright	Anna			5325	July	6	1954
Winsley	Joan P.			5396	-	31	-
Wright	Phyllis M.			6138	Aug	7	-
Wright	Betty A.			5957	Nov	5	-
Wright	Barbara A.			9043	-	6	-
Wright	Joan M.			900	-	13	-
Wright	Joan E.			9045	-	18	-
Wright	Lillian			9635	Dec	2	-
Wu							
Wyman	Bartholomew			9355	Nov	19	1954

1954

BRONX

W

JUN

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

START

X Y Z

FILE

1954

BRONX

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
X							
Yakel	Irving	195			Jan	9	1954
Yarogawer	Charles	205			-	9	-
Yzaguirre	Jose G.	251			-	13	-
Yurgenau	Harmand M.	385			-	18	-
Yung	James G.	499			-	23	-
Yung	Robert M.	668			-	28	-
Yuhki	Rudolph	1135			Nov	15	-
Yung	Donald S.	1131			-	16	-
Yarphover	Bernard	1246			-	20	-
Yarber	Maudie J.	1506			Nov	5	-
Yung	Wiley	1569			-	8	-
Yandkeberg	Samuel	2174			Apr	1	-
Yarbraugh	Solomon D.	2324			-	5	-
Yungstrom	Paul M.	2586			-	14	-
Yacubak	John L.	2887			-	22	-
Yung	Rep. Chier S. J.	2888			-	22	-
Yandgerman	Sidney	3522			May	15	-
Yung	Malcolm C.	4102			June	2	-
Yung, Jr.	Lewis	4379			-	9	-
Yelodah	Abraham	4665			-	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
X							
Yohai	Esther	279			Jan	14	1954
Yabrandi	Louis G.	753			Feb	1	-
Yass	Djeda	1622			Mar	10	-
Yasen	Eva G.	1669			-	13	-
Yalkal	Emigita M.	2077			-	26	-
Yung	Shirley E.	2196			Apr	2	-
Yung	Theresa	2598			-	14	-
Yali	Barbara J.	2810			-	20	-
Yaleia	Hilda	3037			-	27	-
Yung	Willa Grace	3223			May	5	-
Yandakey	Rose	3721			-	22	-
Yung	Margaret M.	3752			-	22	-
Yarbraugh	Michelle	3933			-	28	-
Yurcheck	Muri J.	3988			-	29	-
Yarnschewitz	Esther L.	4217			June	5	-
Yackira	Sandra	4761			-	17	-

FREE
FEE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Y							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Y							

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1954

B R O N X

1998
EAGLE
EAGLE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Zwack	Charles F.			204	Jan	9	1954
Zambali	Anthony			468	-	22	-
Zabelicky	Joseph L.			527	-	23	-
Zine	Edward L.			566	-	25	-
Zimmer	Jacob			569	-	25	-
Zacharewicz	Walter G.			979	Feb	8	-
Zapata	Angel			1170	-	16	-
Zaldovar	George D.			1308	-	23	-
Zatz	Barthel			1334	-	24	-
Zwickon	Arthur			1518	Mar	6	-
Zwaaf	Harold			1541	-	6	-
Zand	Harold E.			1675	-	13	-
Zigman	Harold M.			1707	-	13	-
Zayas	Mequie			1793	-	17	-
Zucker	David R.			1855	-	20	-
Zucker	Jeymour			1903	-	20	-
Zimmerman	Isidore			1958	-	23	-
Zinn	Leon			2057	-	27	-
Zwibel	Norman			2078	-	27	-
Zimmerman	Andrew			2130	-	29	-
Zaklaw	Myron L.			2134	-	29	-
Zukerman	Chler			2150	-	30	-
Ziegler	James M.			2228	Apr	3	-
Zweig	Julian			2237	-	3	-
Zuleika	Frank J.			2249	-	3	-
Zapata	Angel M.			2266	-	3	-
Zondlewski	John			2307	-	3	-
Zabona	Vir Elmer D.			2340	-	6	-
Zabludowsky	Philip			2394	-	8	-
Zanella	Ronald E.			2515	-	10	-
Zadroga	James			2816	-	20	-
Zecola	Nicholas			3024	-	27	-
Zajac	Stanley			3153	May	1	-
Zugold	Augusta M.			3216	-	4	-
Zaba Zuan	Nancy L.			3221	-	5	-
Zapata	Julio			3398	-	11	-
Zilaw	Stanley M.			3539	-	15	-
Zilber	Joseph			3817	-	24	-
Zappulla	Raymond P.			3834	-	25	-
Zilts	Jack			3839	-	25	-
Zanfardino	John F.			3853	-	25	-
Zimmermann	Richard			4077	June	2	-
Zon	Philip			4222	-	5	-
Zarwin	Charles E.			4676	-	16	-
Zaldan	Aron			4707	-	16	-
Zimmer	Clifford			4713	-	16	-
Zudman	Max			4749	-	16	-
Zenser	Herma			4806	-	19	-
Zelvin	Arthur			4849	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Zapira Leky	Ruth			144	Jan	9	1954
Zibig	Helga A.			418	-	19	-
Zickner	Frances			465	-	22	-
Zelden	Shirley K.			915	Feb	6	-
Zambrano	Elizabeth L.			962	-	8	-
Zimmerman	Janice J.			1202	-	18	-
Zubirsky	Belma			1822	-	27	-
Zimmerman	Barbara E.			1485	Mar	1	-
Zenine	Elizabeth P.			1816	-	18	-
Zuckerman	Alfred			1852	-	20	-
Zucker	Joan			1869	-	24	-
Zucker	Phelma R.			2036	-	26	-
Zupink	Francine			2134	-	31	-
Zachary	Sandra			2250	Apr	3	-
Zappick	Marie			2259	-	3	-
Ziegler	Bennie E.			2341	-	6	-
Zappick	Angela J.			2384	-	7	-
Zitt	Phaedra J.			2670	-	17	-
Ziswasser	Joan			2730	-	17	-
Zimmerman	William			2880	-	22	-
Zucchini	Ellie M.			2927	-	24	-
Zalka	Martha D.			3041	-	28	-
Zinkhen	Lucia			3086	-	30	-
Zalsickalms	Anna			3126	May	1	-
Zimmerling	Elizabeth H.			3224	-	12	-
Zeller	Sally			3502	-	15	-
Zlochower	Carlton C.			3558	-	15	-
Zeisel	Janice			3679	-	21	-
Zink	Ann C.			3686	-	21	-
Zaccagnino	Micheline E.			3762	-	22	-
Zuman	Selma			3833	-	25	-
Zuckerman	Phelma			4148	June	3	-
Zwicker	Mary			4162	-	4	-
Zappala	Frank			4268	-	5	-
Zito	Baris M.			4331	-	7	-
Zimring	Eleanor			4412	-	10	-
Zecardi	Philomena C.			4546	-	12	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

 FREE
 FREE
 FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
X							
Yergun	Charles M.			4473	June	22	1954
Yates	Ernest			5031	-	23	-
Yellon	Kobert			4054	-	24	-
Yehon	John			5425	July	2	1954
Yechel	Peter H.			2834	-	28	-
Yosti	Joseph P.			6012	Aug	4	1954
Yates	Thomas R.			6014	-	5	-
Yarmoff	Conrad H.			6282	-	13	-
Yaselsky	Raymond M.			6710	-	25	-
Yelk	Charles C.			6810	-	28	-
Yelung	Alphonse			7042	Aug	12	-
Yelund	Charles			7481	-	21	-
Yelovity	Samuel M.			7702	-	22	-
Yelovity	David			7829	-	25	-
Yelovity	Samuel			8001	Oct	11	-
Yelovity	Yonias			9187	Dec	10	-
Yelovity	Arthur L.			10187	-	20	-
Yelovity	Paul J.			10186	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
X							
Yalde	Hershel M.			5041	June	23	1954
Yasun	Mildred			5107	-	26	-
Yashon	Clare K.			5467	July	10	-
Yearwood	Hershel L.			5756	-	24	-
Yeam	Rebecca			6010	Aug	6	-
Yehon	Shirley H.			6533	-	21	-
Yethier	Edna			6536	-	21	-
Yelbonda	James			7033	Sept	3	-
Yelung	Donna L.			7426	-	15	-
Yelung	Caroline			7834	-	25	-
Yelovity	Michael E.			7896	Oct	2	-
Yelovity	Yonias			8001	-	21	-
Yelovity	Yonias			8388	-	16	-
Yelovity	James V.			8402	-	16	-
Yelovity	Shirley			8764	-	29	-
Yelovity	Helena			8768	-	29	-
Yelovity	Shirley			8787	-	30	-
Yelovity	Rae			8837	Nov	5	-
Yelovity	Julia			9027	-	8	-
Yelovity	Constance			9241	Nov	9	-
Yelovity	Eileen M.			10006	-	18	-
Yelovity	Marion D.			10066	-	28	-
Yelovity	Marilyn M.			10377	-	31	-

1954

BRONX

X

Y Z

JUN

DEC

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

Month	Day	Year
-------	-----	------

Y

Y

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

4 Vol

PAGE

NUMBER

RAT

Month Day Year

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Zucker	Markert			4916	June	19	1954
Zucker	Joseph D.			4918	-	21	-
Zukena, Jr.	Maurice P.			5202	-	29	-
Zupata	John			5335	July	3	1954
Zuckerbrod	Jose			5418	July	8	-
Zigzi	Bencholamew			5640	-	19	-
Zhangone	Louis G.			5879	-	30	-
Zucknovich	Carol A.			6056	Aug	6	-
Zumbaldi	Claude G.			6117	-	7	-
Zallens	Ermond M.			6363	-	14	-
Zalichson	Zalmon			6676	-	24	-
Zachinsky	Leo			6710	-	25	-
Zaretaky	Bernard			6807	-	28	-
Zimni	Nicholas			7083	Sept	4	-
Zieble	Charles J.			7089	-	4	-
Zidomski	Raymond W.			7095	-	4	-
Zaccaro Jr.	David J.			7199	-	8	-
Zimmer	Samuel			7753	-	24	-
Zajdel	Eugene V.			7921	-	10	-
Zegol	Rosine H.			7981	-	30	-
Zee Zee	Antonio			8076	Oct	1	-
Zechli Zepke	John H.			8121	-	2	-
Zee	Edward I.			8174	-	8	-
Zannis	John			8303	-	11	-
Zamino	Baron			8516	-	19	-
Zalanski	Arthur L.			8919	Nov	6	-
Zappa	Emil R.			9016	-	6	-
Zingman	Benny H.			9066	-	8	-
Zaffis	Jeff			9113	-	13	-
Zampelli	Anthony M.			9130	-	15	-
Zadomsky	Albert			9241	-	18	-
Zangli	Charles			9529	-	19	-
Zitterthum	David			9609	-	30	-
Zazma	Maurice A.			9639	Nov	1	-
Zaffee	Ralph			9647	-	2	-
Zeff	William			9686	-	4	-
Zander	Isabel			9721	-	4	-
Zilinsky	Andrew			9795	-	7	-
Zelaya	Isabel			9801	-	8	-
Zukowsky	Eugene			9837	-	9	-
Zalonovsky	Karl E.			9838	-	9	-
Zaretsky	Morris			9889	-	14	-
Zander	Newton D.			10041	-	17	-
Zucker	Edward			10097	-	18	-
Zigler	Murray			10133	-	20	-
Zavala	Miguel			10181	-	22	-
Zentel	Frederick M.			10209	-	23	-
Zam	John			10244	-	27	-
Zigale	Anthony			10261	-	27	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Zimmer	Marguerite M.			5279	July	1	1954
Zucker	Heather			5328	July	2	-
Zayes	Maria M.			5377	-	6	-
Zelle	Julius			5426	-	7	-
Zelozowey	Isabel			5490	-	12	-
Zavala	Mercedes M.			5788	Aug	3	1954
Ziefen	Deanne			6414	-	17	-
Ziffuto	Marianne			6557	-	21	-
Zuker	Fay H.			6732	-	26	-
Zass	Dorothy A.			7100	Sept	4	-
Zambarnani	Donald			7178	-	8	-
Zelen	Mary A.			7198	-	8	-
Zelenka	Phyllis M.			7207	-	11	-
Zupnik	Cynthia S.			7267	-	27	-
Zayas	Emilia			7273	Oct	1	1954
Zayas	Helene S.			7285	Oct	3	-
Zavala	Marianne			8143	-	6	-
Zetysche	John H.			8161	-	7	-
Zarubel	Ethel Z.			8113	-	9	-
Zapernann	Marilyn			8282	-	9	-
Zaher	Carolyn J.			8343	-	13	-
Zuckerman	Arta			8391	-	16	-
Zircs	Anna			8555	-	21	-
Zedli	Audrey J.			8633	-	23	-
Zaner	Helene G.			8814	-	30	-
Zarnet	Barbara			8819	-	30	-
Zarnes	Barbara			8907	Nov	3	-
Zombo	Margaret P.			9049	-	10	-
Zapata	Yvonne L.			9141	-	17	-
Zecola	Julia R.			9177	-	21	-
Zemone	Antonette M.			9684	Nov	3	-
Ziegler	Eileen			9709	-	8	-
Zavala	Dora B.			9925	-	11	-
Ziel	Agatha M.			10005	-	17	-
Zimmer	Gemma			10027	-	17	-
Zalonovsky	Anna L.			10123	-	20	-
Zellinger	Clara M.			10121	-	21	-
Zommara	Ruth M.			10204	-	23	-
Zofen	Bessie			10216	-	24	-
Zornemann	Alie M.			10247	-	27	-
Zella	Ruth A.			10261	-	27	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Zimmerman	Frank A.				Dec 29	1946	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Z							

Continued next page

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

DENSITY TEST

GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5

30X

SINCE 1938
BIELS
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp.
ADDRESS: 800 Clemont Ave. Bensalem, Pa. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentrations). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (C) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (C) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (C) 1.4 mg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (C) 1.4 mg
Micor Corp. Bureau 1914-15, 16, 17	.11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard (Z39.1-48): "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ

Date: 10/27/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

GROOM

BRIDE

END

ROLL 1954

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-15-94 OPERATOR *V. K.*

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1954

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

23

X
Y Z

JUN

DEC

1
9
5
4

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE